

UMASS/AMHERST



312066008816926

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

MASSACHUSETTS
STATE COLLEGE



LIBRARY

E
513
M32

v.2

~~V.2~~

NON-CIRCULATING

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

E
413
M32
V2

JAN 06 1992

~~11: 5241991~~
1/2

FEB 12 1996

11: 4002740 3/2

CARD

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
BY
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

IN ACCORDANCE WITH
CHAPTER 475, ACTS OF 1899
AND
CHAPTER 64, RESOLVES OF 1930

VOL. II

"No rumor of the foe's advance
Now swells upon the wind;
No troubled thought at midnight haunts
Of loved ones left behind."

THEODORE O'HARA.

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS
1931

VOLUME II

	PAGE
12th Infantry 3 Years	1
13th Infantry 3 Years	69
15th Infantry 3 Years	131
1st Company Sharpshooters 3 Years	205
16th Infantry 3 Years	214
17th Infantry 3 Years	270
18th Infantry 3 Years	349
19th Infantry 3 Years	409
20th Infantry 3 Years	492
21st Infantry 3 Years	594
22d Infantry 3 Years	649
2d Company Sharpshooters 3 Years	711
23d Infantry 3 Years	719
24th Infantry 3 Years	774

N.B. The 14th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted above, because it became the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Heavy Artillery. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.

DEC 16 1938

ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., <i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	Med. Inspector, <i>Medical Inspector</i>
Actg. Asst. Engr., <i>Acting Assistant Engineer</i>	Mos., <i>Months</i>
Addl., <i>Additional</i>	Music., <i>Musician</i>
Adjt., <i>Adjutant</i>	Must., <i>Mustered</i>
Adjt. Genl., <i>Adjutant General</i>	Non. Com., <i>Non Commissioned</i>
A. G. O., <i>Adjutant General's Office</i>	N. C. S., <i>Non Commissioned Staff</i>
Apptd., <i>Appointed</i>	Occu., <i>Occupation</i>
Arty., <i>Artillery</i>	Ord. Seaman, <i>Ordinary Seaman</i>
Asst., <i>Assistant</i>	Prin. Music., <i>Principal Musician</i>
Asst. Adjt. Genl., <i>Assistant Adjutant General</i>	Pris., <i>Prisoner</i>
Battln., <i>Battalion</i>	Priv., <i>Private</i>
Batty., <i>Battery</i>	Pro. Marshal Dist., <i>Provost Marshal District</i>
Brig. Genl., <i>Brigadier General</i>	Prom., <i>Promoted</i>
Bvt., <i>Brevet</i>	Qr. Master, <i>Quartermaster</i>
Capt., <i>Captain</i>	Recg. Ship, <i>Receiving Ship</i>
Cav., <i>Cavalry</i>	Re-enlist., <i>Re-enlisted</i>
Co., <i>Company</i>	Regt., <i>Regiment</i>
Col., <i>Colonel</i>	Regtl. Commy. Sergt., <i>Regimental Commissary Sergeant</i>
Comm., <i>Commissioned</i>	Regtl. Qr. Master, <i>Regimental Quartermaster</i>
Commy. Sergt., <i>Commissary Sergeant</i>	Res., <i>Residence</i>
Com. Sub., <i>Commissary of Subsistence</i>	Retd., <i>Returned</i>
Corpl., <i>Corporal</i>	Sergt., <i>Sergeant</i>
C. S. A., <i>Confederate States Army</i>	S. O., <i>Special Order</i>
Cred., <i>Credited to</i>	Surg., <i>Surgeon</i>
Dept., <i>Department</i>	Transf., <i>Transferred</i>
Disab., <i>Disability</i>	Unatt. Co., <i>Unattached Company</i>
Disch., <i>Discharged</i>	U. S. A., <i>United States Army</i>
Engrs., <i>Engineers</i>	U. S. C. T., <i>United States Colored Troops</i>
Enl., <i>Enlisted</i>	U. S. Col. Inf., <i>United States Colored Infantry</i>
F. & S., <i>Field and Staff</i>	U. S. Col. Cav., <i>United States Colored Cavalry</i>
Genl., <i>General</i>	U. S. N., <i>United States Navy</i>
G. O., <i>General Order</i>	U. S. S., <i>United States Ship</i>
Hospl., <i>Hospital</i>	U. S. Sig. Corps, <i>United States Signal Corps</i>
Indpt., <i>Independent</i>	U. S. Vols., <i>United States Volunteers</i>
Inf., <i>Infantry</i>	W. D., <i>War Department</i>
Lieut., <i>Lieutenant</i>	V. R. C., <i>Veteran Reserve Corps</i>
M. A., <i>Military Academy</i>	Yrs., <i>Years</i>
Maj., <i>Major</i>	
Mass. Vol. Inf., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry</i>	
Mass. Vol. Mil., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Militia</i>	

TWELFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 12th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., known as the "Webster Regiment", was recruited in the latter part of April, 1861, through the personal efforts of Fletcher Webster, son of the statesman, Daniel Webster. During the first week in May, 1861, the regiment was transferred to Fort Warren, where its organization was completed. Five companies were raised in Boston and one each in Abington, North Bridgewater, Gloucester, Stoughton, and Weymouth. On June 26, Col. Webster and a large majority of the officers and men of the regiment were mustered into the service.

The regiment left Fort Warren for the seat of war July 23, and on the 27th it reached Sandy Hook, Md., near Harper's Ferry. The summer and fall of 1861 were spent in guarding the line of the upper Potomac near Darnestown, Seneca Creek, Muddy Branch, and other points between Washington, D. C., and Frederick, Md. Early in December, with the rest of Abercrombie's Brigade, it went into winter quarters at Camp Hicks on the Baltimore pike about four miles east of Frederick. In the latter part of February the regiment was sent into the Shenandoah Valley, Gen. N. P. Banks being in command of that district. As a part of Abercrombie's Brigade, Williams' Division, Banks' (5th) Corps, it was occupied during the spring and early summer reconnoitering in the neighborhood of Winchester, Aldie, Front Royal, Manassas, and other places. In May, 1862, it formed a part of Hartsuff's Brigade, Ricketts' Division, McDowell's (3d) Corps, Army of Virginia. With Ricketts' Division it reached the battlefield of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862, just at the close of the action and suffered several casualties by artillery fire.

At Second Bull Run, August 30, General Z. B. Tower being in command of the brigade in the absence of Gen. Hartsuff who was ill, the 12th Regt. was heavily engaged near Bald Hill on the Chinn farm, losing its commander, Col. Webster, and 25 officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

The reorganization of the army in early September, 1862, made Ricketts' Division a part of Hooker's (1st) Corps, and as a part of Hartsuff's Brigade the 12th Regt. joined in the operations which forced the Confederates out of Frederick, Md., and on toward South Mountain. The 12th was engaged in the battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14, suffering only slight loss. On the 17th, at Antietam, it fought in the Bloody Cornfield, losing 224 officers and men, of whom 74, including Major Elisha Burbank and Assistant Surgeon A. A. Kendall, were killed or mortally wounded. Here it came into conflict with the famous Texas Brigade and captured the colors of the 1st Texas Infantry.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, under command of Col. James L. Bates, as a part of Lyle's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps, it participated in the attack on the Confederate right, losing heavily. Among the killed was First Lieutenant Arthur Dehon, who was serving on Gen. Meade's staff. The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp near Belle Plain on the Potomac.

At Chancellorsville, May 1 to 4, 1863, the regiment as a part of Baxter's Brigade, Robinson's Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps was engaged with small loss. At Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, the 12th was in action on the extreme right of the 1st Corps near Oak

Hill, where it performed valuable service and suffered severe loss. In October it was active in the operations along the line of the Rappahannock, was in the advance to Mine Run in the latter part of November, and spent the winter of 1863-64 in the neighborhood of Culpepper, Va.

In the spring of 1864, Robinson's Division, now a part of Warren's (5th) Corps, was engaged on the Orange turnpike, May 5, and on the Plank road, May 6, in the battle of the Wilderness, suffering severely. At Spottsylvania, May 8 to 12, it fought on the Alsop, Jones, and Spindle farms on the Union right, again losing heavily. At North Anna, Cold Harbor, and in front of Petersburg it was in action with loss, remaining on duty until June 25, when it turned its recruits and re-enlisted men over to the 39th Regt., and started for home, reaching Boston, July 1, 1864. A week later the regiment was reassembled on Boston Common and was mustered out of the United States service.

TWELFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Fletcher Webster** — Colonel — Res. Marshfield; custom house official; 46; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- James L. Bates** — Colonel — Res. Weymouth; merchant; 42; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Timothy M. Bryan** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Newton; occu. —; 29; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 7, 1862. Served also in F. & S. 18th Penna. Cav.
- Elisha Burbank** — Major — Res. Woburn; occu. —; 51; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 30, 1862, of wounds.
- David Wood** — Quarter Master — Res. Boston; occu. —; 54; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned and disch. May 16, 1862.
- Jedediah H. Baxter** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Surgeon U. S. Vols., April 4, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William H. W. Hinds** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 29; comm. May 26, 1863; must. July 9, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864. See F. & S. 17th Mass. Inf.
- John McLean Hayward** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 24; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Surgeon, April 29, 1862; resigned and disch. as Surgeon, April 22, 1863.
- Albert A. Kendall** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Newton Lower Falls; physician; age —; comm. April 29, 1862; must. —; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- John H. McGregor** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Needham; physician; age —; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. Sept. 4, 1863. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Charles A. Wheeler** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. West Boylston; physician; 26; comm. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas P. Haviland** — Adjutant — Res. Newton; occu. —; 36; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; resigned and disch. March 8, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Edward L. Clark** — Chaplain — Res. Andover; minister; 23; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned and disch. June 16, 1862.
- Israel Washburn** — Chaplain — Res. North Bridgewater; minister; age —; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; resigned and disch. May 26, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Charles G. Russell** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D."
- Loring W. Muzzey** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master, May 17, 1862; disch. March 30, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Charles W. Thompson** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.

BAND

- Atkinson, Richard P.** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; musician; 43; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862. See Boston Cadets.

- Bates, George A.** — Music. — Res. North Brookfield; shoe cutter; 23; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Bean, James S.** — Music. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Bement, Louis W.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Calnum, John** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Capen, Charles M.** — Music. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Carver, Nathaniel** — Music. — Res. Plymouth; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- De Argome, Fernando** — Music. — Res. New York, N. Y.; musician; 22; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; deserted July 17, 1861.
- Du Bois, William** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 42; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Dunham, Isaac A.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Emmes, John B.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; musician; 42; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Glover, Amasa S.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; musician; 43; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Joseph W.** — Music. — Res. Cambridgeport; musician; 32; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Martland, William J.** — Band Master. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 29; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Henry C.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; musician; 25; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Packard, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; musician; 31; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Packard, Thaddeus M.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; musician; 33; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.
- Perkins, Samuel C.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; occu. —; 38; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Sturtevant, George E.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; musician; 26; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Thayer, Minot** — Music. — Res. Randolph; musician; 27; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out May 8, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Agler, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; mariner; 27; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Aiken, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862; returned Nov. 1, 1863; absent in confinement for desertion since Nov. 1, 1863; no further record.
- Aldrocks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Alexander, William** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Annable, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Anthony, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Barrus, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 35; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; painter; 20; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Anson B.** — Priv. — Res. Sidney, Maine; farmer; 24; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 19, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Becker, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. France; shoemaker; 29; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Belcher, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; shoemaker; 28; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, James** — Priv. — Res. England; butcher; 27; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 8, 1863, at Rapidan Station, Va.
- Betts, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; clerk; 25; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 12, 1863; arrested and released by S. O. #132, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of East, May 30, 1864, on condition he join the Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Bird, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; farmer; 27; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; sent to hospl., Warrenton, Va., Aug. 14, 1863, and thence to genl. hospl., Aug. 18, 1863. No further record found.
- Birkenholz, Henry** — Music. — Res. South Natick; upholsterer; 33; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Bohen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; dishonorably disch. March 5, 1862.
- Bowen, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 22; draft. and must. May 7, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Braddock, William** — Priv. — Res. England; knife cutter; 36; draft. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; sailor; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. to enlist in Regular Army, exact date not shown. See enlist. U. S. A.
- Brown, John** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; accidentally drowned, June 6, 1862, near Front Royal, Va.
- Bullard, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; yeoman; 32; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; peddler; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 24, 1863, at Rapidan Station, Va.
- Burkhages, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 19, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, a Private of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C.
- Burkitt, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Butler, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; taken prisoner Oct. 20, 1863, on retreat from Rapidan River, Va.; died Dec. 8, 1863, of disease, at Annapolis, Md.
- Cabe, John** — Priv. — Res. —; wheelwright; 37; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted in Oct., 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Cahill, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Callaghan, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Carroll, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Cate, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 33; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862.
- Champney, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; moulder; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; died June 20, 1864, of wounds recd. before Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.
- Chase, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; morocco dresser; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863.

- Chase, Timothy H.** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. H.; blacksmith; 27; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. March 7, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. May 23, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cochran, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; sailor; 28; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Colby, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released at Vicksburg, Miss., April 28, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Cole, Clark R.** — Wagoner — Res. Dayton, Maine; farmer; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cole, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; currier; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cooper, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. May 18, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Corcoran, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out May 2, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Cowper, John** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; mason; 32; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 25, 1864, on furlough from Knight Genl. Hospl., New Haven, Conn.
- Darrow, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., March 1, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Effingham, N. H.; farmer; 19; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 30; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863. See V. R. C.
- De Ronde, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 43; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862.
- Dow, Sylvanus J.** — Corpl. — Res. Canaan, N. H.; clerk; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Dugan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 30; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861, near Frederick, Md.
- Dunn, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 25; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.
- Dyer, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Maine; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Dyer, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Maine; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 6, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.
- Earl, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miller; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1861.
- Eldridge, Oliver N.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Private.
- Evans, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Evans, John** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; wool sorter; 20; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 7, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Fargo, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; machinist; 30; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.

- Ferguson, William** — Corpl. — Res. Burlington, N. J.; teamster; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863, from wounds in action.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; machinist; 26; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863.
- Foley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; furloughed from hospl., May 16, 1864, for 30 days; no further record found. See U. S. Navy.
- Frye, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Fuller, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 15, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Furness, John** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.
- Gardiner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; salesman; 18; enl. June 22, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1862; captured Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; admitted to hospl., Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1862; no later record found; dropped as a deserter, July 28, 1863.
- Gerritson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 42; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gerry, James** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 37; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Glittins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 1, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gleason, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 23; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863.
- Goodwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brownfield, Maine; teamster; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gower, Hartson C.** — Priv. — Res. Canaan, Maine; blacksmith; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Green, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 31; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinman; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, at Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Hamilton, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. to date July 13, 1863. Served also in Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., from enlist. July 13, 1863, to Sept. 12, 1865, when disch. as of Co. "H" 2d D. C. Inf.
- Hamilton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Healy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hinds, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; cutler; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Horrigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Hutchins, Corydon C.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop, Maine; school teacher; 23; enl. April 20, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, May 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863.
- Hyde, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862.
- Jeffrey, John** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 18; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 5, 1863, to accept commission. See 2d Lieut. Unassigned 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for promotion, Aug. 14, 1862. Had subsequent service in 21st Wisconsin Inf.

- Jones, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 26; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, May 10, 1864, at De Camp Genl. Hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Karr, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Kelleher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Kernon, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Kidder, Edward J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 39; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Kiley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 24; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Kimball, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kimball, Richard H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; furnace business; 29; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Kimball, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Knowles, Lucien B.** — Priv. — Res. New Portland, Maine; clerk; 29; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. as Corpl., May 28, 1862, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.
- Kummer, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; sawyer; 18; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; stonecutter; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing in action, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record found.
- Lendall, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; seaman; 27; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Littlefield, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 32; enl. and must. July 9, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 30, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McCabe, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Aug. 5, 1864.
- McCarthy, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 18; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- McCrillis, J. Philander** — Music. — Res. Lowell; drummer; 14; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Feb. 28, 1863.
- McGowan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 40; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner at Spottsylvania, Va., May 17, 1864; died Aug. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McGuire, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; no later record found.
- McGuire, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 29, 1863.
- McGurk, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- McKenzie, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; mason; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- McKenzie, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Maine; jeweller; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862.
- Macomber, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863.
- Mahar, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

- Marsden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; yeoman; 35; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 18; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 6, 1861; Sergt., Jany. 28, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no later record found.
- Moore, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; polisher; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Morrissey, John N.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no later record found.
- Morton, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; clerk; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Mulchay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted June 25, 1862, near Manassas, Va.
- Murdock, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Norwood, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cabinet maker; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- O'Donnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. June 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Orne, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 37; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Palmer, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Parker, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.
- Peavey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, N. Y.; engineer; 29; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Powers, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 21; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Richardson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Ritchie, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 36; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Roberts, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Rogers, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no later record found.
- Rowley, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1861. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rowley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; morocco dresser; 32; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863.
- Rushton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 30; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863.
- Safford, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 21, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.

- Sanborn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 18; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, June 10, 1864, at Chester, Penna.
- Schaffer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 27; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Seavey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 6, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Sept. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Shaw, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; saw maker; 25; enl. and must. July 9, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1862.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; shoemaker; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sprague, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, June 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Stone, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 28; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Feb. 23, 1863, of wounds.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; glass worker; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. Oct. 12, 1861, to Co. "F" 5th U. S. Cav.; and disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.
- Swift, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; sailor; 21; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 26, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Thompson, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Tibbetts, Harrison** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, at Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Tinkham, Cornelius G.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; trader; 36; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 30, 1862, of wounds.
- Tobin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 18; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to date, July 8, 1864.
- Todd, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; peddler; 18; enl. June 26, 1861; must. July 8, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Townley, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 18; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; prisoner at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; paroled; deserted Feb. 28, 1863.
- Voyes, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; sailor; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, from hospl.
- Walker, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted on or about July 17, 1862; arrested Oct. 25, 1864, and tried by Genl. Court Martial; sentenced Feb. 17, 1865; no further record found.
- Webendorfer, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 21, 1863; disch. April 25, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 104th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Welch, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 32; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wells, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; roofer; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 29, 1864; must. out June 29, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (attached to 26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Wheeler, Nathaniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. July 23, 1864.
- White, William G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; accountant; 21; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

- Whitman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 31, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 7, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; transf. to Co. "I", Oct. 7, 1863; disch. April 16, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Whitney, Edmund S.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864, at Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Wright, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; tinner; 24; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; wounded May 25, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th M. V. M. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 33; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Young, Sumner B.** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Feb. 27, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Danville, Canada East; sawyer; 25; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Annable, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; captured at Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 10, 1864, while serving with 5th U. S. Cav.; released March 15, 1865; must. out April 20, 1865.
- Atwood, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Carver; laborer; 29; draft. July 11, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Babcock, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Baker, Thomas G.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; seaman; 34; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1862.
- Baldwin, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Bartlett, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.
- Birney, James** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; laborer; 26; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863.
- Blaisdell, Lorenzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; tinman; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Blake, Joseph E.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; painter; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. June 25, 1864, as of 37th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bledden, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861.
- Bradley, George C.** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. as **George C.**, transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf. as **George E. Bradley**.
- Brown, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no later record.
- Brownell, Darling M.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; shoemaker; 31; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.
- Brunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Italy; shoemaker; 25; draft. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Buhl, John** — Priv. — Res. Norway; sailor; 36; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Buhl, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Denmark; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; captured Oct. 14, 1863; while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va., was admitted to hospl., Dec. 9, 1863, and retd. to prison quarters, Dec. 20, 1863. No later record found.

- Caldwell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; merchant; 29; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Carney, John** — Priv. — Res. England; shovel maker; 22; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862; returned Nov. 6, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cassidy, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 27; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cavanaugh, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 11, 1863, at Smoketown, Md.
- Chandler, David** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; dishonorably disch., April 22, 1862, sentence Genl. Court Martial.
- Chase, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Clary, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Cobb, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield, N. H.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; gained March 8, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cochran, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1864; must. out June 29, 1864, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.
- Cole, Stephen T.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Belle Plain, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., June, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 27, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 2, 1863; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C.
- Connors, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; sailor; 25; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Connors, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Cotter, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cronan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862; returned Oct. 30, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cronan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; gilder; 23; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Crowley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 48; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cunningham, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Dahlhoff, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; merchant; 33; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Daley, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862; arrested Oct. 6, 1863; deserted May 21, 1864.

- Daley, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Musician and transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 3, 1863; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; apptd. Sergt. from Private, May 3, 1865; 1st Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1865; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Davidson, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863, at Smoketown, Md., from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.
- Desmond, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Dobson, William** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Vt.; groom; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 24, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 29, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Dolloff, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; blacksmith; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862, at Manassas Junction, Va.
- Donovan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died July 2, 1862, at Manassas, Va.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Droste, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; gardener; 26; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Duran, Alonzo G.** — Priv. — Res. East Raymond, Maine; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Edmester, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Farley, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spotsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Farley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; disch. to date March 24, 1865.
- Feeney, David** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted April 19, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- Fernald, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Fitzgerald, Gerald** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clergyman; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. by order War Dept., Aug. 15, 1862, as of Co. "E". See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Fleming, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; gained March 8, 1864, at Richmond, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Foster, Ansel J.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; cabinet maker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- French, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; 1st Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; resigned Oct. 28, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H", to accept appointment in Veteran Reserve Corps. See Officer V. R. C.
- French, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; detached to Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Jany. 27, 1862.
- Frost, Lorenzo** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; boot treer; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1, 1861. See Band and Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "K" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; detached to 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 12, 1861; dropped from rolls by order of Col. Bates. No later record found.
- Goodwin, Sewell** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864.

- Gorman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. Correct name **James B. Gorman**.
- Gove, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Grady, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; blacksmith; 28; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Graff, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; baker; 33; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Grimson, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured by enemy, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862.
- Haley, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1862, at Culpepper, Va.
- Hall, John** — Music. — Res. Lowell; musician; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hayward, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 34; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C., a Musician.
- Hockley, Edward J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Portland, Maine; waiter; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died same day.
- Horne, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Horne, John H.** — Teamster — Res. Boston; machinist; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Hough, Palmer W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; engineer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Sept. 3, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Humphrey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Isaac, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Tremont, Maine; seaman; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- James, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; iron roller; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jones, Alden N.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; salesman; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Keefe, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kelley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kingman, Hector O.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Lannahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Lawson, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; plumber; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Co. "F" 13th V. R. C., at Concord, N. H.
- Lewis, George** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; ret'd. Aug. 30, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Little, Milo G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.

- Magoren, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; silversmith; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; detached to 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 12, 1861; dropped from rolls by order of Col. Bates; no later record found.
- Manley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 27; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Mann, Richard** — Corpl. — Res. Needham; butcher; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt. in Jany. or Feb., 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; deserted from hospl., Jany. 15, 1863.
- Mellen, Eustis** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Maine; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. July 23, 1861, from hospl. Served also in Co. "F" 4th N. H. Inf.
- Melvin, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861; and disch. May 20, 1864.
- Merrill, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Mullhall, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d M. V. M. (9 mos.), as **Munhall, John**; Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Mahall, John**.
- Murch, George W.** — Captain — Res. Portland, Me.; farrier; 32; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned and disch. July 27, 1862.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; reported retd. to duty from hospl., July 22, 1863; no later record found.
- Murray, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; engraver; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Newton, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.
- Packard, Charles T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 33; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain.
- Panzara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; brass finisher; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Park, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1861.
- Parker, Arthur L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; boot crimper; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Pierce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; moulder; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded and missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864.
- Pierce, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; moulder; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Porter, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Newton; sailor; 20; draft. and must. Sept. 28, 1863; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863; died Feb. 26, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War at Richmond, Va.
- Porter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; colorer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Prescott, Asa D.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; marble worker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Purdy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; moulder; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Raymond, Jasper S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, near 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Regan, Bartholomew F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Rogers, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Rogers, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Elliot, Maine; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Rogers, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. —; died Feb. 22, 1863, of wounds received Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

- Rogers, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 13, 1862, of wounds.
- Russell, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; driver; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 8, 1862; 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; escaped Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Jany. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Ryerson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862, as Corpl. See U.S. Navy.
- Sargent, George** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 34; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Savage, Miner W.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; painter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Sell, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; teamster; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded before Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864.
- Shattuck, Frederick R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; broker; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned and disch. July 6, 1862.
- Smith, Granville H.** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died March 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Snow, Albert C.** — Corpl. — Res. Augusta, Maine; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Soesman, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Stiles, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Stimpson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug., 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Tuttle, Joseph P. S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; bookbinder; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Watts, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; currier; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt. Sept. 7, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Weldon, James** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; seaman; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded at Wilderness, May 5, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864. Also had service in V. R. C. to the credit of Maine.
- Wentworth, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 33; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, George C. S.** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Maine; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863.
- Whalen, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 10, 1863; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date Dec. 26, 1864.
- Wyckoff, Douglass** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 25; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, from Long Island, Boston Harbor.

COMPANY "C"

- Aldrich, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 41; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; died of disease, at Elmira, N. Y., March 25, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1861; wounded at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "E" 42d M. V. M. (100 days).
- Babington, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Bailey, Christopher T.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 30; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1864; not must.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Baldwin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; carpenter; 32; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Barber, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; cordwainer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862.
- Barnum, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 22; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; carpenter; 29; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Belcher, William** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; must. out July 26, 1864.
- Bennett, Harlan P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; artist; 23; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Benniger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; harness maker; 21; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bernard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Billadeaux, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; farmer; 21; draft. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 22, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Brackett, Darius G.** — Priv. — Res. Danville, N. H.; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; missing Aug. 9, 1862, near Cedar Mt., Va.; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Bradford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862.
- Bradshaw, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ironworker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Brobston, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; machinist; 28; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted April 28, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- Burke, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burt, Abellino S.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 28; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 25, 1864.
- Cadogan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 30; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Callowell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; hostler; 21; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Campbell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; bookkeeper; 23; draft. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Oct. 25, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Cardinale, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. France; plasterer; 23; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.

- Carr, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 23; enl. —; must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Carr, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 18, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; detached for service in the U. S. Arty.; must. out July 20, 1864.
- Carville, John W.** — Priv. — Res. New Portland, Maine; teamster; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Center, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 29; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; detached Feb. 17, 1862, and assigned to U. S. Gunboat Service. See U. S. Navy.
- Cheney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; clerk; 24; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Chesmore, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; detached Feb. 17, 1862, and assigned to Gunboat Service. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Claress, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Canada; baker; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, near Rapidan, Va.
- Clayton, Simeon S.** — Priv. — Res. Hampstead, N. H.; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Clayton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hampstead, N. H.; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Clough, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Lisbon, N. H.; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Coll, Patrick H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, near Rapidan, Va.
- Collins, Maurice W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Conry, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; telegrapher; 22; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; ret'd. Sept. 1, 1863; died Oct. 30, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., of disease, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Cook, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 18; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Sept. 1, 1863; must. out to date Jany. 8, 1865.
- Coolidge, Francis E.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; boot cutter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Cram, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 17, 1861.
- Cummings, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1865, at Providence, R. I.
- Cummings, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; deserted April 29, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- Dane, Joseph E.** — Fifer — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Musician.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; mariner; 30; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Deere, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dennis, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Doyle, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; records show that on or about Jany. 2, 1864, he was exempt from service under his draft of July 9, 1863.
- Drury, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. East Wilton, Maine; bootmaker; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Dudley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862; retd. under President's Proclamation, April 14, 1865; assigned to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dupee, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner, March 25, 1862; disch. May 22, 1862, a paroled Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dyer, Newell, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 12, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Eldridge, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 9, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Emerson, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 45; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 24, 1862.
- Fagan, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; operative; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Flood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; laborer; 33; draft. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; transf. May, 1864, to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- Ford, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; jig sawyer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured near Aldie, Va., March 25, 1862; disch. May 13, 1862, a paroled Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fox, Terrence L.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; weaver; 24; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Galle, James** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; laborer; 28; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Gifford, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; mariner; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 3, 1862. Also served in "M" 15th N. Y. Engineers.
- Gillespie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 21, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.
- Hadley, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, from hospl., at Newark, N. J.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 21; draft. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hall, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. Landaff, N. H.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Ham, John C.** — Corpl. — Res. Rochester, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Hand, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; died Oct. 26, 1863, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Handy, Daniel G.** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Major, Nov. 30, 1862; resigned July 22, 1863, as Major.
- Hardy, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Hart, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hart, Philip W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; seaman; 34; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Oct. 25, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va. See Co. "D" 47th M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Haskell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hazeltine, Moses** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; brickmaker; 41; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 17, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Hazeltine, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; butcher; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing since battle of 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.

- Hazelton, William** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; farmer; 22; draft. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Hersey, Harrison D.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., as missing since May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va. See Unass. 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hess, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 15, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Hoppin, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Howland, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; cooper; 21; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, Oren C.** — Musician — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; disch. June 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Jenks, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 6, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Johannes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; baker; 34; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds at Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 10, 1864.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Jordan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; farmer; 18; draft. and must. Oct. 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kahle, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; paper maker; 40; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; died of disease, March 6, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Kain, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; spinner; 19; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died May 10, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; seaman; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Kenniston, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 28; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ketchum, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 43; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862.
- Kiernan, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863.
- King, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; disch. April 13, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Kirby, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; stonecutter; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Kohlman, William** — Priv. — Res. Holland; sailor; 33; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Lange, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf. True name **Gustav Kurzel**.
- Laragola, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 32; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; captured June 2, 1864, on march to Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 23, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.; must. out July 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Leatherman, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; paper stainer; 32; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Leonard, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; currier; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., Newark, N. J.
- Lewis, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, N. H.; machinist; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862, near Manassas, Va.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; trunk maker; 23; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Lyons, Branch** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 23, 1863, at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Lyons, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 24, 1862.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 28; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- McCaslin, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Calais, Maine; mariner; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864, a Private of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- McGee, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 23; draft. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- McRay, John** — Priv. — Res. Chili; sailor; 27; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Mann, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Natick; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1862.
- Manning, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864.
- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; farmer; 30; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Moore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; tailor; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Morgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Indiana; farmer; 27; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Morrill, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; re-enlist. April 16, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., April 19, 1864; deserted May 19, 1864, while on furlough, as of Non Com. Staff 6th V. R. C.
- Morrison, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; pile driver; 19; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See U. S. Navy.
- Morse, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; seaman; 32; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Muller, John** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, from hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; shoemaker; 20; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Nash, Aaron P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds received in action.
- Neville, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cigar maker; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Newhall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 10, 1863, of wounds.
- O'Connell, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; stonecutter; 26; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted July 23, 1862, near Waterloo, Va.
- O'Toole, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863.
- Parrott, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Pearce, Edward T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 23; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Perry, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 22, 1862, for wounds. See Co. "I" 6th M. V. M. (100 days); and 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Pine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863.
- Pratt, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 33; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Preston, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Rand, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Randolph, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 13, 1864.
- Richardson, Sylvester B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Roach, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, near Cedar Mountain, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 27, 1864.
- Robbins, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
- Roberts, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brakeman; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; soldier; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 14, 1864, of wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Rossiter, Edward B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Nov. 7, 1864; must. out July 2, 1867, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H" 13th V. R. C.
- Ryan, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; teamster; 30; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 22, 1863; must. out July 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Scott, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. June 20, 1863, by order Genl. Halleck, at Washington, D. C.
- Simonds, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds.
- Skidmore, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; must. out July 20, 1864.
- Smith, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, from furlough.
- Smith, Sidney N.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; mechanic; 27; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Spear, Irwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; harness maker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Stone, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 46; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Tanner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thayer, Emery D.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; teamster; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured March 25, 1862, near Aldie, Va.; paroled May 11, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862, a paroled Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Emery Thayer**; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Art'y.
- Thayer, Ephraim F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 45; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.

- Thayer, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; teamster; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured March 31, 1862, near Aldie, Va.; paroled May 11, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862.
- Thayer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 24; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; deserted, date not shown.
- Thorndike, Jeremiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Tirrell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 3, 1863.
- Torrey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Trask, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shipwright; 26; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, June 16, 1862, in hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Tyler, Alexander J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Oct. 24, 1861, near Edward's Ferry, Va.
- Waters, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- West, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; attached Oct. 13, 1861, to Co. "L" 2d U. S. Arty.; deserted June 30, 1863, while detached with Battery "L" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Whinan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. England; blacksmith; 24; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863. Also served as **Patrick Murpha** in Co. "C" 2d New York Mounted Rifles.
- White, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 23; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 31, 1862; arrested June 6, 1863; forwarded to regt.; failed to report and became a deserter June 30, 1863. Enlisted July 24, 1863, as a substitute, under name of **John Donovan**; assigned and forwarded to 12th Mass. Inf., Aug. 8, 1863; deserted while enroute; arrested Sept. 13, 1864, as **Jerry White** of 12th Mass. Inf.; sent to regt., Oct. 5, 1864; reed. at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 18, 1864; sentenced by General Court Martial; assigned to 39th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 12th Mass. Inf., as **John Donovan**; and Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Jerry C. White**.
- Whitmarsh, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; mariner; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Whitney, Charles W.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; detailed as Teamster at Hd. Qrs. 2d Div. 1st A. C., in order dated Dec. 7, 1862; no later record found.
- Whittier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 11, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; peddler; 22; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 15, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Angus, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 8, 1861; enlist. July 29, 1863, in Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; arrested Sept., 1863, as a deserter from 12th Mass. Inf.; sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Sept. 29, 1863; forwarded to regt., Oct. 8, 1863, via Washington, D. C.; no later record found. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Averill, Ephraim P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; cordwainer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Barnes, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Maverick Falls, Vt.; salesman; 21; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Barrett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bartlett, Charles S.** — Music. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 16; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Batchelder, Cornelius** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; currier; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 9, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Bean, Charles Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; restorator; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; admitted to hospl., date not shown; no further record found.
- Bell, John** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; seaman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 26, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Blanding, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 30; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Daniel W. Blandin**.
- Bowman, Jeremiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., June 25, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bowman, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., June 25, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Brennan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864; arrested April 6, 1864; no further record found.
- Brigham, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C., at Boston, Mass.
- Brown, James** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Topsfield; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; seaman; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Burns, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sail maker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Burns, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Nov. 2, 1862, of wounds.
- Campbell, David** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; steam and gas fitter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 27, 1862, near Waterloo, Va.
- Carmody, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; butcher; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 27, 1862; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862, as **Charles Hood** in Co. "H" 130th Penna. Inf.; must. out May 21, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of last named organization; returned under guard to Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf., Aug. 26, 1863; and must. out to date Feb. 11, 1865.
- Cartrett, Benjamin Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; rope maker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Casey, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 17, 1862. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Casperson, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Chipman, Andrew A.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; tin worker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1864; not must.; transf. June 25, 1864, to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Anson B.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 19, 1861; Sergt., Dec. 9, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Collins, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; locksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See 7th Unatt. Co. M. V. M. (90 days); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.

- Cook, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 26; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. South Canton; bootmaker; 21; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Lucius C.** — Priv. — Res. Leeds, Maine; teamster; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Donovan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; iron moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. June 26, 1864, as of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dorr, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **James Seymour**.
- Drake, George B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. Aug. 25, 1861, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Dunlop, James** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. Oct. 13, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dupont, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Dyer, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dyer, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; printer; 17; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Wolfboro, N. H.; farmer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Nov. 4, 1863, near Rappahannock River; died at Andersonville, Ga., April 7, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Farley, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; clerk; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Ferguson, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Fish, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, William** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; shoemaker; 23; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 28, 1864.
- Flynn, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Flynn, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; calico printer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River; must. out to date Feb. 23, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- Frost, Edward M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863.
- Fruean, James L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; paper stainer; 41; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out May 9, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Frye, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Gardner, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Flotilla, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Geary, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Goodwin, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; painter; 20; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 29, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.

- Gould, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Belle Plain, Va.
- Grant, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; accidentally shot Feb. 28, 1862.
- Grant, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Graves, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 35; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Green, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; cotton weaver; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harvey, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 18, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Harvey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, from confinement at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.
- Haskell, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; clerk; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, March 10, 1864, at Salem, Mass.
- Holden, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 24, 1862.
- Ingram, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, July 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Jenness, Austin T.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; carver; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Jones, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich Islands; sailor; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Kane, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 24, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kirvan, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 17, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Larkin, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1861.
- Lavin, John** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; tin worker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; sent from Camp Parole, near Annapolis, Md. to Washington, D. C., Sept. 28, 1862; no later record found.
- Lawrence, David** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; sailor; 32; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Leach, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; blacksmith; 23; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; absent since Aug. 15, 1863; no further record.
- Lewis, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Longley, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; pilot; 21; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McCarthy, Cornelius F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862.
- McCausland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., Dec. 22, 1862; no later record found.
- McGregor, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New York; boiler maker; 32; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- McKenna, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McKinley, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- McLaughlin, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863.
- Madden, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; brush maker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Mahoney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed Sept. 8, 1863, while trying to escape from Belle Isle, Richmond, Va.
- Marlow, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gained from missing, Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Marteau, Ludovic** — Priv. — Res. France; baker; 28; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864; near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mason, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canada; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Meade, George** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; seaman; 31; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Means, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Surry, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 19, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; boatman; 22; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Merrow, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 25, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Merrow, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Acton, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; merchant; 26; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Moody, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; blacksmith; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 22, 1863; re-enlist. April 18, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 11, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 26, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Moore, George J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1861, near Sandy Hook, Md.
- Morrill, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Sumner, Maine; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Morrill, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; yeoman; 24; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Morris, Auguste** — Priv. — Res. France; machinist; 25; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 25, 1863.
- Morse, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; missing at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th M. V. M. (3 mos.) and Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Mullins, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; cordwainer; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out to date June 25, 1864.
- O'Connor, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; disch. for disability, May 31, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; iron moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- O'Leary, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; gas fitter and plumber; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.

- Park, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; mason; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., May 6, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 6, 1864, of wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Pearson, Edward S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Phillips, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Topsfield; cordwainer; 23; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.
- Pierce, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, from hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Pierce, Sidney C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; coach maker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Pike, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1861, near Darnestown, Md.
- Plannett, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863.
- Potter, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Pratt, J. Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 34; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. Jany. 26, 1864, order War Dept. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav., as **John W. Pratt**.
- Putnam, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; shoemaker; 29; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ragan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; draft. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; deserted June 22, 1864, from hospital.
- Randall, George B.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; laborer; 31; draft. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Rathburn, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. April 12, 1864, by order War Dept., at Washington, D. C. See Hospital Stewards U. S. Army.
- Reynolds, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 31, 1862, as Private, near Waterloo, Va.
- Rogers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; draft. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th M. V. M. (3 mos.), as **Stephen M. Clark**; and Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Charles Rogers**.
- Rollins, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Greensboro, Vt.; painter; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Seymour, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Frederick, Md. See V. R. C.
- Shaw, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; yeoman; 28; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 36; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; gentleman; 23; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Somes, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Edgecomb, Maine; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gained from missing, Dec. 23, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Steaurt, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Sturtevant, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted on or about Sept. 8, 1861; arrested Sept. 2, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial, sentenced and returned to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Sugrua, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paver; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Sweeney, Joel L.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; cordwainer; 21; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 25, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thayer, James M.** — Music. — Res. West Randolph; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. as Music. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Thompson, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thompson, Weston** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; calico printer; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died at Groveton, Va., Aug. 31, 1862, of wounds received at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Treadwell, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 25, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., June 12, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Tully, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. — ; frame maker; 21; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tupper, Edward E.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as **Edwin E. Tupper**.
- Turner, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; clicker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Warner, Dexter L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Warren, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Warren, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Welsh, Philip** — Priv. — Res. South Berwick, Maine; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured Nov. 7, 1863; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; must. out March 30, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- Whittemore, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; grocer; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Goffstown, N. H.; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, at York, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Williams, J. Otis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Winchester; counsellor; 41; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Oct. 8, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, June 11, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D". See Officer in V. R. C.
- Wilton, Florence** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; caulker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing in action at 2d Bull Run, Va., since Aug. 30, 1862; no further record found.
- Woodbury, Moses N.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wyatt, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steam and gas fitter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Allen, Charles J.** — Sergt. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. as Private, Nov. 1, 1861, to "A" 3d N. Y. Cav.; re-enlist. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Nov. 29, 1865, as of Co. "F" 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles, to which transf. July 21, 1865.
- Amsden, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; bootmaker; 29; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862

- Appleton, Samuel** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; student; 20; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 10, 1863, resignation, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Arnold, Sanford P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured Dec. 2, 1863, at Todd's Tavern, Va.; died April 15, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Ayers, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Buxton; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Badger, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. May 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Bartlett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; caulker; 29; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bedell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1862.
- Bemis, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Frederick, Md. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Blackburn, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Blake, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 25; enl. May 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1863.
- Briggs, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1862.
- Briggs, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stair builder; 26; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Brigham, Clarence O.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; occu. —; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862, (was detached with 5th U. S. Cav.).
- Brooks, Truelove** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 29; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burgess, J. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Carey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; machinist; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Clark, Erastus L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; merchant; 25; enl. June 11, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 9, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. as Captain of Co. "A", Feb. 3, 1864, to accept commission in V. R. C. See Officer V. R. C.
- Clark, James L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died May 21, 1864, in hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds received in May, 1864.
- Cotter, John** — Priv. — Res. Glencove, N. Y.; seaman; 19; draft. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cowdrey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. May 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, near Cedar Mountain, Va.; taken prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; drowned March 31, 1865, while on way north, by sinking of steamer "Genl. Lyon".
- Dailey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Davis, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; porter; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Davis, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Davis, George H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 26; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned Dec. 18, 1861.
- Davis, Maynard O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; miller; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.

- Decoty, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 18, 1862.
- De Lafayette, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, while on furlough.
- Dennett, George B.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; captured May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; confined at Andersonville, Ga.; and Florence, S. C.; released Dec. 15, 1864, from Charleston, S. C.; must. out Feb. 2, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Downing, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Driscoll, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 10, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Duffee, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 32; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Dunbar, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Earle, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Edgerly, Charles E. B.** — Sergt. — Res. New Market, N. H.; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Edwards, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Elliott, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; missing in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; no further record.
- Ellsworth, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Endicott, Ingersoll B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted July 20, 1864.
- Evans, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; printer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 6, 1864, a Sergt.
- Flsk, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; watchmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Fisk, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863.
- Fitts, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; weaver; 20; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Fitzsimmons, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 18; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Fletcher, Giles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- French, Seth L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, at Frederick, Md. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gale, Josiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Gardner, George** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; box maker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gibbs, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilman, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 19; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, from wounds received in action.

- Goodhue, Levi K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carpenter; 25; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; cook; 27; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Goodwin, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; drummer; 18; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862.
- Gragg, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. May 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Grant, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Grover, Hazel L.** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 25, 1862, of wounds.
- Hardy, Charles D.** — Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Jan. 24, 1863, for disability.
- Hardy, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. —; caulker; 25; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Harvey, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Natick; tinsmith; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Hathaway, F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Hickey, Kenneth** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 26; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 102d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hicks, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Sept. 10, 1862.
- Hodgkins, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; joined Troop "A" 5th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861; reported missing in action, May 4, 1863, as Corpl.; no later record found.
- Hoyt, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jones, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; switchman; 33; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Judson, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Kidder, Chauncey H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Kimball, Eldridge** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; exchanged and failed to report for duty; no further record found.
- Kingsbury, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 21, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Unass. Detachment V. R. C.
- Kneeland, Aderson H.** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kneeland, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; bell smith; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Knights, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 32; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as of 136th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lajoy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 28; enl. May 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

- Lilley, Richard G.** — Drummer — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 29; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lindsey, George** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862 or 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lovewell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862, as Sergt.
- McFarland, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; prisoner of war, date not shown; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- McFarland, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; confectioner; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- McMahon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Maguire, John** — Priv. — Res. North Beverly; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; dangerously wounded, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; no further record.
- Merrill, Lemuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Miller, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; probably wounded; died of wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Mitchell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862.
- Morse, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; harness maker; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. Also served in Co. "B" 17th N. H. Inf.
- Murphy, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trunk maker; 18; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 26, 1862, of wounds.
- Noyes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May or June, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 18, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Oliver, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; student; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed July 8, 1863, at Funkstown, Md.
- Ordway, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 33; enl. May 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Henry R.** — Drummer — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Parker, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 14, 1862, at South Mountain, Md.
- Paulson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Perry, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Perry, Asa T.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Peters, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Peters, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Phillips, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; seaman; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Place, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 26, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Puffer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Feb. 5, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Purnett, Newton J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Raymond, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rice, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 43; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Rice, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as Corpl.
- Rice, Sylvester H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; hotel keeper; 28; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Riva, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863, as Sergt.; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Sadler, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Saltmarsh, Edward C.** — Captain — Res. Boston; lawyer; 20; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned May 1, 1862. See Officer U. S. Marine Corps.
- Scanlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 17; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862.
- Shaw, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; wheelwright; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; returned to duty, Aug. 12, 1864, from Jarvis Hospl., Baltimore, Md.; no further record found.
- Shepard, George L.** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Sherburn, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as **Lewis P. Sherburn**.
- Sherman, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 42; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Smith, Henry A. F.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; seaman; 32; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; died June 19, 1864, in regtl. hospl., before Petersburg, Va., of wounds.
- Spencer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing, Dec. 1, 1862; wounded May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, at City Point, Va.
- Spofford, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Buxford; farmer; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Swarman, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; machinist; 24; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 2, 1863, at Smoketown, Md. See V. R. C.
- Symes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; tinsmith; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., Nov. 12, 1862; no later record found.
- Thayer, N. Atkins** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 32; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf., as **Nathaniel A. Thayer**.
- Thayer, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 31; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thompson, Joshua B.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 30; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thorne, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Tower, Christopher P.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, at Frederick, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Twitchell, William A.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; trader; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. May, 1862.
- Vickery, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. Nov. 1, 1861, to Troop "K", 5th U. S. Cav.; and disch. June 21, 1864, as Sergt. of last named organization.

- Wehrum, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; blacksmith; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, March 31, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Wiley, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 25; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Willey, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Williams, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Williams, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Willis, Dennison S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 33; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "F"

- Alden, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot cutter; 30; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 20, 1864; disch. June 25, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Allen, James A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 23; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; Sergt. Major, Jany. 25, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. to date, Dec. 21, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 23, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Allen, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; storekeeper; 30; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
- Allen, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; currier; 24; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Amsden, Roswell C.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot cutter; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Andrews, James F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; cabinet maker; 35; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Andrews, Leander B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; painter; 30; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; deserted Feb. 22, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- Bangs, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; merchant; 22; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864.
- Barnes, John** — Priv. — Res. Unity, Maine; shoemaker; 28; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died Oct. 29, 1863, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bennett, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 31; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; killed May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Bennie, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Birtwhistle, James F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released Nov. 21, 1864; sent to Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date Feb. 2, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Blanchard, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; butcher; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted May 28, 1862. Served also in Co. "B" 1st D. C. Cav., as **Henry Western**.

- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bunker, Eli** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bunker, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Burke, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; deserted July 1, 1862, near Manassas Junction, Va.
- Burns, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 28, 1863; disch. June 12, 1863, to accept a commission. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 7th Missouri Cav.
- Chapin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 24; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Claffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carder; 28; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Coots, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 40; enl. June 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Copeland, Hiram W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 26; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned Jany. 8, 1862.
- Coulter, John L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Cowell, Edwin T.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; baggage master; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Jany. 13, 1864. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Creedon, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 18; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Creighton, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Crosby, Nathan H.** — Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; awl forger; 29; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; seaman; 21; draft. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 20, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Daniels, Sargent** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; butcher; 37; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. Nov., 1861, to Troop "C" 5th U. S. Cav.; and disch. April 27, 1864, at camp near Culpepper, Va., from last named organization.
- Darrow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; machinist; 29; draft. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; furloughed from hospl., Jany. 14, 1863, for 30 days; failed to return and became a deserter, Feb. 11, 1863.
- Dean, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 27; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Dehon, Arthur** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; comm. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Lieut., while serving on staff of Genl. George G. Meade.
- Dhalberg, F. Malcomb** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Dodge, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

- Dove, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. — ; occu. — ; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 13, 1864, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for wounds received in action.
- Drew, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Barrington, N. H.; clerk; 26; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Edson, Galen** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; cabinet maker; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1864, near Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Edson, Seth** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Ford, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 25; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Freeman, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded June 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Freeman, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; clerk; 22; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Freeman, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; needle maker; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Providence, R. I., as Corpl.
- Frost, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Frost, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 31; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Fuller, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 29; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gilbert, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Godfrey, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Jany. 23, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Gordon, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; weaver; 22; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Gourley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 30; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Greeley, John C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hall, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 30; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hallahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded March 7, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Hamilton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. Nov. 1, 1861, to Troop "A" 5th U. S. Cav.; and died of disease, Jany. 7, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Harmon, Alpheus K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Bridgewater; painter; 34; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Captain, May 10, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, near Cedar Mountain, Va.; and at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Harris, Christopher T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; tin worker; 21; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hartwell, Clarence E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Troop "C" 5th U. S. Cav., date not shown. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hayden, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; clerk; 17; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; disch. June 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.

- Hichborn, Alexander** — Captain — Res. North Bridgewater; physician; 39; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. May 13, 1862. Killed May 3, 1863, at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., while serving as Actg. Asst. Surgeon in 7th U. S. Inf.
- Hodge, Jerome K.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Holmes, Francis P.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; awl forger; 31; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1861, at Washington, D. C. Served also in Co. "A" 2d R. I. Cav.
- Holmes, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Hovey, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; wheelwright; 32; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Howard, Charles, 2d** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; teacher; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Howard, Linus P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 24; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Howard, Volney** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 21; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., June 12, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Howard, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Howard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe maker; 28; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hull, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; manufacturer; 23; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; deserted in summer or fall of 1862.
- Hurd, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jackson, Laban** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 20; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jordan, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; bootmaker; 31; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.
- Keith, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; blacksmith; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1861, at Frederick, Md.
- Keith, Dexter D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 29; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keith, Martin M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1863; re-enlist. May 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 31, 1866, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Keith, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., date not shown; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Knapp, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; farmer; 29; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ladd, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; arrested as a deserter Sept. or Oct., 1863; returned to Company Jany. or Feb., 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Leach, Rodney M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 28; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lindstedt, Carl A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Lynch, Joseph H.** — Wagoner — Res. East Stoughton; teamer; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- McDermott, Bernard E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDonald, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cape Breton, N. S.; carpenter; 33; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, by S. O. #185.
- Macoy, Uriah** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; trader; 35; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 13, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled March 8, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 10, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "C" 60th M. V. M. (100 days).
- Manchester, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 27, 1864.
- Maroni, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe maker; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., a Corpl.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; painter; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives, as a deserter from 13th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 28, 1863.
- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 31; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Morley, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled Aug. 2, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Morse, Herbert C.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died March 13, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Muzzey, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., June 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 9, 1862; 1st Lieut., Dec. 7, 1863; apptd. Qr. Master, May 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Quarter Master.
- Nelson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Norway; sailor; 24; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Nelson, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; porter; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; admitted to hospl., Alexandria, Va., Nov. 4, 1863; retd. to duty and arrived at Camp Distribution, Va., Jany. 20, 1864; sent to 1st Div. Feb. 10, 1864; no further record found.
- Newson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 28; enl. July 8, 1861; must. to date June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; captured Oct. 14, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., Nov. 1, 1863; admitted to hospl. at Richmond, Va., Nov. 26, 1863; died Dec. 8, 1863, a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf. True name **James Welch**.
- O'Keefe, Arthur J. F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- O'Leary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Packard, Frederick C.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; melodion maker; 18; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Co. "D" Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862. Served also in V. R. C., credit of Maine.
- Packard, James A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Packard, Richard** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe striper; 20; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Packard, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 37; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Packard, Walter D.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Parker, Gilman P.** — Priv. — Res. West Boxford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 8, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Parsons, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; painter; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; prisoner about May 26, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 23; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Perry, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; ship carpenter; 29; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Phillips, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; teamster; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Anthony P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Anthony Phillips**.
- Phillips, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 24; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released May 8, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Plummer, Nathan T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 26; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Randall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; machinist; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ranney, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, as of 49th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Reed, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1862, at Lynchburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Reinhardt, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 39; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Richardson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ring, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot treer; 40; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Robinson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 27; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Rogers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Rugg, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released at Jacksonville, Fla., May 18, 1865; must. out May 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Sampson, James B.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; merchant; 24; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; captured July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Jany. 7, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War, a 2d Lieut.
- Sanford, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Simonds, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; awl forger; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, George G.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out to date June 25, 1864, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.
- Smith, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 22; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; died March 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Served also in Co. "H" 5th N. H. Vols., as **Charles E. Avery**.
- Snell, Luther T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; machinist; 18; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.

- Sproul, Charles L.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 17, 1862. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Stevens, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. June 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1862, at Frederick, Md. See V. R. C.
- Stoddard, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; shoe cutter; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Stoddard, John S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; brush maker; 31; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; comm. Captain, July 23, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Captain of Co. "F".
- Stone, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; machinist; 34; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 11, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Sullivan, James** — Music. — Res. Boston; laborer; 12; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Tannatt, James S.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; turner; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, July 13, 1862, at Manassas Junction, Va., as Sergt.
- Temple, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. June 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted March 16, 1863.
- Thompson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; seaman; 20; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tinkham, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; prisoner at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; exchanged; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tinkham, George F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Tripp, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Nov. 7, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out March 30, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Van Cleef, John S.** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 35; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Vickery, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 29; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Vincent, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 21; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, March 20, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wade, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Walker, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wall, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Weeks, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Welch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; slater; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; died March 27, 1864, at Worcester, Mass., while on furlough.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; captured at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 10 or 11, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., Oct. 28, 1863; arrived at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 29, 1863; no further record found.
- Wellman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; shoemaker; 31; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Willis M.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 21; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Whitcomb, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; last maker; 19; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1861, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Whitman, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoe cutter; 25; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since Nov. 26, 1863; no later record found.
- Winter, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Wonson, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 30; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Woods, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; medical student; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Wright, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; stonecutter; 24; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Wyman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 23; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted April 28, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.

COMPANY "G"

- Abbott, William** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862.
- Arnold, Moses N.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; Captain, May 6, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Atwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Bacon, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; merchant; 20; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Baldwin, Everett** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barker, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. West Hanover; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 22, 1863; and disch. June 26, 1864.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; stone mason; 34; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., May 23, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bate, Wallace H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; plumber; 23; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. Sept. 27, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 14, 1865, as of 102d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Binney, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Birmingham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 21, 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blanchard, Ira** — Captain — Res. East Abington; shoe and leather dealer; 36; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned and disch. June 24, 1862.
- Brien, Jack** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 28; draft. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brizzee, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 29; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Fred R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; draft. and must. Nov. 3, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 18, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Burbank, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; dry goods dealer; 18; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 5th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Buxton, Aaron O.** — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; machinist; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Canterbury, William** — Drummer — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.

- Carpenter, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 26; enl. April 29, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Cassidy, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Chandler, Julius B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; painter; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cilley, Jasper L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; druggist; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 9, 1862.
- Clough, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 36; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; apptd. Corpl., prior to Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cobb, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; student; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, at Newark, N. J. See U. S. Engrs.
- Conlan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cooney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cooney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Coullahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; lather; 19; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Curtis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoe cutter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Cushing, Lysander F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Abington; farmer; 25; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as 1st Lieut.
- Damon, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 15, 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., June 7, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Damon, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 1, 1863.
- Daniels, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 22, 1862.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 23, 1864; must. out to date July 20, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davis, John T.** — Priv. — Res. West Hanover; stitcher; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Davis, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 26, 1862, of wounds.
- Dean, Elijah C.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; yeoman; 31; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dwelle, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Edmands, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. June 26, 1864, as of 6th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Emmons, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; overseer; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; died July 2, 1863, of wounds received July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Sergeant.
- Esender, George** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; clerk; 23; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.

- Ewell, William T.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1862. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Fish, Lee B.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Fitts, James** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 6, 1862, at Smoketown, Md., of wounds.
- Flaherty, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 37; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Flynn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 22, 1862.
- Foley, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Ford, Elliott W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; expressman; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Foster, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; currier; 44; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 26, 1862.
- Foster, Solomon B.** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., July or Aug., 1862; died Sept. 4, 1862, of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Foster, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Freeman, Harvey P.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 12, 1861. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Frisbie, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Sept. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Frisbie, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 25; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Gallagher, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; weaver; 20; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gammon, Randall T.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; mechanic; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Glasure, James L.** — Corpl. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.
- Gloyd, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 4, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hanson, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Harper, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date March 30, 1865.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hooker, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- House, Albert** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted April 23, 1863.
- Howard, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 23; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died Oct. 13, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, while attached to "L" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Howland, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 23, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Hunnewell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 30; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

- Hunt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe dresser; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 27, 1863.
- Hutter, John** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, William F.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Jenkins, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. England; carpenter; 23; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Jones, Isaac** — Regtl. Wagoner — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 39; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 4, 1862. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keene, Melzar** — Priv. — Res. Abington; occu. —; 34; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1863, as of 27th Co. 2d Batlin. V. R. C.
- Kennedy, Kelah H.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Kenney, Rufus J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1863.
- Knowles, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Lane, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 32; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded May 11, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Leavitt, Harrison C.** — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863.
- Lewellyn, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 21, 1864 (to credit of New York); must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.
- Littlefield, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 21; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Looby, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1861.
- Loud, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; boot cutter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out July 13, 1864, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- Loud, Marcus M.** — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 25, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 30, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Lucas, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 27; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Nov. 10, 1861.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Rahway, N. J.; baker; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 11, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.
- McGill, Florence** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Frederick, Md., from wounds received in action, a Sergeant.
- Maxwell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 26, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Maynard, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 19; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; captured May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. Jany. 30, 1865.
- Meserve, Justin** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; bootmaker; 25; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 8, 1863, from hospital.
- Moynihah, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nevens, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1864, from wounds.
- Newton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 8, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.
- Norwood, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured March 27, 1862; paroled May 11, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- O'Brien, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted on or about July 1, 1864, from hospital.
- O'Brien, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; fireman; 26; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Parker, Austin G.** — Priv. — Res. Cordaville; last maker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, near Groveton, Va.; died Nov. 6, 1862, of wounds.
- Parker, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; nailer; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
- Peck, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; farmer; 21; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Perry, Josiah F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; cutter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., from wounds received in action.
- Phillips, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pierce, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; caulker; 37; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pool, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 14, 1862, of wounds.
- Pool, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, at Smoketown, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Porter, Richard** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Porter, Wesley K.** — Priv. — Res. Lyman, N. H.; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Pratt, Samuel L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 29; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Quinn, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ramsdell, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Rand, Leander D.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Randall, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1862.
- Reed, Edward P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Abington; clerk; 25; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Captain, June 25, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Major, May 6, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, with Field and Staff, as Major.
- Reed, Lewis** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for promotion, Oct. 17, 1863. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.

- Revere, Nathan L.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; machinist; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Ruff, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Germany; glass blower; 30; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 2, 1863.
- Russell, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1861.
- Scott, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 42; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Jan. 1, 1864; and disch. June 26, 1864.
- Slattery, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; laborer; 29; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Bela** — Music. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. Jany., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date July 20, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died April 1, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, James G.** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1864; not mustered; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds, as a 1st Sergt.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863.
- Snell, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; cutter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Spurr, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stephens, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Stoddard, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; disch. for disability, April 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Strong, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 31; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Strong, Pratt V.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 24; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Studley, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 28; enl. May 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 29, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 3, 1863.
- Taft, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 31; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 30, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Thompson, Samuel D.** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; died June 8, 1864, as of 2d Battln. V. R. C. (while at home on furlough).
- Tolman, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 31; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 17, 1864.
- Walker, William T.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; carpenter; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Welch, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863.

- West, William** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; boatman; 23; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Williamson, Franklin S.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Wilton, George T.** — Priv. — Res. —; boatman; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Winslow, John C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; sailor; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 16, 1862. See enlist. in U. S. Navy; and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Woodward, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Wortman, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 21; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1861.
- Wright, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; boiler maker; 23; draft. and must. July 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 22, 1864, while on furlough from Lincoln Genl. Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Zindel, Adolf** — Priv. — Res. New York; jeweller; 44; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf., as **Adolphus Findell**.

COMPANY "H"

- Andrews, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; tinman; 41; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862.
- Atkinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; dresser; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 5th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, for disability, while serving with Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Atkinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Danville, Canada East; carpenter; 22; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Bacon, George** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 32; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds.
- Bailey, Christopher T.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 25, 1863, at Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. Nov. 23, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bates, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bates, James L.** — Captain — Res. Weymouth; merchant; 40; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Major 33d Mass. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; captain's boy; 16; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bates, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; boot manufacturer; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. June 25, 1864.
- Beals, Elias Franklin** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; stitcher; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Bell, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 26; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Binney, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Birmingham, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Blackman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; mason; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Blanchard, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1864; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.

- Bourne, Ezekiel P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Bowker, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 17; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Jany. 9, 1865.
- Briggs, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 17, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Brooks, Spencer L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Burns, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 17, 1862, by reason of being detached for duty in Western Gunboat service. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Burns, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.; died Feb. 25, 1864, in hospl., at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Burrell, David B.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; stitcher; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 11, 1863; killed May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Bushnell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; shoemaker; 38; draft. and must. Sept. 28, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Joshua F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Clark, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cunningham, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Curtis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Cushing, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of disease, June 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as a Prisoner of War.
- Cushing, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; boot treer; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- Damon, Joshua F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Day, Joshua D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; transf. June 25, 1864, to 39th Mass. Inf., from Co. "C". See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Dean, Zebulon D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 27; enl. April 28, 1861; must. —; disch. July 9, 1861, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Derby, Alden** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Derby, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Derby, Loring W.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Deshon, Jason L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; cooper; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Drake, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; machinist; 35; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 22, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dulick, Chandick** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; seaman; 21; draft. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no further record found.

- Dunbar, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Englert, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 27; draft. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; admitted to U. S. Genl. Hospl., at Sauk Centre, Minn., May 23, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, from hospl.
- Fairbanks, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 32; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Nov. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Freeman, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- French, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; sailmaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- French, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 24, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Gamage, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Gannett, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; manufacturer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gardner, Jacob, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Garey, Andrew J.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 21, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilligan, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; boot crimper; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Lucius M.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; died of disease, July 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hastings, Charles W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; shoe stitcher; 30; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1862; taken prisoner May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; released March 1, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; disch. as Captain, March 12, 1865, per Special Order #121.
- Hayden, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. June 26, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hayward, Isaiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hemmenway, Elbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; harness maker; 29; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th M. V. M. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hollis, Asaph L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864; must. out July 11, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Hutchins, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 21; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Jones, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; stitcher; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Keating, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; reporter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Musician.
- Keep, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; paper hanger; 19; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Kennison, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 24; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.

- Kingman, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Kittredge, Paul C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 42; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Larmey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lewis, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; clicker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, May 10, 1863; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Lewis, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Lewis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; cooper; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Long, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Loud, Byron W.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Loud, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lucas, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Lyon, George P.** — 1st. Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. Sept. 7, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- McArdle, Patrick A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 4, 1862, at Manassas, Va.
- Macauley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- McMakin, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1863.
- Maynard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Merchant, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; seaman; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, at Newark, N. J., from wounds received in action.
- Merrick, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New York; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Mitchell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 7, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Monroe, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Morris, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Mundell, John** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; yeoman; 21; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died May 7, 1864, of wounds.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; farmer; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neill, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; shoemaker; 26; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Orcutt, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Osgood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out June 29, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- O'Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; draft. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; painter; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Parrott, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clicker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Pattee, Delavan M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover, N. H.; blacksmith; 22; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Pope, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; clicker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1863, at Braintree, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Pope, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Porter, Jonathan R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Powers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Pratt, Francis B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; manufacturer; 31; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Pratt, Josiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Pratt, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Providence, R. I. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Prouty, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 20, 1862. Served also in Co. "E" 2d N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Rea, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Reger, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; seaman; 26; draft. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; furloughed from Stanton Hospl., Washington, D. C., March 19, 1864, for 60 days; failed to return; no further record found.
- Richards, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Richards, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Richards, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoe finisher; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Roah, Anton** — Priv. — Res. New York; bar keeper; 22; draft. and must. Sept. 30, 1863; deserted Oct. 7, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Robinson, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Kings Co., Nova Scotia; telegraph operator; 21; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. March 19, 1864, to Signal Corps; and disch. Aug. 16, 1865, by S. O. of War. Dept.
- Rogers, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; paroled in Feb., 1865; died of disease, March 21, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Roy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; captured Oct. 15, 1863; paroled March 14, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 15, 1864; and deserted, date not shown.
- Sargent, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Shaw, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; blacksmith; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Slattery, John G.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed in skirmish at Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Aug. 28, 1862.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Smith, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 30; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; killed June 21, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va.
- Smith, Stratton V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 34; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; seaman; 29; draft. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- Smith, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; farmer; 22; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Spinney, Harris H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Dec. 22, 1864, to date Dec. 14, 1864, as a retd. Prisoner of War.
- Spooner, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Springer, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; printer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Stetson, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; clerk; 25; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Stoddard, Elbridge I.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, June 24, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Swears, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Thayer, John O. A.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled May 8, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thayer, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; photographer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Thayer, Noah W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; draft. and must. Oct. 12, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.
- Thomas, Francis** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Thomas, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thomas, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thomas, Minott A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Thompson, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.
- Tirrell, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 47; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. June 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 26, 1866, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Torrey, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.; died April 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Trainer, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. Y.; bookkeeper; 22; draft. and must. Sept. 20, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.
- Uhlich, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 22; draft. and must. Oct. 6, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Charles L. Uhlich**.
- Vance, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Vining, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Vining, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; stitcher; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Wadsworth, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; moulder; 30; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Waires, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; painter; 25; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf., as **Franklin Wares**.
- Walker, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Weed, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Weeks, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Weeks, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, at York, Penna.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; hostler; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Whelan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 32; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. March 4, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, Robert H.** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; student; 13; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- White, Robert S.** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Band, date not shown; disch. March 31, 1862, order War Dept. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, George W.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; clerk; 21; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. to Signal Corps, March 1, 1864; and disch. Aug. 21, 1865.
- Whiting, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Winslow, Joseph B.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wright, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; pilot; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 8, 1864.
- Young, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

COMPANY "I"

- Abbott, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; teamster; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Adams, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 27; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; wounded June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; seaman; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Adlington, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Ames, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Austin, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.

- Austin, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Baker, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Campello; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bates, George** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Beal, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 14, 1864; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Beale, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Belcher, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; baker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Boyce, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; painter; 28; draft. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 22, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted June 7, 1862, near Front Royal, Va.
- Brannigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 32; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Bryant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded and prisoner Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 25, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Bryant, Luther S.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; painter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 53d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Burnham, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergeant.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to Navy, date not shown. See U. S. Navy. Served also in Co. "A" 95th Penna. Inf.
- Carr, William** — Priv. — Res. South Groveland; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 14, 1863, of wounds, as Sergt.
- Chase, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Chase, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; mariner; 30; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Chenece, Louis** — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 31; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863, near Bealton Station, Va.
- Clark, Chester** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 34; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned June 23, 1862.
- Clark, Eleazer B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; boot turner; 41; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out to date June 25, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Clark, Joseph I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Clow, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Harstead, N. H.; farmer; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 13, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Colter, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.
- Cook, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 11, 1862, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.

- Critchett, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded April 30, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863.
- Crockett, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Curtis, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; teamster; 38; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Daly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Daly, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; butcher; 26; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863.
- Darling, Harvey A.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Dean, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 25; draft. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Doras, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Dorsey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Dyer, Abram B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Elliott, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863.
- Ewell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; wood turner; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Fannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operator; 38; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Fellows, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to Signal Corps, Feb. 1, 1864; and disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1865, from Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Ferris, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Follen, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Foster, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.
- Foster, Phineas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- French, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Frost, Julius B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; blacksmith; 28; enl. June 26, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; transf. Oct. 12, 1861, to Co. "F" 5th U. S. Cav.; and disch. June 26, 1864, at City Point, Va., as Farrier of "F" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Gilmore, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Gould, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Goulding, John** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 20, 1862, at hospl., Fairfax Seminary, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Haddock, Oliver J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863.

- Hanaford, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf., as **William H. Hanaford**.
- Hanson, Hans C.** — Priv. — Res. Norway; seaman; 28; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; died of wounds, April 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harnett, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Harris, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Georgia; sailor; 20; draft. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Hart, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tanner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hayden, George** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; tailor; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Hayward, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Heath, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; druggist; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Hennessey, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 5, 1861, near Seneca, Md.
- Henry, Abiel R.** — Priv. — Res. New Castle, Maine; carpenter; 29; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 17, 1862, at Smoketown, Md., of wounds.
- Hobby, William** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1861.
- Holbrook, Randall J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; awl maker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Holmes, Leonard B.** — Corp. — Res. Stoughton; teamster; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Holmes, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hussey, Elijah A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 43; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862.
- Jaques, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Jeffers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, at Rapidan River, Va.
- Johnson, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Johnston, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps), as **John J. Johnson**.
- Johnston, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; present at muster Aug. 31, 1861; no later record found.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kaiser, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; paroled Sept. 3, 1862; sent from Camp Parole, Md., to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record found.
- Keene, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863, at Smoketown, Md.
- Kelley, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; hostler; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.

- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Kimball, Asa H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, March 25, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Kimball, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 3, 1862, of wounds.
- Kimball, Job K.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 5th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861. See enlist. in U. S. Army; and V. R. C.
- Lancaster, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, Dec. 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Lane, Edgar N.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lane, Sanford P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 27; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; died Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; blacksmith; 35; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded in 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Leonard, Billings T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 43; draft. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Lewis, Lothrop H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bookkeeper; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; delivered Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Livermore, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; yeoman; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- McAuliffe, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; machinist; 21; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McGinnis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; blacksmith; 31; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 22, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- McNeil, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 30; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- McPherson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; baker; 25; draft. and must. Oct. 8, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Marden, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Marsh, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; yeoman; 30; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Mason, Royal M.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; artist; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 8, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Maxwell, John** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; laborer; 31; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 19; draft. and must. Oct. 12, 1863; deserted April 28, 1864; captured May 12, 1864, under name of **James Reed** of Mosby's Guerillas; identified; tried by Genl. Court Martial and found guilty; returned to regt.; assigned to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Moran, Robert** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Oct. 16, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Munroe, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 18; draft. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 33; draft. and must. Oct. 12, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Noyes, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- O'Brien, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 18; draft. and must. Oct. 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, James F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; merchant; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Page, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to Batt'y. "L" 5th U. S. Arty.; and disch. June 26, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Peabody, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. South Groveland; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 11, 1864, as Commy. Sergt. of 1st V. R. C.
- Peach, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Peck, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; accidentally killed Sept. 23, 1862, at Darnestown, Md.
- Perry, W. S.** — Priv. — Res. — ; occu. — ; age — ; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.
- Poole, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; gilder; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Randall, Peleg F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Raymond, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged March 8, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Rickards, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Rideout, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; stone cutter; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 136th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ripley, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. West Bridgewater; moulder; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 15, 1862; paroled same day; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Ripley, John** — Captain — Res. Stoughton; mason; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, near Cedar Mountain, Va.; Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 20, 1862, of wounds.
- Rugg, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Russell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; teamster; 22; draft. and must. July 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; hostler; 22; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; deserted Sept., 1863.
- Shaw, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 10, 1862.
- Shay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Shergold, Nehemiah S.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Sherman, Henry C. R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; needle finisher; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Short, Charles** — Music. — Res. Dracut; butcher; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Smith, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.

- Smith, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chemist; 35; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Sprague, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Start, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861.
- Stevens, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stewart, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1863, in hospl., at Annapolis, Md.
- Strickland, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; butcher; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf. June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Swallow, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 4, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Swallow, Vinton F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. Oct. 12, 1861, to 5th U. S. Cav. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Swan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 21; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Rhode Island enlist.
- Thompson, Warren** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stoughton; machinist; 29; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 24, 1862; prisoner at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 15, 1862; paroled same day; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gave an illegal parole and went home; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 23, 1863; returned under president's Proclamation, May 2, 1865; must. out May 13, 1865, at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Tobin, George** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward's Island; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Torrey, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862.
- Warren, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; agent; 22; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Watts, John** — Wagoner — Res. Easton; peddler; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Waugh, Henry H.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862. See Co. "C" 5th M. V. M. (100 days).
- Weld, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Wentworth, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wentworth, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863.
- White, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted June 7, 1862.
- White, Seth M.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Whitman, Jonathan B.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 9, 1863; comm. Captain, May 11, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Whitney, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boot finisher; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; admitted to regtl. hospl. date not shown; transf. July 1, 1863; no further record found.

- Williamson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Wood, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; shoemaker; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Wood, Lysander** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wood, William A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- Allen, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Goffstown, N. H.; soldier; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy. Name also borne as **Alonzo J. Allen**.
- Allen, David, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Gloucester; builder; 31; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 8, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Lieut. Colonel.
- Allen, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; sawyer; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Allen, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; confined at Richmond, Va., where he was admitted to hosp., Nov. 3, 1863; no further record found.
- Appleby, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Atwood, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Aymar, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bailey, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Bailey, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 10, 1861.
- Bartoll, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; painter; 20; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 1, 1864, in Columbian Hospital, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Beal, Jesse N.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 32; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Berger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; boatman; 22; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Brady, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Canada; teamster; 25; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; paper seller; 19; draft. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.
- Carlin, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Barnard, Vt.; printer; 22; draft. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; taken prisoner May 14, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Carr, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Carter, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; farmer; 31; draft. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.
- Carter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Chase, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; draft. and must. Oct. 3, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d R. I. Hy. Artillery.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; assigned to Co. "A" 30th Wis. Inf., Dec. 15, 1863; and deserted Feb. 4, 1864.
- Clark, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; fisherman; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863.
- Clifford, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; tanner; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Coas, Edward K.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1862, as Sergt.
- Colby, Hezekiah** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt.
- Cole, Clement C.** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Nov. 7, 1863, from hospital, at Washington, D. C.
- Combs, Erastus N.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Conway, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 38; draft. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Benjamin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; painter; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Captain, May 2, 1862; comm. Major, July 23, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 6, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Cook, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; boxmaker; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cotter, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cram, Jesse T.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; teamster; 22; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Crouse, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; builder; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Dec. 15, 1862, of wounds.
- Crowley, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to U. S. Navy, Feb., 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Cullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; stonecutter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Cushing, Laban F.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862.
- Damon, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; bootmaker; 20; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Day, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 32; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Dennis, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1863.
- Doten, Edwin W.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; mariner; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Douglass, Rodney A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; mariner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dowling, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Downes, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, by S. O. #568, War Dept. of Dec. 23, 1863, "alienage".
- Driscoll, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 38; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Dubois, Jules** — Priv. — Res. France; gardener; 27; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Dunbar, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; plasterer; 28; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Duverbois, Emil** — Priv. — Res. France; bookbinder; 28; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Dyer, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 19, 1862, from hospital, in Washington, D. C.
- Ensminger, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 22; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Fader, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; ship carpenter; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Farnsworth, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; printer; 42; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 21, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Forsyth, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; painter; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of 1st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Francis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 23, 1861.
- Friend, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862.
- Gilmartin, Luke** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 11, 1862, at Westfield, Mass., of disease.
- Glenn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; painter; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. Dec., 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Grover, Jeremiah O.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Guppy, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield, N. H.; printer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862.
- Hamet, George** — Priv. — Res. France; soldier; 36; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Haskell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Haskell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Hatch, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 24, 1863; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.
- Hayward, Simeon F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Hazel, Edwin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; builder; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain to date from Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain.
- Hebe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; pegger; 29; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Henderson, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted May 28, 1864, from Satterlee Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hicks, Thomas R.** — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Higgins, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 6, 1861.
- Hodgkins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; stone cutter; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862.

- Holbrook, Adin** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; occu. —; 25; enl. May 9, 1861; must. —; disch. for disability, June 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hooper, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; builder; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Hooper, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 6, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Hoshour, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. England; clerk; 22; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hunt, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Acton; teamster; 23; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hussey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; draft. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 13, 1863; arrested Oct. 31, 1863, as a deserter from 11th Mass. Inf.; recd. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863; at Forrest Hall Prison, D. C., Nov. 8, 1863; sent to 3d Army Corps, Nov. 13, 1863; never joined his command; no later record found. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf., as **William F. Farrington**.
- Ingersoll, Amos M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; laborer; 19; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863.
- Johnson, David** — Priv. — Res. Wolfboro, N. H.; farmer; 22; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Frederic A.** — Corpl. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 24, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; draft. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.
- Keating, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Keefe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date March 19, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 7, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.
- Kenney, John** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; gardener; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, as Private, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Knowlton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Lander, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lane, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 4, 1862.
- Lane, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lewis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lively, Lawrence L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1862, of wounds.

- Logan, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; caterer; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Lowe, Frederick A. B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Lufkin, Fitz O.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, at Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1864.
- Lyons, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Paterson, N. J.; occu. —; 23; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted April 20, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- McDermott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- McGrath, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington Centre; boot treer; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- McGuire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 16, 1862; no record found in U. S. Navy; no further record.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Maxwell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Maxwell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 29; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- May, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., April 28, 1863; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Merrill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mess, Samuel W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Messinger, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 32; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Millett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 34; draft. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Morey, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corporal.
- Morey, Sherborn F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; trader; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Mosar, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; tailor; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.
- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 8, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., April 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jan. 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died June 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Murray, Hardy P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mason; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 6, 1863, of wounds.
- Myer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; bar tender; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Obear, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862, accidentally; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Osgood, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Tamworth, N. H.; fisherman; 39; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

- Parker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned to duty, Oct. 7, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Patterson, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Belmont, Maine; mariner; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Pert, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Phillips, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 24; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, William L. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; apothecary; 32; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Poli, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Spain; painter; 29; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Rabardy, Julius** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; carver; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Raiville, George** — Priv. — Res. France; cook; 26; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.
- Raymond, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; barber; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. Jan. 3, 1862, to Co. "D", as Private; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862.
- Robinson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Lanesville; mariner; 21; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sampson, Perez B.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; carpenter; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Sard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Vienna, Md.; mariner; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Saunders, Gilman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; builder; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 2, 1862; resigned Sept. 10, 1862, as 1st Lieut.
- Saville, Sargent L.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, at Frederick, Md., as Sergt.
- Shears, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 18; enl. March 22, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Simonds, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; mariner; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C., as **John S. Symonds**.
- Staten, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Stevens, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 21; draft. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Story, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Feb. 25, 1863.
- Stuffle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 23, 1861.
- Swasey, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; harness maker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861. Served also in U. S. Navy to credit of New Hampshire.

- Tanner, George** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Tanner, James** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; mariner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 25, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Thompson, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Todd, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 9, 1862, near Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Tracey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, N. Y.; mariner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Trask, John** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; painter; 38; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863, as Private; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wadleigh, Rufus S.** — Drummer — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 42; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 2, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Wagner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; groom; 37; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Walker, Calvin** — Corpl. — Res. Limerick, Maine; mariner; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Jan. 1, 1863; disch. for wounds, July 18, 1863.
- Walker, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; mariner; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 15, 1861.
- Weldon, Christopher T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 28, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 8, 1864; near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.
- West, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; carpenter; 33; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; retd. to duty from hospital, Jan. 27, 1864; no further record found.
- White, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Whitney, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., April 28, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.
- Wright, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Jan. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., April 8, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Young, Barnabas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 8, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Younger, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; stonecutter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1861.

UNASSIGNED

- Barney, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; shoemaker; 32; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 25; enl. —; must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1862.
- Brown, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 35; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 18, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863.
- Childs, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; baker; 42; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.

- Clapp, Tyler F.** — Priv. — Res. South Easton; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Colby, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 25; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863.
- Crocker, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. West Barnstable; seaman; 34; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; failed to report; arrested Feb. 11, 1864, as a deserter; and deserted Feb. 27, 1864, while enroute to regiment.
- Donavan, John** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; painter; 26; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted while enroute; arrested in Mass., Sept. 13, 1864, as **Jerry White** of Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf., as **Jeremiah C. White**, transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Jerry C. White**.
- Jones, Obediah, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McKeene, Cormick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. —; must. July 21, 1862; deserted July 22, 1862.
- Monty, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863.
- Nott, Dawes S.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; painter; 27; draft. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; laborer; 34; enl. —; must. July 19, 1862; deserted July 27, 1862.
- Pepoon, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. April 24, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "K" 9th Conn. Inf., as **Fletcher Pepoon**.
- Reynolds, Marcus H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 19; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; apptd. Prin. Music., April 20, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; failed to report; arrested May 3, 1864; no later record found.
- Shehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.
- Stevens, Emery C.** — Priv. — Res. —; tin plate worker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must out May 6, 1865, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. —; deserted March 28, 1862.
- Troy, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864.
- Turner, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. —; must. July 22, 1862; deserted July 27, 1862.
- Walker, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; occu. —; age —; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, at Long Island, Boston Harbor, Dec. 8, 1863.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 13th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. had for its nucleus the 4th Battalion Rifles, M. V. M., which furnished Co's. A, B, C, and D of the regiment. These companies with Co. E, Roxbury Rifles, were ordered to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, May 25, 1861. On June 29 two companies were added from Marlboro and one each from Natick, Stoneham, and Westboro. The regiment was mustered into the service July 16, 1861, with Samuel H. Leonard, formerly commander of the 4th Battalion, as its Colonel.

The regiment left the fort July 29, 1861, and was sent immediately into Maryland. During the late summer and fall it did guard duty on the upper Potomac between Hagerstown and Darnestown, Md., then went into winter quarters at Williamsport. All the troops in this region belonged to the division of Gen. Banks.

The regiment crossed the Potomac March 1, 1862, and by the President's General War Order No. 2, issued March 8, 1862, became a part of Abercrombie's Brigade, Williams' Division, Banks' (5th) Corps, Army of the Potomac. The spring and early summer were spent reconnoitering in various parts of northern Virginia. May, 1862, found the regiment a part of Hartsuff's Brigade, Ricketts' Division, McDowell's (3d) Corps, Army of Virginia. It reached the field of Cedar Mountain, August 9, just after the battle had ended, and suffered no loss. In the Second Bull Run campaign, on August 28, it was engaged at Thoroughfare Gap resisting the advance of Longstreet's Corps. On August 30, Gen. Z. B. Tower being in command of the brigade in place of Gen. Hartsuff who was ill as the result of wounds, the 13th was very heavily engaged near Bald Hill, on the Chinn farm, losing 36 officers and men killed or mortally wounded. The 12th Massachusetts was in the same brigade.

Early in September, 1862, Ricketts' Division became a part of Hooker's (1st) Corps. Still as a part of Hartsuff's Brigade, the 13th took part in the advance to South Mountain, where it was engaged Sept. 14, 1862, without loss. At Antietam Sept. 17, it fought in the Bloody Cornfield and near the Dunkard Church, losing heavily. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, the 13th was a part of Taylor's Brigade, Ricketts' Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps. In the great attack on the Confederate right two miles below the city of Fredericksburg the 13th occupied an exposed position but did not suffer severe loss. The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp at Fletcher's Chapel near Belle Plain.

At Chancellorsville, May 1 to 4, 1863, Col. Leonard commanding the brigade, and Gen. Robinson the division, the 13th Regt. suffered small numerical loss. At Gettysburg, July 1, as a part of Paul's Brigade, Robinson's Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps, the 13th was posted on the right of the corps line near Oak Hill and lost heavily, especially in prisoners. During the late summer and early fall the regiment was active in the region of the Rappahannock, and in the latter part of November took part in the Mine Run campaign. About Christmas, 1863, it went into winter quarters at Mitchell's Sta. near the old Cedar Mountain battlefield.

In the spring of 1864 Robinson's Division was assigned to the 5th Corps. In the battle of the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, the 13th was engaged on the Orange turnpike and

later near the Plank road, being commanded by Lieut. Col. Hovey. At Spottsylvania, May 8 to 12, it was in action near the Alsop, Jones, and Spindle farms with considerable loss. At North Anna, Cold Harbor, and on the lines in front of Petersburg the regiment continued to perform active duty until July 14, when, its term of service having ended, its recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 39th Regt., and it was withdrawn from the front and sent to Washington. Reaching Boston, Mass., July 21, the members of the regiment were furloughed until August 1, on which date they reassembled on Boston Common and were mustered out of the United States' service.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Samuel H. Leonard** — Colonel — Res. Boston; express business; 36; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- N. Walter Batchelder** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; occu. —; 38; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. April 15, 1864.
- J. Parker Gould** — Major — Res. Stoneham; civil engineer; 38; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. April 24, 1864, to accept a commission. See F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf., as **Jacob P. Gould**.
- George E. Craig** — Qr. Master — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Allston W. Whitney** — Surgeon — Res. Framingham; physician and surgeon; 33; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner May, 1863; released, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- J. Theodore Heard** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 25; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. to date April 30, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William W. Claffin** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Marlboro; physician; age —; comm. April 29, 1862; must. May 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- James L. Harriman** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Marlboro; physician; age —; comm. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Lloyd W. Hixon** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; physician; 34; comm. and must. March 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Edgar Parker** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Bridgewater; physician; 22; comm. and must. March 13, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Sept. 18, 1863, for disability.
- David H. Bradlee** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; clerk; 34; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Noah M. Gaylord** — Chaplain — Res. Boston; clergyman; 37; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. March 12, 1863, by S. O. #117. War Dept. See Officer U. S. Vols.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Elliot C. Pierce** — Sergt. Major — Res. Weymouth; apothecary; 30; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 16, 1862; comm. Captain, July 25, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Major, April 22, 1864; wounded May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Major.
- Thomas R. Wells** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; Captain, April 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F". See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Melvin S. Smith** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- John H. White** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Cambridgeport; apothecary; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Hospital Stewards U. S. Army.
- William H. Jones** — Drum Major — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Co. "G", as Musician, June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. Army.

BAND

- Ball, Silas B.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. Army.

- Brown, John** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fuller, James B.** — Music. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Gassett, Foster W.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Holt, John M.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; musician; 24; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, Stephen A.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; student; 20; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, William G.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Knapp, Francis W.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Lane, Elbridge** — Music. — Res. Rutland; bootmaker; 47; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Lawrence, Austin B.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Loring, Frank W.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Rice, Edwin** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; printer; 22; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Richardson, Edward P.** — Music. — Res. Northboro; mason; 24; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Richardson, Thomas C.** — Band Master — Res. Sudbury; musician; 26; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Viles, John** — Music. — Res. Waltham; musician; 44; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Ward, Frank O.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Witherbee, Charles F.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.
- Witherbee, William R.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; stable keeper; 21; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Allen, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; trader; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Allyn, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted April 26, 1862, near Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Ash, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; auctioneer; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, from hospital, Boston, Mass.
- Barry, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Bowdoin, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bowker, Theodore P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 12, 1862, at Rappahannock Station, Va., of wounds.
- Boyd, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; baker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Brackett, Hebrej** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; carver; 19; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1861, near Sandy Hook, Md.
- Brigham, Edwin II.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Feb. 18, 1864, for promotion. See *Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.*
- Brightwell, John W. G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bronsdon, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; painter; 38; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 19, 1863, at Pratt's Landing, Va.
- Brooks, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; bookkeeper; 26; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; spinner; 35; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864, from hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; telegraph operator; 23; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Bullard, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; piano maker; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 27, 1862.
- Bush, George** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 31, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 27, 1863; assigned to Co. "F", April 1, 1863; killed April 30, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Va., as Captain.
- Chenery, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Clapp, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1864, in hospital at Culpepper, Va.
- Clark, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; delivered at City Point, Va., Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Coleman, Eugene B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Condon, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; deserted Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Cowing, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 6, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 11th R. I. Vols.
- Crocker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cundy, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Sept. 9, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Officer V. R. C.
- Cunningham, Charles N. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl. and Sergt., dates not shown; disch. May 2, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dammers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 32; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Davenport, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. on or about April 3, 1864, to accept a clerkship; took oath April 4, 1864, as clerk, Class 1, Commissary Genl's. office.
- Dawes, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Dexter, Joseph P., Jr.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862.
- Dodge, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; silversmith; 24; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Dorman, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; baker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

- Drew, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; missing in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Driscoll, Cornelius F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; plumber; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 30, 1862. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dudley, Levi E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Order War Dept., Jan. 3, 1863, for promotion. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. Army.
- Dyer, Nehemiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for promotion, April 15, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Earl, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Nov. 16, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Edler, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Oct. 23, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Eishman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 26; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, on furlough from Mower Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Estes, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Estes, Dana** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1862, from hospl., at Boston, Mass.
- Evans, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, from hospl., Alexandria, Va., for wounds received in action.
- Everett, N. Stanley** — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862, at hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Fiedler, Paul E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; lace trimmings; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Fish, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; dropped from rolls, Sept. 1, 1862; on detached service on Western Gunboat Flotilla; cannot be found in U. S. Navy.
- Fisher, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; shoemaker, 22; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted April 23, 1864, from Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Fiske, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fiske, Joshua W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. True name **Augustine B. Haynes**.
- Forbes, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; theatrical business; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1864, by S. O. #166, War. Dept.
- Ford, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fowler, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 15, 1863, from hospl., Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 5th M. V. M. (100 days).
- Fox, James A.** — Captain — Res. Boston; counsellor; 34; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862, by S. O. #168 War Dept.
- Fox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863.
- Francis, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 25; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Freeman, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Frost, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Gerity, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Giblin, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 21; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Gott, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf., as **David S. Wharton**. See prior enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **David Wharton**.
- Guggenheimer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. France; butcher; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md. See Co. "B" 4th Battn. Mass. Inf.
- Granger, Louis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. March 22, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gridley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted April 11, 1863, from hospital.
- Ham, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Happleton, George** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; butcher; 22; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Harris, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; printer; 22; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; disch. March 7, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hayes, Edmund P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. March 24, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled date not shown; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hebard, Henry J. A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; engineer; 18; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864, as Corp'l. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf., as **Henry A. Hebard**.
- Henderson, Robert B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Hentz, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. March 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Hinkley, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corp'l., June 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt. Major, July 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. or Feb., 1864; must. out July 20, 1864, as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C., a Sergt. Major.
- Holbrook, Silas P.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Holden, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 3, 1862, of wounds.
- Horton, Rollin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corp'l., Nov. 1, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Horton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Central Falls, R. I.; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Hovey, Albert R.** — Corp'l. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Howe, Jacob A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., June 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 10, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Hudson, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.

- Humphreys, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of wounds recd. at Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 1864.
- Hyde, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jackson, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; grocer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Jenkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; mason; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Jepson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jones, Florentine A.** — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; watchmaker; 20; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jones, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded and prisoner, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Keating, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Keenan, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for promotion, Feb. 19, 1862. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.; Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Keith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Kellogg, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Kerrigan, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1863.
- Kilby, Theophilus** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- King, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Krebs, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lee, Hayward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Leeds, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Le Moyne, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lockwood, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Lord, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 22; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 2, 1863, at Providence, R. I. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lowell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McCluskey, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Morse, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Feb. 23, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Munn, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; watchcase maker; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Dec. 11, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; seaman; 24; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Murray, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Neat, Samuel N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 33; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. Captain, June 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863.

- Nelson, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; mariner; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Nutze, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; manufacturer; 34; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 19, 1863, at Reading, Penna.
- Nye, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 12, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Paine, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Pearson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1864; disch. July 15, 1864, as of V. R. C.
- Pfaff, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Pfeiffer, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Pollard, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, for promotion. See Hospl. Stewards, U. S. Army.
- Pope, J. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; student; 18; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Pope, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. April 8, 1862, for promotion. See Cos. "D" and "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Porter, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 9, 1861, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, Algernon S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Punchard, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 33; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Putnam, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Reed, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Reed, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pianoforte maker; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rivers, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship broker; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Roafe, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Robertson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Russell, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Sassard, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Sawyer, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Searles, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; clerk; 38; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Senter, Charles W. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. an officer in Navy, May 4, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Shaw, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; bookkeeper; 26; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; transf. Oct. 1, 1861, to 83d New York Vols. See New York enlistments.
- Shaw, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 10, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Shelton, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; pump maker; 24; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Shelton, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 1, 1863, to enlist in Genl. Service U. S. Army. See Genl. Service U. S. Army.
- Shelton, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; student; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of wounds recd. at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Shepard, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863, at Smoketown, Md.
- Shepard, Warren E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carriage trimmer; 32; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863.
- Simonds, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; printer; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 4, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Soule, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Spencer, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stodder, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 26; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Swan, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 24, 1862.
- Tainter, Dean W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; bookkeeper; 25; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; disch. May 28, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Tainter, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; gas fitter; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Thurber, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. June 15, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Tower, Winthrop** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 26; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Trull, Ezra J.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. July 26, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wait, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Walker, Dennis G.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 15, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Walker, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; must. out July 15, 1864.
- Weldon, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; harness maker; 19; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 16, 1863, of wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Weldon, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chair maker; 22; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Feb. 2, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., for wounds, as Corpl. See V. R. C.
- Whiston, David** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. Captain, March 4, 1864; disch. March 12, 1865, a paroled prisoner, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Whiton, Russell J.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; bookkeeper; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Woodman, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "B"

- Alcock, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Allen, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 21; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Sept. 10, 1863.
- Armstrong, Robert M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. April 25, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., April 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Ball, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died Jan. 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Baker, Frank O.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Bates, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 21; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Baxter, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; finisher; 30; enl. April 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
- Beaumont, Walter P.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for promotion, April 16, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bemis, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; clerk; 20; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; deserted Sept. 24, 1861, at Darnestown, Md.
- Bennett, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Bent, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Berry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; reported returned to duty from Cliffburne Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.; no further record.
- Bigelow, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted in Aug., 1863; arrested May, 1864; captured by enemy while en route to regt.; paroled in April, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- Bigelow, Loring** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1862, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Blanchard, Brainard P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded in May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Blanchard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bowen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; clerk; 25; enl. June 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Brigham, Alfred W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. April 3, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 22, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Browne, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1861, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Buck, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; hostler; 27; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863.
- Buffum, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; dry goods dealer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Burns, George** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; died Dec. 3, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; milkman; 19; enl. June 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 1, 1862.

- Butler, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; seaman; 27; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Alonzo Butler**; Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Alonzo A. Butler**.
- Cary, Joseph S.** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 29; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Cary, Samuel E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clothing business; 21; enl. April 2, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1863; paroled March 5, 1865; must. out March 12, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "K".
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Casey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carrier; 29; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Chandler, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 32; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Clark, William L. G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wool dealer; 24; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cody, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Collins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 18; enl. June 28, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Collins, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; seaman; 25; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Coombs, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 20; enl. April 8, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Crane, Silas P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 27; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cullen, James** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 29, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.
- Curtis, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Curtis, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. April 2, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 8, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cushman, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Dec. 1, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.
- Davis, Charles E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. April 23, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; railroad employee; 28; enl. June 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Dexter, Elbridge L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 26; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Dorr, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; disch. July 15, 1864, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Duren, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 23; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 18, 1862; Sergt., May 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Edson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; moulder; 38; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Elms, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. July 15, 1864.
- Emerson, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to date, March 4, 1863.

- English, Abraham T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Field, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; enl. June 26, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Field, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; granite dealer; 26; enl. June 26, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862.
- Fincke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bartender; 26; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 9, 1863, no further record.
- Foster, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 41; enl. June 28, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Fuller, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; drowned June 6, 1862, while crossing the Shenandoah River.
- Gibson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 30; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. April 23, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Gifford, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; shoemaker; 39; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Dec. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf., as William Clifford.
- Goodrich, John Y.** — Priv. — Res. East Windsor Hill, Conn.; clerk; 19; enl. May 12, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner, and paroled at Annapolis, Md., date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Green, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; painter; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hanson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 27; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Harrington, Charles B.** — Fifer — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1862, at Lexington, Mass.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 26; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hawkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. River Point, R. I.; seaman; 29; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, near the Rapidan River.
- Hicks, David F.** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; clerk; 24; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. March 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 27, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 2, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released, date not shown; taken prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date April 17, 1865.
- Hillman, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hodge, Elias O.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; leather dealer; 23; enl. May 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 8, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Holmes, Solon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sewing machine dealer; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Holt, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. April 28, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Hosmer, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Hovey, John G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Jan. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Howe, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Howland, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Jan. 7, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "H" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Irving S.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; leather dealer; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C., by order War Dept.

- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 28; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, from Fairfax Hospl., Va.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; market man; 24; enl. April 2, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. July 15, 1864.
- Johnston, Albert V.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. June 28, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Feb. 4, 1863, at Washington, D. C., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.
- Kimball, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; hatter; 28; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; taken prisoner June 4, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out to date Jan. 24, 1865.
- Kimball, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 19; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Jan. 31, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 23; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.
- Lamb, Hiram O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 29, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Salem Cadets.
- Larkin, George** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; painter; 30; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Lawrence, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Concord; builder; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 14, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Laws, Alonzo C. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Leland, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 18; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Linfield, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; conductor; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Littlefield, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Nov. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Livermore, Oliver C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; paper dealer; 23; enl. April 2, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, April 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; comm. Captain, May 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Lord, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; silversmith; 21; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Low, Lyman H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hardware dealer; 18; enl. April 23, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lufkin, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 12, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as of Co. "G".
- Lynde, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; market man; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McIntire, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 18; enl. May 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; disch. June 2, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- McKenzie, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- MacMahon, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 18, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Manning, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mayo, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; conductor; 28; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mecuen, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 19; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded June, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. Army.

- Metcalf, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. July 16, 1864, by Special Order #239, War Dept. See Hospital Stewards U. S. Army.
- Mills, Charles B.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 18; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Morrill, Jose M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; market man; 20; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Morse, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., April 8, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Noyes, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 23; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. April 11, 1863, to accept a commission. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Nutter, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- O'Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 40; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Dec. 1, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.
- Packard, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. Served also in U. S. Vet. Vols. from April 8, 1865, to April 7, 1866, when must. out as Private of Co. "K" 6th U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Paige, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Peabody, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Perkins, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. July 19, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Peterson, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Pierce, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; bookkeeper; 18; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Reed, Lucius W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Rice, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Rideout, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Robertson, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Stow; harness maker; 40; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Robinson, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enl. July 6, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C.
- Rooney, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 30, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army; and Co. "F" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Sampson, Augustus N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862; disch. for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A", Nov. 4, 1862.
- Sanborn, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shipper; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Simpson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, from wounds received in action.

- Sloss, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., April 6, 1863; wounded June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Smith, Windsor** — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; produce dealer; 25; enl. July 14, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862.
- Sprague, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. July 17, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Spurr, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; crockery dealer; 18; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stetson, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Stewart, Jeremiah** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. Served also in Co. "K" 7th U. S. Vet. Vols. from enlist. April 13, 1865, to April 27, 1866, when must. out with Non Com. Staff as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Stimpson, Frank E.** — Sergt. — Res. North Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. April 2, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. July 21, 1862, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Stone, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stringer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; editor; 42; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; transf. to Co. "H", Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1864.
- Tower, Morton** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; clerk; 21; enl. April 23, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Oct. 23, 1863; escaped from Libby Prison, Feb. 9, 1864; must. as Captain to date March 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Townsend, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out July 16, 1864.
- Vorra, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; book binder; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died May 24, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl., of wounds.
- Waitt, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 19, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wakefield, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Webster, Isaac L.** — Drummer — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; occu. —; 15; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Whidden, Philon C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; medical student; 21; enl. July 3, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. Dec. 11, 1863, to accept an appointment in Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- White, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. May 12, 1863, order Sec. of War to accept warrant as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. Army.
- Williams, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Worcester, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; disch. April 10, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, James A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, William D.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept., 1861; disch. Feb. 14, 1863, to accept a commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Allen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Kennebec, Maine; teacher; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, from wounds received in action.

- Appleton, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for promotion, Feb. 21, 1863. See Co. "B" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Archibald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Armstrong, George D.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Arnott, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; escaped, date not shown; and died of wounds, at Boston, Mass., Oct., 1862.
- Auld, Algernon S.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Barkley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; plumber; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bennett, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; provision dealer; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Benson, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Wales; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bigelow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 19, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds.
- Bingham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Oct. 1, 1863, to enlist in Genl. Service. See Genl. Service U. S. Army.
- Blanchard, Warren A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Blodgett, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; farmer; 36; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bosworth, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Boyce, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; machinist; 25; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; boatman; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Brackett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bradbury, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lather; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bulfinch, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 21, 1862.
- Bull, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Buswell, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; printer; 24; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1863.
- Butters, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; provision dealer; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Callender, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; boot treer; 34; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Chase, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Church, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 25; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. Aug. 16, 1863, to date April 16, 1863, to accept commission in 6th R. I. Vols., which regt. was never organized. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Clement, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; printer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Sept. 30, 1863, of wounds.

- Cody, Edward W.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; reporter; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "B".
- Coffin, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Berwick, Maine; dentist; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Coffin, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutter; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Cole, Seth L.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; driver; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Collis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; dentist; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Costin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; saddlery; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner June 18, 1863; paroled July 2, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., July 5, 1863; deserted on or about July 5, 1863.
- Crowther, David** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 19, 1863.
- Currier, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cutter; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 18, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; machinist; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; drowned June 6, 1862, in Shenandoah River, near Fort Royal, Va.
- Davison, Albert** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862; rejoined Co., May 18, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1864.
- Dickinson, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Doherty, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. —; druggist; 24; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; rejoined Co., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Dunn, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; civil engineer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Dyer, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ewell, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 24, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna.
- Fairbanks, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fiske, John S.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; trader; 23; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Foley, John** — Fifer — Res. Boston; stereotyper; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted from hospl., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Gardner, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; key maker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gardner, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Gates, Ira G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hack driver; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Golden, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; laborer; 23; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted April 25, 1864, from Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Goldsmith, Sandford K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; returned to Co., date not shown; disch. Feb. 18, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gordon, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Harrisburg, Penna.
- Green, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; trader; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862.

- Haggerty, John** — Priv. — Res. England; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hall, Jere M.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.
- Halstrick, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hamblet, Orin A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford, N. H.; paper; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Healey, George R.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; blacksmith; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1862, at Brooks Station, Va.
- Healey, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trimmer; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Henderson, William** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted April 26, 1864, near Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Henschel, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; painter; 32; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; caulker; 25; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hilton, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 30, 1861.
- Horne, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, at Williamsport, Md. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunt, J. Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hunt, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Huntoon, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; car painter; 25; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, at Germantown, Penna.
- Jackson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; blacksmith; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Watertown; engineer; 29; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 25, 1861; disch. March 5, 1863, resignation, on account of disability, as Captain.
- Johnson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. to Co. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Johnson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; printer; 28; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, at Fletcher's Chapel, Va.
- Johnson, William G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; printer; 23; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; rejoined Co. Oct. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. England; harness maker; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Judson, Walter H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; lawyer; 30; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; dismissed Nov. 22, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Kane, James** — Priv. — Res. Stow; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Flotilla, Feb. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Keeting, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Keith, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; draughtsman; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Nov. 2, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Keith, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kendall, Edward** — Drummer — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, by Order War Dept. See V. R. C.
- Kennay, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; rejoined Co., Aug., 1863; disch. Jan. 1, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kitfield, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Kling, Casper** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; cigar maker; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; absent without leave; no further record.
- Knox, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ambrotypist; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Kraetzer, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kurtz, John** — Captain — Res. Boston; trader; 47; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1861, for promotion. See F. & S. 23d Mass. Inf.
- Le Moyne, George S.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded at Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Aug. 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; apptd. Sergt. Major, March 14, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff 3d V. R. C. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Liscomb, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pianoforte worker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Litchfield, Alvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Little, Thomas J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; boot and shoe dealer; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Jany. 24, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 15, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Long, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 29, 1861.
- Lord, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; draughtsman; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 8, 1862. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Lord, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; leather worker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Lord, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McCoy, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1863; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McDonald, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. May 25, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., as Private.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 2, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McKay, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. March 24, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Mann, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Marshall, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; conductor; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.

- Miles, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Morris, Roland B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Muller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Neill, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Page, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pianoforte maker; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Palfrey, Hersey G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; reporter; 22; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. March 31, 1864, to accept clerkship, Class #1, in Adj. Gen'l's Office, War Dept.; apptd. clerk of Class #1, and resigned April 6, 1864, having accepted commission in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Parker, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; transf. Nov. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Pease, John** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; wagoner; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Pierce, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 26, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Renfrew, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Restarrick, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 29; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rice, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; carpenter; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862; died May 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Richards, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned to Co., date not shown; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, A. Maynard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Richardson, John D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Ring, R. D.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 2, 1861, near Hagerstown, Md.
- Robinson, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; driver; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ross, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded May 4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; missing May, 1864, in Wilderness Campaign; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ross, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; tuner; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rowe, Edward F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; looking glass plater; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; promoted to Officer in Navy, May 18, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Russell, George T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 19, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Sanderson, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Westboro; wire worker; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1862. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Sawyer, George** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Saxton, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Schuttee, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 16, 1863; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Seabury, Samuel C. F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing May, 1864, in Wilderness Campaign; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Searles, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Sears, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hair dresser; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Sheafe, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; painter; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, Marshall N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, near Fletcher's Chapel, Va.
- Stetson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Stimpson, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tin plater; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stimpson, Isaac H.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; dye stuffs; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 8, 1862, at Hagerstown, Md., a Sergt., of wounds received in action.
- Stoddard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; must. out to date, Dec. 28, 1864.
- Thurston, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Twitchell, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded at Bolivar Heights, Va., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862.
- Wales, Sigourney** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; salesman; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863; resigned May 29, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B", for promotion. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled prisoner, Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Walker, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., Dec. 11, 1861. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. by S. O. #340, War Dept., July 31, 1863.
- Warland, Orin S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, at Winchester, Va. See Signal Corps U. S. A., as Owen S. Warland.
- Willoughby, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 36; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wilmarth, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Feb. 26, 1863.
- Wood, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. West Needham; salesman; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- Alden, Selah B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 25, 1864, at Natick, Mass.
- Allen, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; magician; 23; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864.
- Anderson, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; deserted Sept. 10, 1862, near Frederick, Md.
- Anderson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Sept. 10, 1862, near Frederick, Md.
- Armstrong, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 22; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Bacon, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bacon, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; artist; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bagley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. April 22, 1864, to enter Navy. Name not found on rolls of Navy.
- Baker, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
- Bartlett, Darwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; colorer; 27; enl. July 8, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Batchelder, Daniel K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 46; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bazin, Savilian E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper hanger; 24; enl. July 9, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bell, Clarence H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 28, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Beloud, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; shoemaker; 25; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Blonde, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 27; enl. July 6, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corporal.
- Bowman, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 32; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 7, 1862, at Newark, N. J., of wounds.
- Bramhall, Bartlett M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1863; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, order Secy. of War. See Genl. Service U. S. A.
- Briggs, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 34; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. June 22, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 27; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; carpenter; 22; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; sailor; 35; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; disch. to enter Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bryer, Alexander W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rigger; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Buckman, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. March 6, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Burditt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 15, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. Served also in Co. "H" 15th U. S. Inf. from April 6, 1865, to April 6, 1868, when disch.
- Burke, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted July 31, 1864, on furlough from Carver Genl. Hospl., D. C.
- Burton, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cailloux, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tradesman; 27; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Carey, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 30; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 7, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Dec. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Carleton, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; pattern maker; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, June 10, 1864.
- Carteze, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship carpenter; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; dishon. disch. by operation of sentence of Court Martial, approved and promulgated May 9, 1864.
- Champney, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 26; enl. June 3, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Chase, William** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864, on furlough from Knight Genl. Hospl., New Haven, Conn.
- Clark, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 27, 1864, order Secy. of War. See Genl. Service U. S. Army.
- Clemmens, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; boatman; 20; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Coffin, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 21; enl. June 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cook, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 26; enl. July 8, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner in Aug., 1862; paroled Sept. 7, 1862; name borne on roll of 3d Battln. Paroled Prisoners stationed at Annapolis, Md., for Jan. and Feb., 1863, without remark as to presence or absence; nothing further found.
- Coombs, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pump maker; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863.
- Crawley, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Crawley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Currier, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 30; enl. June 4, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cushing, Seth K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 18; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Damrell, William S.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; printer; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 6, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 8, 1864; comm. Captain, April 22, 1864; not must.; taken prisoner May 20, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., commanding Co. "B"; must. out as 1st Lieut., March 12, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Dana, Isaac D.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Davis, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sash maker; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 6, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Demeritt, Charles O.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds recd. in action.
- Dorey, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stevedore; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 2, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Dorsey, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 3, 1863.
- Dowling, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record.
- Eckenroth, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brakeman; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 14, 1863; no further record.
- Erbach, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; clerk; 24; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Everett, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. May 11, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Faden, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Ford, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Foster, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. May 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Greenwood, Aaron H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Feb. 14, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds received in action.
- Greenwood, Gilbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; chairmaker; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds, a Corporal.
- Grubb, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 29; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ham, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862, at Fort Royal, Va. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hanscom, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. March 7, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hardy, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; cook; 22; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Harlow, Augustine** — Captain — Res. Boston; printer; 28; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1863, by S. O. #345, War. Dept.
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; moulder; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hastings, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 19; enl. July 20, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Hastings, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bookkeeper; 18; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hazelton, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Nov. 13, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., of wounds.
- Hildreth, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; carpenter; 28; enl. July 8, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing Nov. 4, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hollander, Louis P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862.
- Hovey, Charles H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 31; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 6, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, April 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Howard, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1864, and enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, in Genl. Service, U. S. Army; disch. March 31, 1864, to accept appointment as clerk, in Adj. Genl's Office.
- Howarth, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. July 27, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; disch. May 23, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Navy, as **William L. Howorth**.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 29; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1864.
- Humphrey, Orra H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; pattern maker; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jones, William M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; mariner; 32; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Kelly, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 19; enl. July 28, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C., a Corpl.

- Kendall, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Kendall, James T. E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chair maker; 25; enl. May 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 1, 1862, at Hagerstown, Md., of wounds.
- Lawrence, Joshua T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; painter; 20; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Leonard, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 16, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Leslie, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; clerk; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1863, at Newark, N. J.
- Litchfield, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Locke, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. to regt., July 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lovering, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lyford, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McNally, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Magraw, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. to regt., July 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Marsh, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. May 28, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Maynard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 25; enl. July 20, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, to accept commission. Medal of Honor man; date of action Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va. "A wounded and helpless comrade, having been left on the skirmish line, this soldier voluntarily returned to the front under a severe fire and carried the wounded man to a place of safety." See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Miles, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. to company, Oct. 23, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Moore, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 23; enl. July 6, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Morris, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record.
- Morse, Sidney B., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. June 7, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Neill, David** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 32; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Parker, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Payson, Jonathan C., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Aug. 16, 1862; disch. April 10, 1863, for disability.
- Pearson, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; piano forte maker; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Peck, Chauncey L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coppersmith; 33; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Pierce, Harry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 25; enl. May 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1861.
- Pratt, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Prince, Hezekiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds recd. in action.
- Prince, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 19; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ransom, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 21; enl. May 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 2, 1861, at Williamsport, Md.
- Reed, George M. D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Reed, James K. P.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Rhodes, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled prisoner Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ripley, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. June 27, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Robbins, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; disch. March 17, 1864, to receive commission. See Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Rollins, Edward F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 32; enl. June 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 13, 1862; 1st Sergt., March 25, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "C".
- Saunders, Austin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 21, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Serratt, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record.
- Skinner, Otis A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 18; enl. June 12, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Dyer S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1862.
- Spaulding, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Tewksbury; clerk; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Spooner, Bourne** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 5, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded in June, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stack, John** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 6, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, July 24, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stein, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; carpenter; 33; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Stone, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, March 16, 1862, at Hagerstown, Md.
- Sullivan, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; wounded May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 16, 1864, from hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Taylor, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teacher; 30; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Thompson, James L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; produce dealer; 29; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, to accept a commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Thompson, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 18; enl. July 20, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; and June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Thurber, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

- Tobey, George H. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. May 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 30, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Towne, John H. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; sailor; 23; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Waitt, Osgood W. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Aug. 23, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, Henry N. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 22, 1863; comm. Captain, March 10, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Watts, John M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. May 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Samuel D. — Drummer — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; printing business; 16; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wellington, Arthur N. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. July 28, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; disch. for disability, May 5, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Wells, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Whitney, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Whittemore, Samuel K. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 1, 1863. See Genl. Service U. S. A.
- Wise, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 12, 1863, of wounds.

COMPANY "E"

- Aechtler, Gottlieb — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; silver burnisher; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Amos, Walter T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Anderson, Archibald — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; disch. April 21, 1864, to enlist in U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Arnold, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; appd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Austin, Orlow — Priv. — Res. Salem; bleacher; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bacon, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna., from wounds recd. in action.
- Baker, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; baker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 5, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Balch, Henry C. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 23, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bambauer, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Barry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.
- Bassett, Alexander — Priv. — Res. South Boston; wood turner; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Bean, John E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, from wounds recd. in action.
- Bean, William A. S., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; confectioner; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Bertch, Charles — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 3, 1864; must. out July 16, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.

- Blake, Jeremiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; whitener; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bleuler, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Brands, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship carpenter; 27; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. April 21, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Briggs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 15; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; hostler; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. to date June 12, 1865, as of 7th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Carbeau, Edward** — Priv. — Res. St. Johns, Newfoundland; lumberman; 30; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Dec. 2, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Carroll, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Caswell, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted about Sept. 1, 1862, on retreat from 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Cheney, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tin plate worker; 35; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Christopher, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; machinist; 43; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 22, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Church, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 3, 1863, of wounds.
- Clark, George alias Ruan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Oakdale; waiter; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 28, 1862, at Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Clough, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Colburn, Joseph** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; merchant; 29; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Feb. 2, 1863; disch. Dec. 5, 1863, as Captain, for promotion. See F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. Name not found on rolls of Navy.
- Connell, William** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cook, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clock maker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cook, Freeman J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; and at Spottsylvania, Va., May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cook, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cooper, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 30, 1864, on furlough from Campbell Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Cowie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Stow; blacksmith; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1864; must. out to date July 20, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Currie, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; teamster; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Curtis, Elijah J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cushing, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 26; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Dagney, Michael J.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 4, 1863; resigned and disch., March 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Danforth, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died Aug. 28, 1862, in South St. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., of disease.
- Donnell, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; wounded June 13, 1864, near White Oak Swamp, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Dove, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Downey, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Dunn, James B.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, April 12, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.
- Epple, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bolsterer; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Evans, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864; name not found on rolls of Navy.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 25; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. from hospl., Washington, D. C., to New York City, May 9, 1864; no further record found.
- Fairbanks, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Farrar, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fiske, Edgar A.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 2, 1863, as Sergt., from wounds.
- Forrest, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Oct. 22, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Frost, Edwin R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; salesman; 25; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", June 22, 1862; resigned July 22, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gay, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Gerring, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 34; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- GIVEN, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 32; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Glazier, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; butcher; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds recd. in action.
- Green, John T. B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 31, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Green, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 14, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Griffin, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gustav, George** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Hadley, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; morocco dresser; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hadley, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; morocco dresser; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Hayes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; gilder; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, during Mine Run Campaign.
- Henderson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; plumber; 18; enl. June 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Higgins, Martin** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Oct. 22, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Howe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 13, 1863; disch. April 1, 1864, as of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Hutchings, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Jackson, Daniel R.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; salesman; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 28, 1862, Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Jenness, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Johnson, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862.
- Johnson, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 27; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 21, 1863, near Bealton, Va.
- Jones, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kelley, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; paper carrier; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864; apptd. Sergt., July or Aug., 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1866, as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C.
- King, James** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; seaman; 26; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864; name not found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy.
- Krasinski, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cabinet maker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Langley, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; porter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lehman, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Levins, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Ley, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; piano maker; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Libby, Frederick A.** — Drummer — Res. South Boston; machinist; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lloyd, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; watchmaker; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lord, William II.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1863.
- McAlpin, Alexander C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chemist; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; dishonorably discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, March 10, 1862.
- McElroy, John, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; returned to duty Aug. 1, 1864; mustered out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Macey, James** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McFarland, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McLauchlan, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1863, as Corpl., from wounds received in action.

- Macrae, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mann, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; currier; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Martin, Sumner J.** — Priv. — Res. —; gunsmith; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability.
- Maynard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 25, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d Regt. Invalid Corps, subsequently V. R. C.
- Mier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; locksmith; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Sept. 27, 1862.
- Montague, Richard** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; driver; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. to date July 14, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Richard Green**. Served also in Co. "H" 130th Penna. Inf., as **Richard Green**. True name **Daniel Richard Montague**.
- Montgomery, Alpheus** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; declined commission; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Moore, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1862, near Waterloo, Va. Served also in 26th N. Y. Indpt. Battery.
- Morse, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; burnisher; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Morse, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; whitener; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Nash, Charles L.** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; musician; 35; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1862. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Nason, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; teamster; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner March 25, 1862, near Aldie, Va.; must. out May 22, 1862, as a retd. Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Newhall, Edgar F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; watchmaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Nicholson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862.
- Norris, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Olmstead, Montgomery** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for wounds received in action.
- Orrok, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cabinet maker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability.
- Pelham, Edward** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 28; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pratt, Charles C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; gunsmith; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Pratt, Charles R. M.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; morocco dresser; 30; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; resigned Jany. 30, 1862. Served also in Co. "E" 3d Potomac Home Brigade Md. Vols., as **Charles Pratt**.
- Ramsey, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Reimbach, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and June, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Reynolds, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 27; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 27, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Rich, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Riecke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; gunsmith; 33; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Rook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 21, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Ryan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; butcher; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Sanders, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; engraver; 31; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; missing May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Schnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Schwartz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; butcher; 28; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., by S. O. #113, War Dept., March 8, 1865. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Scott, Edwin B.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Springer, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; mariner; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stetcher, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stewart, Lucian M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; sentenced to be shot for desertion; sentence commuted to 6 mos. imprisonment by S. O. #512, A. G. O., 1863; sent to penitentiary, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1863; no further record.
- Trask, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Tyler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and V. R. C.
- Voigt, Hermann** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Waldron, Bartlett C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Walsh, Matthew R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; currier; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, caused by injury received Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Waterhouse, Nelson A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wells, Alonzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wentworth, Walter H.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; goldbeater; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- White, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Williams, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; teamster; 35; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; missing May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Nov. 21, 1863, near Bealton, Va.
- Winchester, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; varnisher; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 7, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Winslow, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; missing May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Woodman, Stillman D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 26; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "F"

- Atkinson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Badger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 27; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Bailey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Barnard, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.
- Barnes, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Barron, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bonnet bleacher; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 25, 1862. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Battles, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Belser, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out March 7, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Belser, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; teamster; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Bennett, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bigelow, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; mason; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing at 2d Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 2, 1863.
- Bridgewater, George N.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; seaman; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for promotion, Nov. 16, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brigham, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. May 19, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Brigham, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Brigham, Sidney A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Brigham, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded June 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 18, 1864, at Armory Sq. Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds, a Corporal.
- Brown, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as Corpl.
- Brown, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Burgess, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Carter, Calvin H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 16, 1862; declined commission; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Choate, Ezekiel W.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; tailor; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Collins, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 44; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863.

- Coolidge, Ledra A.** — Fifer — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, June 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, at Fletcher's Chapel, Va.
- Coolidge, Silas A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, George L.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; artist; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cross, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Jany. 13, 1862. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Dailey, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 15, 1864, to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Dickey, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 35; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.
- Duley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Exley, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; machinist; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. July 1, 1863, as Sergt., to V. R. C.; disch. July 16, 1864, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Exley, Thomas M.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Fay, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded April 30, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1863.
- Fillinski, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Poland; watchmaker; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since Nov. 12, 1863; dropped as a deserter, June 8, 1865.
- Fischer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; butcher; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.
- French, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; disch. July 15, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Fuller, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner in 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Garfield, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862.
- Gay, Abraham F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, Almer H.** — Corpl. — Res. Sudbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gibson, James** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863; disch. Nov. 9, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H", for promotion. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf., and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gill, Austin** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 13, 1866, to date Nov. 28, 1865.
- Hanson, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; disch. April 22, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Harper, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863.
- Harris, Granville H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 26, 1862, at Trinity Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Hartford, Simon F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hartwell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 17; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

- Haskell, Seth G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; horse trader; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hastings, Abel B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Haynes, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; wounded and missing, May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Haynes, Samuel M.** — Corpl. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Holder, Charles E.** — Drummer — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted June 12, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.
- Howe, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Howe, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Howe, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 14, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds received in action.
- Hunt, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Johnson, Hollis L.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record.
- Johnson, John N. P.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 42; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 30, 1863.
- Johnson, Mortimer** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kimmens, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., as Corpl., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lothrop, Washington I.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McCardle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. April 22, 1864, to enlist in Navy. Name not found on Navy rolls.
- McCarron, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McDonald, George F.** — Priv. — Res. England; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted from Columbian Hospl., Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1863.
- Mann, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mann, Jonathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Manson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Marr, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; returned to duty from hospl., Alexandria, Va., Jan. 9, 1863; no further record.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Maynard, Jonathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Mead, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mentzell, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; soldier; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Sewell H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Metcalf, Hartley G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Moore, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Moran, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 26; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Morse, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; trader; 28; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862; transf. to Co. "K"; disch. Sept. 4, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Morse, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Morse, Jedediah** — Wagoner — Res. Marlboro; harness maker; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 27; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. Not identified on rolls of U. S. Navy.
- Newhall, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Nicholas, Rolla** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 2, 1864, of wounds, at Amory Sq. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Nowell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln, V. R. C.
- Oddy, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; barber; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- O'Neil, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; cooper; 24; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.
- Otta, Anton** — Priv. — Res. New York; marble worker; 37; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; wounded June, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died July 18, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Parsons, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 27, 1863.
- Perkins, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Pierce, Enoch C.** — Sergt. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Pope, Abel H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; tanner and currier; 36; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Nov. 29, 1862; not must.; disch. by resignation, Oct. 3, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Prouty, Elphonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Rathburn, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; butcher; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, March 14, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
- Relcherdt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; soldier; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted from Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1863.
- Rice, Wilbur H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rich, Elliott A.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863.

- Roberts, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died Jan. 22, 1865, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.; having been captured July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Rogers, Eugene S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Donald** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Roundy, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; painter; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Russell, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 8, 1862, disability.
- Russell, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Schneider, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; tailor; 26; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Schoen, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 30; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; prisoner June 1, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled Dec. 13, 1864; sent to regt., April 2, 1865; assigned to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "F" 7th New York Vols.
- Seymour, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; painter; 22; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 22, 1863, near Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Shephard, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Sheridan, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; clerk; 20; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 15, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; died Dec. 24, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded in June, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Spencer** — Corpl. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 17, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stone, James L.** — Corpl. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, for wounds. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stone, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted June 12, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, near Rappahannock River, Va.
- Swift, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Trow, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Vaughn, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Reading; painter; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Voigt, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; blacksmith; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Walcott, Augustine G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 37; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 26, 1863; disch. July 16, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Waterman, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; fisherman; 23; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.

- Welch, Edwin N.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 14, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Wheeler, Nathan R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Whitcomb, Henry** — Captain — Res. Bolton; farmer; 42; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; resigned Nov. 28, 1862.
- Willis, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 32; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Wood, Eli H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, near Ridgeville, Md.
- Woodbury, Zoheth B.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.

COMPANY "G"

- Aiken, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Ayers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 4, 1862. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bancroft, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; farmer; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; missing near Spottsylvania, Va., May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bancroft, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; missing May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; believed to have been killed; no further record.
- Bates, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Berry, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Berry, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Berry, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bessey, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Reading; butcher; 36; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1862. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Best, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bigelow, Frank W.** — Sergt. — Res. Weston; lawyer; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Jany. 26, 1863, to accept commission. See 4th New York Cav.
- Blanchard, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862.
- Boyce, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Briggs, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Brophy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 1, 1863.
- Broughton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, as of S2d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Brown, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found in U. S. Navy.

- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. England; stone cutter; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bryant, Solon A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 24, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Burdick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Butters, Willie R.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **John O. Callahan**.
- Campbell, Hugh C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; currier; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Childs, Oliver L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; painter; 47; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Colcord, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; student; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Conant, Calvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner in 1862; paroled; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cook, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 15; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Cook, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; painter; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Crosby, Josiah Q.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Aug. 1, 1864.
- Crouch, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863.
- Crowe, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Dale, Charles R.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Davis, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Davis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, for wounds, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Deadman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Reading; carpenter; 39; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1863.
- Dodge, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; teamster; 44; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. Sept. 30, 1861, to 1st Co. Sharpshooters. See 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Doty, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Piermont, N. H.; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Dow, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; carpenter; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Drew, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Eastman, Edmund G.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Eastman, Orrin C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863.

- Eastman, Otis M.** — Drummer — Res. Stoneham; musician; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, June 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, by order War Dept.
- Field, Thomas G.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; student; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Dec. 13, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Finnegan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Sept. or Oct., 1862.
- Fiske, Eben W.** — Captain — Res. Boston; dentist; 38; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; resigned Dec. 29, 1862.
- Fiske, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, May 12, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Foley, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; resigned and disch., March 29, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Forke, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; waiter; 25; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Foss, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Foster, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; sailor; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; and May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Garvey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gould, Orator** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Green, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, at Lovettsville, Va. See V. R. C.
- Green, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hayes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Hazleton, Richmond** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 34; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Hickey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, near Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Hilton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862; injured in line of duty. See V. R. C.
- Holmes, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. N. Auburn, Maine; painter; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died Feb. 20, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.
- Hood, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; leather dresser; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, at Lovettsville, Va.
- Horne, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner, May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 9, 1864, a paroled Prisoner of War, by S. O. #300, War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Howard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; carriage painter; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jenkins, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jones, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862. See V. R. C.

- Jones, Llewellyn** — Priv. — Res. Solon, Maine; painter; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; name not found on rolls of U. S. Navy.
- King, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; rope maker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- King, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; rope maker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 136th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- La Claire, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Lahey, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 30, 1861, at New York City.
- Lang, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. April 25, 1864, as Corpl., to accept commission. See Unass. Officer 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lapierre, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Canada; mariner; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lufkin, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; mechanic; 45; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.
- Lufier, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; baker; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- McGrady, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for wounds. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKay, James** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 31; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Maguire, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; teamster; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted April 26, 1864, near Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Makill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; baker; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Martin, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Martz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York; brewer; 35; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mathews, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1864, at Harewood Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., for wounds recd. in action.
- Mier, Zephrian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Morse, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Morton, George** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 30; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863.
- Noble, Joseph W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1863.

- Nolan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for wounds.
- Norris, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Noyes, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; teamster; 38; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ort, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; painter; 24; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Osgood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; painter; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Parker, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parmenter, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 27, 1862.
- Perkins, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., as Corpl., July 1, 1863; reenlist. April 18, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Porter, Huntington** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; clerk; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 30, 1864, for wounds.
- Pratt, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Pratt, Wilmot K.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Prentiss, Samuel S.** — Fifer — Res. Reading; musician; 48; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. Oct. 31, 1861, to Band; disch. May 25, 1862, for disability, as Fife Major. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Samuel Prentiss**.
- Richardson, Benjamin F., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; clerk; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Richardson, Loring S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 24; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Co. "G", June 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, as of Co. "G". See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sanborn, Herschel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Schultze, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York; tailor; 38; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; machinist; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Smith, Uriah H.** — Wagoner — Res. Stoneham; teamster; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Somes, Gardner G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; teamster; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Spear, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; painter; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 23, 1862. Served also in Co. "C" 7th Maine Inf.; and Co. "K" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Spencer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; carpenter; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; missing May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stoldt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; cook; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Stone, Horace E. — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thayer, Hiram S. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thurston, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; machinist; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Totten, Robert C. — Priv. — Res. Reading; blacksmith; 25; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Trow, Thomas F. — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Trow, William H. — Priv. — Res. Stow; sailor; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Velley, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; horse shoer; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Walford, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Rhode Island; carpenter; 25; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; returned to duty from Cuyler Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., May 24, 1864; no further record found.
- Ward, William O. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Washburn, Jason D. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; painter; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.
- Weston, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; operative; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna., from wounds recd. in action.
- Wheeler, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Timothy E. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Whitehouse, Edgar — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Whiting, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863.
- Whitman, Allen D. — Priv. — Res. Auburn, Maine; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Co. "A", Feb. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Whitney, Samuel C. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; machinist; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 1, 1863; disch. by resignation, April 10, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Whittemore, Ephraim T. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Whittier, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 27, 1862, at Chambersburg, Penna., of wounds.
- Williams, Leonard T. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; teamster; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. England; harness maker; 23; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Wise, Alonzo P. — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 8, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Wyman, Adna — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; painter; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, at Winchester, Va.

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; clerk; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 30, 1863.
- Ayers, Michael G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; transf. to Co. "B", Dec. 1, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; retd. to regt., Jan. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Bacon, Joslah S.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., for wounds.
- Baker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; student; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Barker, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; powder maker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1862; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, Samuel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. to accept a commission, by S. O. #269, June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Berry, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bigelow, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bigelow, Chester A.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; musician; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled; prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Blake, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; butcher; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Blake, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; painter; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Braithwaite, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. England; chemist; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; missing May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 41; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Brock, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Brock, Orville L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862.
- Brown, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. April 15, 1863, at Fletcher's Chapel, Va., for disability. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, William H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. Aug. 17, 1862, to accept a commission. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; physician; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. May 20, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.
- Butterfield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Feb., 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chamberlin, Perry D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Natick; tanner; 27; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; resigned and disch. by order War Dept., Feb. 11, 1862.
- Clark, William L.** — Captain — Res. Dorchester; merchant; 34; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch., resignation, July 24, 1862.
- Clough, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Coggins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Colburn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Conant, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Collidge, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Corliss, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. —; must. —; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.

- Currier, George** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Currier, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cutler, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Nov. 11, 1863, as 1st Sergt., for promotion in U. S. Col. Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Davis, Edson C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Drew, Nicholas B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 38; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863.
- Drury, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Duley, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Dunton, Prince A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 8, 1863, of wounds, as Corporal.
- Dutton, Dana F.** — Sergt. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Everett, Shepard S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Favor, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds recd. Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Felch, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Fellows, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; found guilty by Genl. Court Martial of being absent without leave from about July 23, 1863, to Nov. 11, 1864; sentenced to be dishonorably disch.; sentence approved and promulgated in orders dated Jany. 19, 1865.
- Fiske, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863.
- Fitzpatrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; spinner; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Fitzsimmons, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 22; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fletcher, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 27, 1863, to enlist in U. S. Army. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. Army.
- Fretts, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Frost, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1864.
- Frost, Sylvester H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Gage, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham, N. H.; hatter; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Gage, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham, N. H.; hatter; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 20, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Gale, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 28, 1862, at Chambersburg, Penna., of wounds.

- Gerrold, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; printer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; wounded May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gilman, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Gould, Zibeon H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gray, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Coneord; powder maker; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Greenwood, Alfred, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; dentist; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Gushee, Amos L.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hall, Adna P.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Hayes, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 44; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Hayes, Sylvester A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Haynes, Leander A.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hobbs, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jenks, Francis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. April 30, 1862, order War Dept. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf., as **Francis Z. Jenks**.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; mariner; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Keeting, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. March 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Kemp, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kittridge, Minot M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 22; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kittridge, Paul C.** — Priv. — Res. —; physician; 50; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Locke, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled; deserted Oct. 13, 1862, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Lovering, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; powder maker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- McCutchins, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862, at Warrenton, Va.
- McCutchins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 32; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Jany. 3, 1863, by order War Dept. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- McLain, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Manchester, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1864, at Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Mann, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed June 22, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Markham, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.

- Merrill, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 35; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Moore, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; carpenter; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Moore, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; grocer; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. to date, Aug. 1, 1864.
- Morse, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Oscar F.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; painter; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 2, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain.
- Morse, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Morse, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; provision dealer; 28; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled same day, disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, at Fletcher's Chapel, Va.
- Moulton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; deserted June 18, 1862, at Manassas, Va.
- Norris, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. March 16, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Nutt, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, while on furlough.
- Page, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. April 7, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Page, Ostinelli F.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds recd. in action.
- Pease, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; mason; 36; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Pedrick, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Perry, Leonard L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 2, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 8, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "F" 13th V. R. C.
- Phillips, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; shoemaker; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Pingrey, Proctor** — Wagoner — Res. Sudbury; butcher; 35; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862, as Private.
- Pomroy, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; transf. to Co. "B", Dec. 1, 1861; disch. July 17, 1862, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Pope, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 21, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, at Readville, Mass., as of Co. "E" 11th V. R. C.
- Pope, Isaac B.** — Music. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pray, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 15, 1861, at Genl. Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Proctor, Azariah** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Quinlan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Randall, Isaac B. S.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 36; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.
- Reed, Daniel E.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds.
- Richardson, Osmond D.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1862, at Williamsport, Md. Again enlist. July 21, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863.
- Rockwood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; prisoner, probably Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Schwartz, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 26; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863; arrested Aug. 22, 1863; tried by Genl. Court Martial, and sentenced to Dry Tortugas, Fla., April 21, 1864.
- Searle, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 18, 1862. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Severance, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; cordwainer; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1863.
- Silver, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 38; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; paroled, date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 16, 1863, order War Dept., at Washington, D. C., for disability from wounds.
- Smith, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; died Sept. 17, 1862, of wounds recd., at Antietam, Md., same day.
- Smith, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted April 23, 1864, at Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Smith, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 20; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863.
- Smith, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. New York; coach trimmer; 38; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Dec. 15, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Snow, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 32; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; deserted June 18, 1862, near Manassas, Va.
- Spoonhaltz, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Howard A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date Feb. 23, 1865.
- Steel, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; carpenter; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Stewart, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New York; carpenter; 27; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hack driver; 29; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Stone, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.
- Stone, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; deserted June 18, 1862, near Manassas, Va.
- Stuart, Joseph H.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1864, but not must.; wounded May 7 or 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 10, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va., as of Co. "D".

- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Tisdale, Ansel K.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Towne, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. Jany. 10, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Travis, Hosea F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Ulrich, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Warren, Asa J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 35; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863.
- Wentworth, Myrick A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 18, 1864, in division hospital, of wounds.
- Wheeler, Lloyd B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June, 1863; disch. July 17, 1863, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Wheeler, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; died May 24, 1862, in regtl. hospl., near Catlett's Station, Va.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Whitney, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 16; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 16, 1864, as of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C.
- Whitney, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; student; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Whitney, Harlan H.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, as Private.
- Winch, Lovell P.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; paper setter; 44; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Winters, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Wolfe, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Germany; cigar maker; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted May 20, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wood, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 23; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.
- Woodbury, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Woodbury, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled; disch. Jany. 27, 1863, for disability.

COMPANY "I"

- Albee, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Alley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 30, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Oct. 12, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Andrews, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 19; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Atkins, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Baker, William** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Barnes, William** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; inn keeper; 38; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. April 23, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.

- Bond, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Brigham, Austin D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; planer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; prisoner, probably Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 5, 1862; missing in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Brigham, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; printer; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Brown, David L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 34; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 25, 1862; comm. Captain, March 6, 1863; resigned and disch. March 3, 1864, as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July, 1864, to 39th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Butman, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C., at Trenton, N. J.
- Callahan, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted April 23, 1863, from hospital, Frederick, Md.
- Chaffin, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 21; enl. and must. March 27, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. True name **Marvin E. Fisk**.
- Childs, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Choate, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; hatter; 33; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Christopher, William H. P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Collins, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, from hospital.
- Cotting, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. Jany. 18, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Crocker, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, March 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.
- Crowell, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; printer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Curtis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cuthbert, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; ambrotypist; 37; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Dean, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Donovan, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Donovan, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. March 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Farquerson, William P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; cooper; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Felton, John S.** — Fifer — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, date not shown.
- Fenderson, Simeon B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, at Ft. McHenry, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Fernald, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 3, 1862; Sept. 1, 1862, enlist. as **Charles Gould**, in Batty. "E" 1st Ill. Lt. Arty., and deserted Nov. 23, 1864.

- Flynn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Gale, Lyman H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 3, 1862.
- Gentner, Gerhart** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Gleason, James M.** — Drummer — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Goodnow, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Goodwin, Ellery E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hastings, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted Sept. 28, 1862, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Holmes, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; sailor; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Holyoke, Eugene J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Holyoke, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Howard, Davis P.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; brakeman; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Howe, Alfred G.** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Howe, Cranston** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Howe, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Jackson, Albion L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; silversmith; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kirby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kittridge, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; farrier; 28; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Klenart, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lorey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863.
- Love, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; seaman; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- McFarland, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 23; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- McGilvary, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 13, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Mahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; wounded in May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Mahan, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- May, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).

- Moore, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 13, 1864; disch. for disability, May 14, 1864, as of Unass. Detachment 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Moore, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Morrill, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Morrison, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; baker; 26; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mosher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1864; missing in action, May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Mosher, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. West Alburgh, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds received in action.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; cabinet maker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Newton, Osceola V.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, May 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Oakley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; machinist; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted April 23, 1864; arrested April 24, 1864; confined at Forrest Hall military prison, April 25, 1864; recd. at Camp Distribution, Va., and sent to regt.; no later record found.
- O'Grady, George** — Corpl. — Res. Southboro; currier; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Palmer, Moses P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; manufacturer; 29; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; resigned and disch. for wounds, March 9, 1864, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Parker, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. June 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Parker, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 16; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, at Chambersburg, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Parker, Lowell P.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Parker, Lysander P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded June, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Parker, Sylvanus H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Peebles, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Pierce, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Prescott, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 27, 1862; must. March 29, 1862; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Raymond, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; student; 18; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1864; missing May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rice, Moses P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Riley, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Rose, John F. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); both as Frederick J. Rose.
- Russell, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1863, at Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Russell, John M. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Russell, Lauriman H. — Bugler — Res. Marlboro; architect; 34; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Sargent, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Scott, Charles — Priv. — Res. Southboro; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Shepherd, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 39; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Shriber, Charles H. R. — Captain — Res. Boston; civil and mining engineer; 26; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. to date March 31, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 1st Maryland Cavalry; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Shute, William A. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. June 4, 1863, for wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Algernon S. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Smith, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; deserted June 25, 1862, near Manassas, Va.
- Smith, George F. — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 17; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Smith, James A. — Corpl. — Res. Mattapoisett; painter; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, at Boston, Mass., April 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John, 3d — Priv. — Res. Bavaria; cooper; 29; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Spellan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.; transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf., as Dennis Spallen.
- Spencer, John L. — Priv. — Res. Malone, N. Y.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 15, 1861, at Upper Lock, Harper's Ferry, Md.
- Stetson, Franklin — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Stetson, Warren J. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Stone, Charles — Priv. — Res. Shelburne, Vt.; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Oct. 8, 1863, of wounds.
- Stone, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Service, Feb. 22, 1862. See U. S. Navy; Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stowe, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Sullivan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. April 7, 1864, at Mitchell's Station, Va.

- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Taylor, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Theil, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Germany; bookkeeper; 31; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Thompson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; clerk; 27; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; died Sept. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Thompson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miller; 22; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; deserted July 23, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Tucker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Turner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; groom; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Orange; painter; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 24, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Washburn, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Weeks, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Whitcomb, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; crimper; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Whittier, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. July 16, 1862.
- Whittier, John T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Bolton; inn keeper; 35; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 15, 1861, to accept promotion. Must. in as 1st Lieut. Co. "F" 1st Regt. Potomac Home Brigade Md. Inf., to date Oct. 21, 1861; and as Captain same Co., to date April 25, 1862; disch. as Captain, March 22, 1865.
- Williams, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; cooper; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Willis, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Winters, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Witt, Samuel D.** — Wagoner — Res. Marlboro; butcher; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wood, Franklin J.** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Wright, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 22, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Wright, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 22, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.

COMPANY "K"

- Allen, Augustus** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; machinist; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Bacon, William B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; gentleman; 19; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Co. "G", June 22, 1862; disch. Aug. 14, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Baldwin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; stonecutter; 44; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862.
- Barstow, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

- Bates, John F. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoe cutter; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Beals, Isaiah H. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Blackmer, Jabez A. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 30, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Blackmer, William P. — Captain — Res. Westboro; clergyman; 31; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; resigned Nov. 7, 1861.
- Blucher, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; machinist; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bradford, James E. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted March 2, 1863, on furlough.
- Brigham, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Brigham, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brigham, Harrison M. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1863; must. out July 16, 1864, as of 116th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, David — Priv. — Res. Upton; teamster; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bruce, Warren E. — Priv. — Res. Upton; teamster; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bryant, Stillman F. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bullard, Emory — Priv. — Res. Westboro; joiner; 37; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. May 12, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.
- Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 26, 1861.
- Burnap, John S. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; painter; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1861, at Williamsport, Md.
- Chamberlain, Althama E. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Chamberlain, Dexter A. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May, 1864; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Chapman, Lorenzo A. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cleary, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; sailor; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, April 2, 1862, at Manassas, Va.
- Clifford, George W. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Collins, John — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; re-enlist. May 13, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Collins, Lowell T. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Comstock, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Copeland, John — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Cordwell, William — Sergt. — Res. Westboro; boot finisher; 31; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 14, 1863; assigned to Co. "F", April 1, 1863; killed April 30, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".

- Crosby, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoe finisher; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Crowley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; last maker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner, probably Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cushman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863, at Newark, N. J. Served also in Co. "E" 32d Maine Inf., transf. to Co. "E" 31st Maine Inf.
- Cutting, Horatio A.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 22, 1863, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., of wounds.
- Cutting, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to enlist in Regular Army, Nov., 1862. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Davenport, Melvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; bonnet presser; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Davis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 30; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Day, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; machinist; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Jany., 1863; enlist. Aug., 1864, in Co. "C" 1st New Hampshire Hy. Arty., as **Warren H. Day**; surrendered May 11, 1865, as a deserter from 13th Mass. Inf.; restored to duty without trial on condition of faithfully serving enlist. in Co. "C" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.; must. out as of Co. "C" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty., June 15, 1865; disch. without honor from Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf., May 29, 1865.
- Dockham, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Donovan, Ira L.** — Wagoner — Res. Westboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Douglass, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Drayton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See North Carolina enlistments.
- Drayton, Otis** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1863, from hospl. at Gettysburg, Penna.; enlist. April 7, 1865, in Co. "D" 1st R. I. Cav., as **Franklin O. Baker**; must. out Aug. 3, 1865. Application for removal of charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge from Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf., has been denied.
- Eaton, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Edmands, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; blacksmith; 25; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Emery, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Fairbanks, Hollis H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Fairbanks, Joseph H.** — Artificer — Res. Westboro; sleigh maker; 55; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. May 12, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Private.
- Fay, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner May 21, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out Jany. 26, 1865. Served in U. S. Vet. Vols., credit of New Jersey.
- Fay, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Flagg, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, near Centerville, Va.; paroled; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fly, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; blacksmith; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 26, 1863, of wounds, in hospl., at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fox, Charles B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; civil engineer; 28; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Feb. 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I", for promotion. See F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Furbush, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; sleigh maker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. to enlist in Regular Army, Dec., 1862. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Gassett, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Gassett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Gates, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; brewer; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864.
- Glidden, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gould, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 14, 1863, of wounds, in hospital, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Greenwood, Abner R.** — Sergt. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1863, at Germantown, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Hall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 13, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Haraden, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1861, at Williamsport, Md.
- Harrington, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. July 20, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Hartwell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Haskell, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Heath, Walter S. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clock maker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. to date April 10, 1864.
- Hill, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hodgkins, Hiram G.** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; boot treer; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1864, as Private.
- Holden, Hollis** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Johnson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Jones, John** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 31, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1863, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Jordan, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Keller, Balthaser** — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; clothier; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; absent sick since May 5, 1864; no further record.

- Kimball, William B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westboro; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., March 18, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain.
- King, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; mariner; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Lackey, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out to date, Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; tailor; 30; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lovell, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; boot fitter; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Martin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 23, 1862, near Waterloo, Va.
- Mauris, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New York; student; 27; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to be confined in military prison during the war; received at Dry Tortugas, Fla., May 6, 1864; released July 21, 1865.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Minard, Nelson C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. —; must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 13, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "F" 1st Vt. Inf.; and Co. "B" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Morton, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; currier; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. as Musician to Band, July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862, at Centreville, Va.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Nelson, Dexter C.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Laughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Oct. 8, 1863, at Gettysburg, of wounds.
- Onthank, Dexter D.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Palmer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 24, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Parker, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Southboro; clicker; 37; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Parker, Gardner R.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; freight master; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds recd. in action.
- Parra, John** — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; cigar maker; 32; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. June 7, 1865.
- Perry, Abel O.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds recd. in action.
- Plummer, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rapp, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, N. J.; house painter; 28; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Oct. 24, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Rawson, William** — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; Sergt., Jan. 1, 1863; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rice, Arthur T.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. March 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to accept clerkship in Adj. Genl.'s office.
- Rice, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

- Riley, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Robbins, Chandler — Priv. — Res. Westboro; wheelwright; 41; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Rodgers, John — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; plumber; 20; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Dec. 17, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Rodgers, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Wales; sailor; 29; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Ross, Harvey C. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Sanborn, Alfred L. — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Sargent, Amos P. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Sawyer, Appleton L. — Drummer — Res. Shrewsbury; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Non Com. Staff, as Prin. Musician, Feb. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Seaver, George H. — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned in Jan. or Feb., 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Shea, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 29, 1861.
- Shedd, James A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bookkeeper; 23; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. March 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to accept clerkship in Adj. Genl.'s office.
- Shedd, William E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 1, 1863, to enlist in Genl. Service. See Genl. Service U. S. Army.
- Sibley, William H. — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; wheelwright; 40; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Skinner, John B. — Priv. — Res. Garland, Maine; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Slattry, James — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 7, 1863; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Smith, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Kendall Mills, Maine; nurseryman; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Smith, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Sprague, George E. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 15, 1863, in hospl., Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds.
- Stearns, Austin C. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stearns, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Stevens, Warren H. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted Feb. 24, 1862, near Williamsport, Md.
- Stone, Frank L. — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Story, Edward A., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863. See V. R. C., as Storey, Edward A., Jr.
- Sylvester, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to date March 31, 1863, to accept clerkship in Adj. Genl.'s office.
- Thurston, John C. — Bugler — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. July 16, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

- Trask, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 2, 1862, at Chambersburg, Penna., of wounds.
- Tratast, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailmaker; 30; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, near Bull Run, Va.
- Trowbridge, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; wheelwright; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Tucker, Smith** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Turner, Melzar G.** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Van Dorne, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; cook; 26; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 24, 1863, near Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Vining, Albion A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Vining, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Walch, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf., as William Walsh, transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf., as William Welsh.
- Walker, Melvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Warner, William R.** — Sergt. — Res. Upton; student; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Warren, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wellington, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 1, 1862, at Chambersburg, Penna., of wounds.
- Wheeler, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. as Musician to Band, Aug. 7, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Williams, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to be disch. from service with loss of all pay and allowances and to be confined in a military prison during the war; released June 15, 1865, from military prison, at Fort Delaware, Del., and disch. without final statements.
- Williams, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Willson, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Willson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted May 28, 1864, from hospital.
- Wilson, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New York; caulker; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 13, 1864. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

UNASSIGNED

- Burns, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1863.

- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; plumber; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; died June 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Howard, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 30, 1863; deserted April 15, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Steiner, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; painter; 24; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted; did not embark on board transport "De Molay", leaving Boston, Aug. 8, 1863, with detachment of recruits; no further record found.
- Sweet, John** — Priv. — Res. Little Falls, N. Y.; painter; 19; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., July 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
-

The 14th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted here because it became the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Heavy Artillery. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 15th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in Worcester County, the Leominster and Fitchburg units being old militia companies, while the others were raised by voluntary enlistment in the early summer of 1861. On June 28 the various units were ordered to assemble at Camp Scott, Worcester, and there, July 12, the regiment was mustered into the United States service with Charles Devens, Jr., major of the old 3d Battalion Rifles, as its colonel.

The regiment left Camp Scott for Washington, D. C., August 8, and on the 27th arrived at Poolesville, Md. where it was attached to Gen. Charles P. Stone's command. It was active in guarding the Potomac from Conrad's Ferry to Harrison's Island until October 21, 1861, when it led the advance to Ball's Bluff, losing in that action over 300 men of whom 44 were killed or mortally wounded. The winter of 1861-62 was spent near Poolesville, over 200 recruits being received before spring opened.

In February Gen. John Sedgwick was given command of the division, while Gen. Willis A. Gorman was assigned to the brigade. After a short time spent in the Shenandoah Valley the regiment was sent to the Peninsula, where Sedgwick's Division became a part of Sumner's (2d) Corps. It participated in the siege of Yorktown, and in the battle of Fair Oaks May 31, and was under fire at Savage's Sta., Glendale, and Malvern Hill with slight loss. The 1st Company of Sharpshooters became attached to the regiment at Yorktown and continued with it for over a year.

After spending most of July and August at Harrison's Landing, on the 28th of August the regiment reached Alexandria and helped to cover Pope's retreat from Second Bull Run. In early September it joined in the advance to Frederick and South Mountain. At Antietam, September 17, the 15th was outflanked in the West Wood and in twenty-seven minutes lost a total of 318 officers and men, or over 50% of the number engaged, 98 being killed or mortally wounded. During the Peninsular campaign and at Antietam the regiment was commanded by Lieut. Col. John W. Kimball.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, Gen. Sully commanded the brigade and Gen. Howard the division, Gen. Couch commanding the 2d Corps. Here the 15th was engaged but with small loss. The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp near Falmouth.

During the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863, Gen. Gibbon being in command of the division, the 15th was in the reserve at Fredericksburg and suffered slight loss. At Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, as a part of Harrow's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps, the regiment was heavily engaged on the Union left centre losing its colonel, George H. Ward, and 36 officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

On October 14, 1863, the regiment was engaged at Bristoe Sta. covering the retirement of the army toward Centreville. It was engaged near Robertson's Tavern in the Mine Run expedition Nov. 27, and on its return from Mine Run went into winter quarters near Stevensburg.

At the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1864, Gen. Webb being in command of the brigade, the 15th was engaged on the Plank road with loss. At Spottsylvania, May 12, it was in

Hancock's assault on the Bloody Angle again losing heavily. Its losses at North Anna, Totopotomoy, and Cold Harbor reduced the regiment to 5 officers and about 70 enlisted men. On June 22 when the 2d Corps was outflanked near the Jerusalem Plank road the entire regiment save one officer and five men were taken prisoners. These with those who returned from hospitals or from detached service were attached to the 20th Mass. of the same brigade until July 12, when the remnant of the regiment was sent home, arriving in Worcester, Mass., July 21, where on the 26th nine companies were mustered out of the service. Co. I, which had a little longer to serve, was mustered out August 6, and the regiment ceased to exist. Few Massachusetts units had as gallant a history as the 15th Infantry.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Charles Devens** — Colonel — Res. Worcester; 41; lawyer; comm. and must. July 24, 1861; must. out to date April 26, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- George H. Ward** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Worcester; 36; farmer; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, July 24, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. and must. as Colonel, April 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., and died July 3, 1863, of wounds. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date July 2, 1863.
- Church Howe** — Quarter Master — Res. Princeton; 23; accountant; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master, to date Aug. 1, 1861; comm. Captain, to date Jany. 17, 1863; resigned April 11, 1863, as Captain of Co. "K". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William B. Storer** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; 26; occu. —; comm. Jany. 28, 1862; must. —; assigned to Co. "A", Feb. 25, 1862, as 1st Lieut.; resigned Jany. 2, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- George A. Hicks** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 33; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 15, 1861, for promotion. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- George W. Baldwin** — Adjutant — Res. Worcester; 28; occu. —; comm. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; promoted Asst. Adjt. Genl. U. S. Vols., June 9, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- F. Le Baron Monroe** — Surgeon — Res. Medway; 26; physician; comm. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 19, 1863; must. out July 29, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service as Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army from May 26, 1867, to Dec. 31, 1875, when he resigned.
- Joseph N. Bates** — Surgeon — Res. Worcester; 50; physician; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; dismissed July 17, 1862.
- Samuel Foster Haven, Jr.** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Worcester; 30; physician; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861, as Asst. Surgeon; comm. Surgeon, July 21, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Surgeon.
- Theodore O. Cornish** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Millbury; 46; physician; comm. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 29, 1864.
- Henry Rockwood** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Westford; 31; physician; comm. Aug. 7, 1862; must. —; dismissed Sept. 14, 1863.
- William G. Scandlin** — Chaplain — Res. Grafton; 33; clergyman; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 12, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Francis A. Walker** — Sergt. Major — Res. North Brookfield; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; promoted to Adjt. Genl. U. S. Vols., Aug. 11, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William R. Steele** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 19; merchant; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- William G. Waters** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Gorham, Maine; 23; provision dealer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Henry L. Dearing** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 26; druggist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.

BAND

- Goddard, N. P.** — Prin. Music. — Res. Worcester; 32; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Bancroft, Clark R.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 27; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Bauer, Paul** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 21; wire drawer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1861.
- Fischer, Andrew** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 22; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Fischer, William** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 38; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Folger, William H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 37; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Haven, Hollis J.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 23; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Kelley, Albert W.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 21; pistol maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Lucas, Thomas O.** — Music. — Res. Northbridge; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Mattoon, Chauncey B.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Meade, Robert** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 28; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. Name also borne as **Mende, Robert**.
- Murray, Henry J.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Odlin, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 24; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Page, Frederick** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 23; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Band U. S. Army as **Frederick T. Page**.
- Peckham, Henry M.** — Music. — Res. Northbridge; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Riedl, John** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 25; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862, as **John Reidel**.
- Riedl, Joseph** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 22; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862, as **Joseph Reidel**.
- Ryan, Benjamin D.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 35; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Sauer, Joseph** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 22; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Smith, George H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 22; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Specht, Christopher** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 24; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Ackerman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; carpenter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 9-12, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; drayman; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf., as **John Smith**. Also had service in Co. "I" 18th Ohio Inf., as **John Smith**.
- Alexander, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mechanic; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Alfred, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. May 10, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy. True name **Charles Nelson**.

- Allen, Ethan** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; groom; enl. July 27, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 20; sailor; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Andrews, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va. Correct name **Thomas M. Andrews**.
- Austin, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 39; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; died Feb. 13, 1865, as of 47th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bacon, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; student; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863, for promotion. See 102d N. Y. Inf.; and Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Bandin, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted April 16, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Bard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 28; mechanic; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Bartlett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 4, 1863; gained Dec. 17, 1863; under arrest. No later record.
- Bartlett, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Charles II.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Batheric, Nelson Z.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 26, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 6, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, and of wounds, June 30, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Bennett, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bennett, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; painter; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; wounded in 1862; deserted May 19, 1863, from hosp.
- Benson, John** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 28; sailor; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. No record in U. S. Navy.
- Benton, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; tanner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862.
- Betterly, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Bond, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2-3, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1864, as of 37th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bond, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date July 28, 1864.
- Bond, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Botham, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for wounds.
- Brewster, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; bar tender; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded in 1863; deserted March 29, 1864, from hospital.
- Brierly, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Brown, A. Everett** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 26; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.
- Brown, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mariner; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 21, 1861; 1st Sergt., May 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; Captain, July 30, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K".

- Brown, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; spinner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, at Newport News, Va.
- Bruce, John** — Priv. — Res. Oldtown, Maine; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Bruce, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Bugbee, Osgood J.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; boot treer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.
- Burnell, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; trunk maker; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; reported deserted Aug. 23, 1863.
- Burt, David** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; sent from regtl. hospl. to genl. hospl., Oct. 15, 1863; no later record.
- Byrne, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found in Navy.
- Carlton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.
- Carpenter, Eugene H.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862.
- Chaffin, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 29; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
- Colburn, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Colburn, Frank E.** — Wagoner — Res. Leominster; 28; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Colburn, Franklin C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; re-enlist. March 22, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864.
- Cook, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; musical instrument maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Cook, Lucien A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 13, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Coolidge, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 26; lawyer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
- Cooper, Alexander S.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 36; currier; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1862.
- Cowdrey, Andrew W.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 4, 1861.
- Crain, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Critchett, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; brakeman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md., from wounds recd. in action.
- Crosby, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Cuddy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863.
- Curtis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. to date July 28, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Damon, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 1st N. Y. Lt. Arty., as **George W. Clark**.
- Davidson, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 25; miller; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Davis, Walden W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.

- Derby, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Jan. 31, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Derby, Wallace W.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dickinson, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Dickinson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Dunn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 39; piano maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Ellis, Andrew W.** — Musician — Res. Marlboro; 16; scholar; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Jan. 22, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Fairbanks, Arad** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Ferren, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; paper maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; medical records show him examined at Convalescent Camp, near Alexandria, Va., and rejected Feb. 2, 1863.
- Fletcher, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861.
- Frost, Sumner M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gallup, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; died Aug. 6, 1862, at Chesapeake Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gardner, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 6, 1862, in Patent Office Hospital, Washington, D. C., a Corporal.
- Gee, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 26, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; promoted Hospl. Steward, April 14, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.
- Hale, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Hapgood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of 28th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hapgood, Luther M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Hapgood, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hatch, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C. Also had service in Co. "A" 1st N. J. Cav.
- Hildreth, Frederick L.** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 20; baggage master; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1862.
- Hodge, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., and Lynchburg, Va.; admitted to hospl., at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864. No later record found.
- Holman, Reuben M.** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Horan, Fordyce** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Howe, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., July 3, 1863; died of wounds, May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.

- Hubbard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Jewell, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; promoted Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Johnson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862.
- Jorgenson, Hans Peter** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 30; piano maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 28, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Captain of Co. "A".
- Joslin, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Joy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; wood turner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863.
- Joy, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 23; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Flotilla, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Kane, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 17; machinist; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; operative; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; died of wounds, June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Kendall, Justin J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Kendall, Robert N.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 24; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, near Bolivar, Va.
- Kingsbury, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lafin, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Feb. 8, 1865.
- Lalor, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.
- Lamb, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 25, 1861, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Lander, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 15, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Lawrence, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Lewis, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; killed in action, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Lord, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Luck, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; dyer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Jany. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- McFarland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; promoted Corpl., July 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; promoted Sergt., May 1, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McGee, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; spinner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1862.
- Marble, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- May, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded in 1864; transf. July 1, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.

- May, Fordyce** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., June 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 28, 1864.
- Maynard, Sylvander F.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 19; basket maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Maynard, William** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 35; basket maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1862.
- Moore, Gilman F.** — Musician — Res. Leominster; 26; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.
- Morrisey, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1864, at Worcester, Mass.
- Morse, Curtis G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; returned Oct. 28, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Newbury, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; promoted Sergt. Major, April 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, July 4, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; killed in action, Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va., as of Field and Staff.
- Newton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died June 10, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Nichols, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Sept. 30, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Nourse, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1862.
- Nutting, Moses L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. Sept. 21, 1862, for disability, contracted in prison.
- Oakley, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; promoted Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- O'Brien, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cornwallis, N. S.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond and Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; died at Charleston, S. C., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- Parmenter, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.
- Pelton, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Polley, Frank W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 24; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned to date Jany. 16, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; died June 25, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Regan, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 46; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, as of 7th Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps, subsequently V. R. C.
- Rice, Asaph W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 34; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Dec. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date July 12, 1864, as of 95th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Again enlisted in V. R. C., Sept. 13, 1864; received at Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Sept. 14, 1864; rejected for disability, date not shown.
- Rice, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Robbins, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., July 19, 1862; 1st Sergt., March 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; re-enlist. July 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 22, 1866, at Washington, D. C., as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Rock, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863, near Warrenton, Va.
- Rockwood, George W.** — Captain — Res. Leominster; 38; painter; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rollins, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

- Ross, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Rugg, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862.
- Rugg, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, for disability incurred in prison. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Savage, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., June 1, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1864, from wounds received in action. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Sheppard, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; operative; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and Nov. 27, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. to date, April 11, 1864.
- Snow, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va.
- Spicer, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Stanley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date July 28, 1864.
- Stevens, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 8, 1862; wounded June 27, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 19, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, July 4, 1863, but not mustered; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 15, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Stevens, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; promoted Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Stocking, Sabura S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; furniture dealer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Non Com. Staff, May 11, 1862, as Qr. Master Sergt.; disch. as such Jany. 26, 1863.
- Sullivan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Jany. 31, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Taylor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863.
- Taylor, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.
- Taylor, Herbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Tripp, John** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., March. 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; died of disease, March 19, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.
- Watson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.
- Welch, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 16, 1864; died July 9, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Worcester, Mass.
- Welsh, J. Wilder** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.

- Wheelock, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Wheelock, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wheelock, William E.** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 22; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1861.
- White, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Whitney, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Whitney, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Wilder, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 20, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wilder, Cornelius E.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, June 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wilder, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wilder, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilder, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded, May 11, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 16, 1864, of wounds.
- Willard, Horatio** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted April 10, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Willard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 28; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Williams, Origin B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862.
- Wilson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861.
- Wood, George** — Priv. — Res. West Millbury; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Wood, Leonard** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 30; butcher; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 11, 1861; resigned Jany. 16, 1863, as Captain of Co. "K".
- Woods, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; drowned March 20, 1862, at Sandy Hook, Md., as Corpl.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; porter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1862, at Frederick City, Md.
- Adams, Jans H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; missing May 5-6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record found.
- Bailey, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Barclay, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; stone cutter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; missing in action, May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record found.
- Bass, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Bears, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; farmer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Nov. 4, 1863, near Ashby's Gap, Va.
- Beaudry, Amable** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 4, 1863; wounded May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Benjamin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.

- Bliss, David** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Bonney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Bowen, Roland E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; wood turner; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Boyd, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no service found in U. S. Navy.
- Bright, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; farmer; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Branner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; reported a deserter Oct. 21, 1864.
- Brennen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, from hospital.
- Britton, Fred A.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Dec. 28, 1862; disch. May 21, 1863, for disability.
- Brown, Cyrus** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1862; Sergt., April 9, 1863; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 30, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1864; not mustered; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Brown, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; painter; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled May 16, 1865; must. out to date May 21, 1865.
- Bruce, Abel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Bruce, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Bruce, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 23; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862.
- Burbank, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Parsonsfield, Maine; 25; printer; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Carpenter, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Carpenter, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Carpenter, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.
- Carpenter, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Cassidy, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boiler maker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; wounded, date not shown; disch. July 26, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C., to which transferred, date not given.
- Chase, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; box maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; gained Dec. 19, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled June 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Chausen, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 29; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 27, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Christenson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. — ; 37; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; died of disease, July 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Church, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 28; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863.
- Clark, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Classon, George** — Priv. — Res. — ; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Cobleigh, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Kirby, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C., from wounds recd. in action.
- Collins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded and missing, May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned and deserted June 17, 1864, while on furlough.
- Connally, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 21; seaman; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863.
- Connelly, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Contz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. — ; 24; machinist; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Coyne, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristol Station, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864; transf. Jany., 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Crawford, Wallace W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; palm leaf worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Cushman, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, while on furlough.
- Daniels, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Davis, Sampson** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862.
- Doane, Sylvanus H.** — Priv. — Res. — ; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1862, at Falmouth Va.
- Eager, Charles H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; hardware dealer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; 1st Lieut., May 11, 1862; Captain, Oct. 15, 1862; disch. by resignation, Feb. 4, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Eames, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; stone cutter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Eaton, Calvin J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died July 4, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Edgell, Stillman W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; chair maker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 24, 1864.
- Elliott, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; tub turner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Farmer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863.
- Farnum, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 19, 1862; disch. July 11, 1864.
- Fisher, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 22; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 19, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, July 14, 1864; not mustered; must. out July 28, 1864, as Sergt.

- Fisher, Seth R.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Flagg, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 35; manufacturer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, from Fairfax Seminary Hospital.
- Fletcher, Philander H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; patent roofer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Gibson, Artemas A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gibson, Lemuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gibson, William** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; stone cutter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Gilchrist, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; brick mason; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Goddard, J. Myron** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; machinist; comm. and must. July 30, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; resigned, to take effect Oct. 26, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Griswold, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; hat finisher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Griswold, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; hat finisher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Hartwell, Rollin E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; marble worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Harwood, George A.** — Musician — Res. Fitchburg; 21; ornamenteer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Prin. Musician, Nov. 1, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.
- Harwood, Kilburn** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date, July 12, 1864, as of 95th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Hildreth, Frank A.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.
- Holman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Hosmer, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; edge tool maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hosmer, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Hosmer, Joel K.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out to date July 28, 1864.
- Houghton, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.
- Howard, N. Porter** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 28; lumberman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Hunkins, Harrison M.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Johnson, Marcus R.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 28, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 16, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Joslin, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Kendall, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Kendall, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 19; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862.

- Kendall, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Kimball, John W.** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 33; scythe maker; comm. and must. July 30, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 1, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, April 29, 1862; disch. Nov. 9, 1862, as Lieut. Colonel, for promotion. See F. & S. 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lawrence, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1862, at Mt. Pleasant Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Leach, Flavel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 39; manufacturer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Litchfield, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Loud, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; wood turner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Lowell, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; tanner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lynaugh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862.
- McIntire, Herbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Marsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; palm leaf splitter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Marshall, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862.
- Marshall, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Jan. 27, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Mathews, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 41; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, April 16, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.
- May, James** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; wood turner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 30, 1863; Captain, Nov. 22, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Maynard, Winthrop** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; on detached service with Batty. "A" 1st R. I. Arty. to July, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mitchell, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862.
- Monroe, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; provision dealer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 22, 1861, at Leesburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Moody, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fairfield, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Murkland, John** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., May 29, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 18, 1862; died of wounds, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Captain of Co. "G".
- Newton, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 23; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 12, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Nichols, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 31; lumberman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Nichols, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 35; lumberman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.

- Nichols, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 22; engineer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Nye, Alpheus J.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Osborn, Ai D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; millwright; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 1, 1861, at Leesburg, Va.
- Peckham, Anson P.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Peckham, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Phillips, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; stone mason; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1862.
- Pierce, Daniel R.** — Musician — Res. Fitchburg; 26; rattan worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Prin. Musician, June 16, 1864; must. out July 29, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Plaisted, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 28, 1864.
- Pope, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Pope, Horace T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died May 15, 1864, of wounds received May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Pratt, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Pritchard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rich, Harrison** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; palm leaf worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as Corpl.
- Richardson, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Waterford, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. July, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 29, 1862; transf. Jany., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as of Unass. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Ring, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; basket maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Safford, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 40; tub and pail finisher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Sausee, Camille** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 30, 1864, from furlough.
- Scollay, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; student; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; transf. Sept. 23, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted April 30, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Scott, Abram** — Wagoner — Res. Winchendon; 46; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Scott, D. Walter** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Scott, Elijah M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 23; pail and tub maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Scott, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.
- Sheldon, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 9, 1863; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Sibley, Frederick H.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; edge tool maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 4, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Simonds, Alvan A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 8, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War.

- Simonds, Clark S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 1, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Captain.
- Simonds, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., April 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 30, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Simonds, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.
- Skirington, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mason; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; died July 29, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Spooner, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, at Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Spooner, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; hat finisher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862, as 1st Sergt.
- Stafford, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; died of disease, July 16, 1862.
- Stearns, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; machinist; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 22, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 27, 1863; killed Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.
- Stevens, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; box maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stevens, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; moulder; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 5-6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Stewart, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863.
- Stone, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; killed June 5, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Luman W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 22, 1862, at Yorktown, Va. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Taylor, George C.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Sergt.
- Taylor, George G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out July 23, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Taylor, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; exchanged during winter of 1861-1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Taylor, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled June 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Tenney, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Walker, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; wood turner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Walsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wetherbee, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wheeler, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 25; p̄ysician; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, to receive promotion. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.

- Whitcomb, Gilman W.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, Lowell C.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Whitney, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; physician; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
- Whittemore, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Wilder, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wyman, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

- Alexander, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Arnold, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; painter; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined in Andersonville, Ga.; while in confinement enlisted in 10th Tenn. Conf. States Army; recaptured at Egypt Station, Miss., Dec. 28, 1864; enlisted in 5th U. S. Vols., April 14, 1865. See enlistments in U. S. Army.
- Avery, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1863.
- Balcomb, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 33; stone mason; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; transf. April 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.
- Barlow, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Batterson, Zadoc C.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Beaman, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1863; disch. July 11, 1864.
- Benson, Edward W.** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 25; moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1862, at Clinton, Mass.
- Bonney, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; killed May 30, 1864, at Totopotomoy Creek, Va.
- Bowman, Henry** — Captain — Res. Clinton; 26; bookkeeper; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. Major 34th Mass. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862. See F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Breach, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 31; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brigham, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; railroad repairer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Brigham, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863.
- Broad, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; attached to Batty. "B" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty., April, 1863; Prisoner of War, Oct. 27, 1864; paroled, date not shown; died March 22, 1865, in hospl., Wilmington, N. C., as a member of 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.
- Burgess, James F.** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 26; dresser; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863.
- Burgess, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Buss, Elisha G.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 14, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 15, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 12, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".

- Campbell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; harness maker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Carpenter, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 11, 1864, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- Carr, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; sailor; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1863. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf., as **Charles Carr**.
- Carruth, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cassidy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; admitted to hospl., at Washington, D. C., July 2, 1864; no later record found.
- Caulfield, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted about Feb. 24, 1863. Enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, under name of **Thomas McDonough**, in 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. See **Thomas McDonough** 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chambers, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wire worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Chenery, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Clark, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Clarke, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Clegg, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; died Nov. 28, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Coates, James** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 27; trunk maker; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cook, Willis A.** — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 32; dresser; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 12, 1862.
- Cooper, Rufus K.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Corning, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Coulter, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 12, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B", July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cowan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 27; cooper; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; died May 25, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Creelman, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Dec., 1861, while on furlough.
- Cronan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Cutler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Cutler, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Cutting, Orin L.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; stable keeper; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, near Bolivar, Va.
- Daboll, Briggs M.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; watchman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. May 1, 1862.
- Daghan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; hostler; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.

- Davidson, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dawson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 28, 1864, while on furlough.
- Dempsey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted from hospl., Nov. 28, 1863.
- Deniff, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dexter, Tristram D.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Diamond, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 25; seaman; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted from hospl., Nov. 7, 1863.
- Dickson, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Dockwiller, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to Co. "B" 30th Wisconsin Inf.; and deserted Jany. 7, 1864.
- Doherty, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; baker; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Donaldson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; book binder; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Jany. 14, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Downley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 21; baker; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Dreier, George S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; farmer; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Dumas, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Oct. 4, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Eccles, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1863, at Stewart Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Edgerly, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Fairbanks, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 25; pump maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Farnsworth, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Frazer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; mason; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut. from Color Sergt., Aug. 6, 1862, but declined commission; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 28, 1862.
- Frazer, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 31; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Freeman, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; school teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1863; Sergt. Major, June 4, 1864; must. out July 29, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Freeman, Joshua** — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 19, 1863; 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- French, Orrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Frost, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Sept. 16, 1863, of wounds.
- Frost, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Fuller, Alden** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Fuller, Andrew L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 37; manufacturer; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned to take effect Oct. 7, 1861.
- Gale, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 27; student; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Oct. 24, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Major, July 14, 1864; not mustered; must. out July 28, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".

- Getchell, Harlow D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 14, 1862, of wounds, at Smoketown, Md.
- Gilmore, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Gott, Pearl S.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Feb. 17, 1862, to Western Gunboat service; killed in action, March 17, 1862, at Island No. 10.
- Graichen, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Gray, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 23; pump maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Greenwood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864; transf. April 1, 1864, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Hamilton, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Hapgood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; baker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Dec. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 16, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hastings, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hayes, Junius D.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Henry, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Dec. 24, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 5, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. July 25, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hodgkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; disch. to date Dec. 5, 1863, to accept clerkship in office of Adjt. Genl., Washington, D. C.
- Holbrook, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Holman, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Holman, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Hosley, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Houghton, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Howard, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Howe, Elmer B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boylston; 32; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; paroled prisoner, July 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Howe, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; surveyor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Hunt, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Gunboat service, Oct. 1, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1863.
- Hurlburt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; railroad repairer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 14, 1864; paroled prisoner, April 28, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Jaquith, Amos S.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 35; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 11, 1864.
- Jefts, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Johnson, Adelbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, James N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northboro; 33; comb maker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned to date Jan. 16, 1862. Again enlist. and must. March 31, 1862, as Private; disch. to date March 31, 1865.
- Johnson, Joseph P.** — Sergt. — Res. Northboro; 27; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., a 1st Sergt.
- Jones, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; 27; barber; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; trans. to Dept. of N. W., Apr. 29, 1864; deserted from Ft. Snelling, Minn., between July 25, 1864, and Oct. 29, 1864. Had prior service in Confederate army.
- Kilburn, Sumner R.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; died June 10, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Kinney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Oct. 10, 1862.
- Kirchner, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 31; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in battle at Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.
- Kittredge, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 42; stone mason; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Larkin, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Lathe, Gilman W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Lathe, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Lawrence, Willard R.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Lord, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 27; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Loring, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 44; brick maker; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 9, 1862.
- Lowe, Theodore E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1865, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Lyle, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Sept. 18, 1862, for wounds received in action.
- Mahan, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 40; stone layer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "I".
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Sept. 26, 1864, for wounds.
- Makepeace, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862.
- Malley, Edward** — Musician — Res. Clinton; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Marsh, Charles V.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; probably wounded and prisoner at Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864; no later record.
- Mason, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Maynard, Waldo B.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Miner, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Moore, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 8, 1863; re-enlist. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 22, 1865, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 26th Mass. Inf., as **Oliver W. Balcom**. True name **Oliver W. Balcom**.

- Moses, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 24; slater; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; died Oct. 5, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Muir, George** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862; restored to duty and transf. to Co. "B" 13th N. Y. Cav., to date April 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Had subsequent service in Regular Army.
- Neyland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862.
- Olcott, Hervey B.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Osgood, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Osgood, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; watchman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1863.
- Palmer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; wire worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Partridge, Jasper A.** — Priv. — Res. Alstead, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. April 15, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav., as **George W. Partridge**.
- Perkins, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; watchman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Peverly, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 23; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Priest, Silas** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; no later record found.
- Putnam, George T. D.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; merchant; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Putnam, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Raymond, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died July 12, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Reed, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 34; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded and missing at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, at Parker's Store, Va.
- Rugg, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; baker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. May 1, 1862. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Ryder, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Sargent, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sawyer, George W. B.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Shattuck, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, as Corpl. to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Dec. 13, 1861.
- Smith, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 14, 1862, at David's Island Hospl., New York.

- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 14, 1864; must. out July 18, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 33; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863.
- Stevens, Egbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1863.
- Taylor, William H.** — Musician — Res. Lowell; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 27, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1864, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tenney, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and wounded May 16, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 28, 1864.
- Towsley, Leonard M.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 27, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Trowbridge, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 34; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, at Bolivar, Va. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Luther G.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds Nov. 21, 1861.
- Walker, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Wallace, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; deserted Nov. 2, 1862; gained Oct. 18, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 31; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Warren, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 2, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Wheelock, William R.** — Wagoner — Res. Clinton; 39; stable keeper; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 10, 1862; comm. Captain, July 5, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Wilder, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 3, 1863; re-enlist. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf., from Co. "A". See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Willard, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Witham, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. July 11, 1864.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863.
- Woodward, Thomas N., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1861, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Worden, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 15, 1862; Sergt., July 4, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; died June 13, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Wright, Archibald D.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 25, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

- Acker, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 31; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Adams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Alger, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Allen, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 17; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Anderson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862.
- Andrews, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Andrews, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; pattern maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; released Feb. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Armington, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va., as Corpl., released Dec. 14, 1864; must. out March 26, 1865.
- Baker, Henry S.** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 22; clicker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, April 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Barnard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Bell, William D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 23, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Bemis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. to date Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bemis, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bergen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec. 10, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 11, 1864, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bickford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; railroad brakeman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date July 1, 1862. Also served in Co. "B" 21st Maine Inf.; and Co. "A" 2d Calif. Cav., as **Thomas M. Bickford**.
- Bickford, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; clerk; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Bigelow, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1862; 1st Lieut., Jany. 27, 1863; disch. Aug. 28, 1863, for wounds, by S. O. #387, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Blake, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; hammerman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died June 8, 1862, on hospl. transport, of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Blodgett, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Bond, Herbert W.** — Musician — Res. Grafton; 15; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1861. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bonzey, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Brigham, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
- Butterfield, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 22, 1864; deserted March 26, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Cadret, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted May 1, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.

- Cain, Peter C.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; operative; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 22, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Chapman, Clinton A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 28; gunsmith; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, Herbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Navy, Jany. 9, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Clifford, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 42; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, at New York.
- Cobb, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Conant, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 32; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, as of Co. "A".
- Coney, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. March 14, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 25, 1862, at Keedysville, Md., of wounds.
- Copeland, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Corinna, Maine; 21; laborer; enl. April 28, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Cromac, James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 19, 1861, to enlist in 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph B. Cromack**.
- Cummings, Stillman L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Cutler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniels, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Dawson, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; wool sorter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Defose, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Divoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; soap maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled May, 1862; disch. Sept. 21, 1862, for injuries received at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Donley, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; operative; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out to date April 27, 1865.
- Douglas, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; sailor; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Downes, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862.
- Dunn, Ervin** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Dunn, John Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 27; bookkeeper; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted April 8, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Eames, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Earle, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Eaton, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 45; sailor; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Farr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept., 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 29, 1863, near the Rapidan River, Va.
- Fay, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ferguson, John** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Ferguson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 27; waiter; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Finch, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; died of disease, March 24, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Finney, Ralph T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863.
- Fish, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; seaman; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Fiske, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fitch, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Foley, James** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 28, 1863, transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; wool carder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt. in 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Frederick, John** — Priv. — Res. East Brooklyn, N. Y.; 35; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 24, 1864. Correct name **Johann Friedrich**.
- Freeman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Frye, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany; 22; printer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Orlando H.** — Priv. — Res. Derby Centre, Vt.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Gibson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., in 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gilbert, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.
- Gilman, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; medical student; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jan. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 11, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Girvan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; carpenter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; wounded May, 1864; died Nov. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gleason, Milan** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 7, 1863.

- Goddard, Luther D.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 34; merchant; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; released Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862.
- Goff, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 25; wool spinner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Goodnow, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; deserted Aug. 5, 1862.
- Goodrich, Wilber** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; teamster; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 12, 1865; furloughed March 19, 1865; no later record found.
- Goodwin, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; laborer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; prisoner July 29, 1864; reported died in Salisbury Prison, N. C., Sept. 1, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Goulding, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Goudig, Herman G.** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 36; currier; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; gunsmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released Feb. 27, 1865; must. out March 25, 1865.
- Greenleaf, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Feb. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Grey, John** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 22; bar tender; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864.
- Griffa, Guiseppa** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; inn keeper; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; paroled Nov. or Dec., 1864; assigned to 20th Mass. Inf., April, 1865. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Grout, John W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Hall, John S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 21; actor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 22, 1861; wounded April 28, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 8, 1863.
- Hannant, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 20, 1862; wounded June 27, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Harris, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; overseer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1862. See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hastings, Thomas J.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 26; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., March 15, 1863; 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March, 1865; disch. March 11, 1865, by S. O. #119, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Head, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Henry, Harlon** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Hersey, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864.
- Holmes, James** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hologin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, while on furlough from genl. hospl., Washington, D. C.; while in desertion he enlisted in 19th Mass. Inf.; was transf. to 20th Mass. Inf.; arrested April 5, 1864, as a deserter from 15th Mass. Inf., and ret'd. to this regt.; wounded in May, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Washington, D. C., and deserted June 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf., as Michael Hallagan.

- Houghton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany., 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- House, Benjamin D.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; student; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, from wounds received in action, a Private.
- Howe, Hollis H.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, May 4, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Jennison, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Jordan, Edwin D.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 29; tin plate worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 26, 1862, of wounds, at Keedysville, Md.
- Kneeland, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; carriage smith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 13, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Knight, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Knight, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1862.
- Knight, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenville; 26; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., in July or Aug., 1862; Sergt., in May or June, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Lamb, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; butcher; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863.
- Leland, Edson T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; died Sept. 12, 1862, of disease, in New York.
- Logue, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; boot jacker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. March 23, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McCambridge, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; trader; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1862, at Worcester, Mass., as Private.
- McCowan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded Nov. 27, 1863; at Mine Run, Va.; deserted July 12, 1864.
- Mansfield, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. March 11, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; died of disease, June 18, 1864, at White House, Va.
- Maple, Frederick T.** — Musician — Res. Worcester; 18; moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf. Also had subsequent service in Regular Army (Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav.).
- Marsh, Silas D.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 22, 1862, at Keedysville, Md.
- Megan, Albert** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; lumberman; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded in May, 1864; died July 28, 1864, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Merrifield, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mirick, Walton M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, from wounds received in action.

- Morey, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mullany, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Murray, Charles M.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 7, 1862; 1st Lieut., Jany. 3, 1863; not mustered; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1863, by S. O. #429, as 2d Lieut.
- Newcomb, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; deserted from hospital, Philadelphia, Penna., July 27, 1864.
- Newton, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; yeoman; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; died of disease, July 1, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Noyes, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; wire roller; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died Sept. 22, 1862, at Keedysville, Md., of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Noyes, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Oakes, Oliver S.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 25; telegraph operator; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; temporarily attached to Batty. "A" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty., must. out July 28, 1864.
- Odlin, Willis H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Osgood, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 22; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. June 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 11, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Owen, Leander J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Parkhurst, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as Corpl.
- Parsons, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; bootmaker; enl. March 14, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1863, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Pasco, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, at Fort Wood, Va. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Peacock, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Pierce, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Pierce, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Pollinger, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; finisher; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862.
- Putnam, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Navy, Jany. 9, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Rattigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; yeoman; enl. Jany. 25, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; deserted, date not shown; enlist. Aug. 28, 1862, in Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); transf. back to 15th Mass. Inf., Nov. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Patrick Ratigan.
- Rawson, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Rice, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 18, 1863; Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 8, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Richardson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Oct. 24, 1863; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled March 8, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Sabin, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "I".
- Seaver, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va.; deserted from hospl., Falmouth, Va., Aug. 6, 1862.
- Shaw, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 22; marble worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died July 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received at Savage's Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
- Shoales, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Sibley, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Slater, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Smith, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. July 11, 1864.
- Smith, Camden M.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 42; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1862.
- Smith, Eli L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; wire drawer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from injury received at Antietam, Md.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Southland, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. Feb. 24, 1864, for disability, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Southwick, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Sprague, Amos, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Spring, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Aug. 4, 1861, to Band; must. out Aug. 8, 1862, as Musician.
- Stafford, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Stevens, Orman** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Stockwell, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Oct. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 4, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stone, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, at Harrisburg, Penna., as of Co. "C".
- Stone, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded and missing, May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Studley, John M.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 32; stair builder; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; released Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sylvester, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862.
- Taft, Benjamin** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Jany. 15, 1862, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "I".
- Taylor, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Thompson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Thompson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; wounded May, 1864; disch. July 28, 1864.

- Train, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; wire drawer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Upham, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1861, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Walker, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; clicker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died Sept. 29, 1862, at Hoffman House, Md., of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Ward, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., March 14, 1863; resigned to date Sept. 4, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. Army.
- Waters, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Weixler, Herman B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; actor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- White, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Whittemore, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Wagoner; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Willard, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 24; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864.
- Wood, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; finisher; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Woodruff, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Tompkins, N. Y.; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; no further record.
- Woods, Dwight B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Woodward, Edwin P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 29; accountant; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; on detached duty in Signal Service, Sept. 1, 1861; comm. Captain, April 11, 1863; not must.; resigned to date June 29, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Young, Aaron P.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; student; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, Priestly** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; merchant; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Feb., 1864, for promotion in U. S. Col. Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

COMPANY "E"

- Albee, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Pliny** — Corpl. — Res. Oxford; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Amidon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 30; bit maker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at New York, N. Y.
- Bacon, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Oxford; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862.
- Bailey, Emory F.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; prisoner Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; exchanged and at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 28, 1863; no later record found. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Baker, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Gilmanton, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Ball, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1862; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 11, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Barnard, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bartholomew, Nelson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Oxford; 26; attorney; comm. and must. July 30, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1861, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Beattie, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. April 28, 1864.
- Berry, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Booth, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded in 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1864, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Brennan, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; mechanic; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, for wounds received in action.
- Brennan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 34; spinner; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Brown, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Carr, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1861; Sergt., March 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Carson, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 27; finisher; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; disch. May 14, 1863.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Cheaney, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 4, 1863.
- Clifford, James** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; operative; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 19; spinner; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Coburn, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Comrie, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; boiler maker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 18, 1862; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out April 25, 1865, to date March 1, 1865.
- Conroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; exchanged and never reported to regiment.
- Conroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Craig, David** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Cudworth, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Curby, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; wounded and missing, May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.

- Curran, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Davis, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 28; gun maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Sept. 22, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Davis, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 29; bit maker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; missing May 12, 1864; no later record.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Davis, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 32; dresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Davis, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, March 10, 1862.
- Dockham, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 20; farmer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. May 31, 1862.
- Dodd, Cyrus J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Dodge, Horatio C.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. March 11, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, while on detached duty at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor.
- Donohue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newcastle, N. B.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; missing May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dudley, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. Nov. 22, 1862.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 19; weaver; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 22 or 23, 1862; sent from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no later record.
- Dupre, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Eaton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 19, 1863, for wounds. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eckersley, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 25; weaver; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863.
- Ellis, Elias B.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Musician; disch. Aug. 30, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Emerson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 29; farmer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1862, for disability.
- Ennis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 31; gardener; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Faulkner, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 31; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 21, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Feighan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 27, 1862.
- Fellows, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died March 29, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; wire drawer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fuller, Herbert N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died Feb. 20, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gannett, William** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 24; stonecutter; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Green, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Green, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 19; operative; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in U. S. Engrs. See U. S. Engrs.
- Grob, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded and missing, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Sept. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gulld, Oscar L.** — Music. — Res. Oxford; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; transf. Dec. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C.
- Gunston, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; operative; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled in 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Haggerty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; harness maker; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 29, 1863.
- Hall, Fred A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 43; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Hanson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hardman, James J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; assigned in May or June, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; painter; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Harrold, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; 32; soldier; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Prin. Musician, April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hart, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, from hospital.
- Hase, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Haskell, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 31; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Hill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Oct. 2, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va. Correct name **Edward McGriel**.
- Hilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; weaver; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Hoolahan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.
- Howe, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; hostler; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Hoy, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug., 1863.
- Hoyle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.

- Hoyle, Loren C.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, as Corpl.
- Hoyle, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Hubbard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; seaman; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1863.
- Hudson, Archibald B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864; missing in action, May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Humphrey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 7, 1863.
- Jarveson, Kendrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristol Station, Va.; deserted March 27, 1864, from hospl.
- Jaquier, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cook; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; paroled March 21, 1864; returned to Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., from hospl., April 25, 1864; no later record found.
- Jennison, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Jones, Charles A., 2d** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; seaman; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; disch. Jan. 7, 1864, for disability.
- Kemble, James** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; clerk; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- King, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. July 15, 1864.
- Kinney, Patrick D.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; painter; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. Jan. 28, 1862.
- Kirby, Leander T.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Koch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; killed May 16, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Larned, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Larned, Joel W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Lovely, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. June 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; disch. Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Lusty, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 12, 1864.
- Lynch, Mac** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 29; laborer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- McCann, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; carder; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Oct. 25, 1862, to U. S. Engrs. See U. S. Engrs.
- McIntire, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 5, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McKinstry, Elliott F.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Marcy, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Marsh, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; no further record.

- Miller, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 12, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Moffitt, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Moore, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; weaver; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Morse, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 22; farmer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. April 25, 1862.
- Moynihn, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; spinner; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Murphy, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; spinner; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. April 28, 1864.
- Murray, Peleg F.** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; 23; carpenter; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862.
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862.
- Norcross, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., June 6, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 8, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 27, 1863; resigned and disch., Sept. 6, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Phipps, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Dec. 12, 1861, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Pope, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded in 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Prince, Albert** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 22, 1862; 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; Captain, Nov. 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Reed, Bradley** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1862. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rindge, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 18, 1862, of wounds at Frederick, Md.
- Rindge, Vernon F.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Nov. 28, 1862. Died Feb., 1863, of disease, at Oxford, Mass.
- Robbins, Wilson B.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. April 23, 1862. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ronan, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Rowe, Melvin B.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Schmidt, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed May 8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Shortsleve, George** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; died June 5, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Shumway, Amos H.** — Corpl. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Shurbenoe, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; killed May 8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Sill, Stephenson** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 29; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Smith, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863; returned Feb. 9, 1864; disch. to date July 28, 1864.
- Smith, William H.** — Musician — Res. Southbridge; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861.
- Snow, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 27; painter; enl. March 14, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Southwick, Jerome P.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863.
- Steere, Marquis E.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Stockwell, Alonzo E.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 31; brick maker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Stone, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Sutton, Charles** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 22; engineer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Thayer, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; student; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Thompson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wire drawer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Thompson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.
- Thompson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 29; carpenter; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1862. Again enl. and must. July 7, 1862; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1864.
- Thurston, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 17; operative; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 8, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Tingley, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 25; bootmaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Toner, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 37; laborer; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1863, to Inv. Corps, and died Feb. 25, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "B" 22d Regt. Invalid Corps.
- Toomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Torrey, Luther C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Oxford; 37; painter; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Tower, Conrad M.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 28; operative; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Tully, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. March 23, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Vassall, Bernard B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Oxford; 25; clerk; comm. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; released Feb. 21, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Viall, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Walker, Alonzo V.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Waters, Simeon H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; farmer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1861.

- Watson, Charles H.** — Captain — Res. Oxford; 36; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; resigned and disch. Jany. 21, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Welch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wheelock, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- White, Oliver L.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. in V. R. C., March 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.
- Williams, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; stonecutter; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.
- Williams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 21, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported prisoner, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Williams, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 23; farmer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 12, 1864; killed in action, May 13, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Williams, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1861; wounded and missing, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Woodbury, William Y.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Works, George B.** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wright, Leonard L.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; chair maker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf., as **Leonard Wright**.
- Yeomans, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 25; painter; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. New Worcester; 21; miller; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Adams, James E.** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 8, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Adams, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, from injury received in action.
- Adams, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; seaman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 7, 1862, at Smoketown, Md., of wounds.
- Albee, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Allen, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; yeoman; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; prisoner June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Babbitt, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 34; teamster; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863.

- Ball, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 28; broom maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.
- Bannister, Sumner H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Barnes, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released, April 27, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Belcher, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.
- Belcher, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Bemis, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
- Benjamin, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 31; yeoman; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863. Also had service in Co. "E" 2d N. H. Inf.
- Benson, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; yeoman; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Benson, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 17, 1862.
- Blackmer, Luke H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Bliss, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md. No later record found.
- Bliss, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; manufacturer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Dec. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blood, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Brewer, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Brown, Sheppard** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Bullard, Emerson H.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1862.
- Bullard, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; 30; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., July 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 8, 1863; not mustered; disch. for wounds, by S. O. #180, April 20, 1863, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Chavers, Wady H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Clapp, Owen** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 29; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; bit maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Clements, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Converse, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Cooper, Ezekiel M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.

- Corcoran, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862.
- Costello, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Jan. 7, 1864, from missing in action; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Cummings, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 52; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, at Pt. Lookout, Md. See V. R. C.
- Davis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Davis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; killed Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristol Station, Va.
- Davis, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, at Pt. Lookout, Md.
- Deane, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 25; yeoman; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- De Land, Carlton M.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 11, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, as 1st Lieut., to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dexter, Ferdinand** — Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 35; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Dickinson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Doane, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Doane, Lyman** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Brookfield; 26; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 17, 1862; resigned to date July 23, 1862, as 2d Lieut.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; wool sorter; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 2, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Dore, Wellington H.** — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 24; operative; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1863.
- Earle, David M.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 8, 1863; 1st Lieut., April 17, 1863; Captain, Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as Captain.
- Earle, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864, as Private.
- Ellingwood, Lyman H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 22; clerk; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Sept. 18, 1862; comm. Major, July 4, 1863, but not mustered; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; dishonorably dismissed by S. O. War Dept. #169, May 6, 1864, as Captain.
- Ellis, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Jan. 1, 1864, to Signal Corps, as Private; disch. July 12, 1864, as 2d Class Private U. S. Signal Corps, exp. term of service.
- Foster, Albert H.** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. July 11, 1864, as Sergt.
- Freeman, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fretts, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Gilbert, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1863, from wounds received in action. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862.
- Green, Jeremiah E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; lawyer; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. Captain, Jany. 17, 1862; resigned and discharged, Oct. 23, 1862, as Captain.
- Greene, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hamilton, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 24, 1862. See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Harrington, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1863.
- Harvey, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862.
- Hayes, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 35; tailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Heath, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.
- Hebard, Everett A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 17; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Hewett, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. June 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted Jany. 21, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C.
- Hill, George W. A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1861. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hillman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; lawyer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Holmes, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 25; lawyer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Oct. 31, 1862.
- Hughes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct., 1862.
- Jenks, David** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 38; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Johnson, Elisha F.** — Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Johnson, John H.** — Musician — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Keenan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; butcher; draft. and must. July 1, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from Satterlee Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., May 23, 1864.
- Keniston, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Kimball, Amasa B.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 35; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Knight, Daniel W.** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Knight, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; whip maker; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kohein, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No record of service found in the Navy.
- Kremm, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; butcher; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Laffler, William** — Priv. — Res. Mobile, Ala.; 21; machinist; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.

- Lake, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Lamb, Harrison S.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Lamb, Lucien G.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Langdon, Horace G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Larkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Cape Vincent, N. Y.; 22; clerk; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Lawler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, near Bealton, Va.
- Lawler, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 35; fireman; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lawrence, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 26; seaman; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Layton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Leford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; farmer; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Livermore, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Jany. 18, 1863, at West Brookfield, Mass.
- Logan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service in U. S. Navy.
- Long, Robert** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lowe, Seth L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. July 11, 1864.
- Lupicelle, John** — Priv. — Res. Italy; 25; student; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Lynch, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1864, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lyons, William** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 29; printer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 21, 1865; must. out to date May 19, 1865.
- McInnis, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Port Hood, N. S.; 23; fisherman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted March 30, 1864, from hospl.
- McRobbie, James** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Mann, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Marsh, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Marsh, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; tailor; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Mathews, Isaac** — Music. — Res. Charlton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Monkin, Diederich** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; locksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va. Correct name **Monken, Diedrich**.
- Moulton, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 5, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died at Andersonville, Ga., Jany. 24, 1865, a Prisoner of War.

- Moulton, Lafayette C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 37; iron moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Mullett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; gained Nov. 11, 1862; died May 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Newton, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, as Sergt., to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 53; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Nichols, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.
- Nichols, John R.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Nichols, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Oakes, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Ormsby, Orin O.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. Nov. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 2, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Ormsby, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Pecot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Pellett, Archibald S.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Perry, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 17, 1862, of wounds received same day at Antietam, Md.
- Phillips, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862.
- Plummer, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1863.
- Potter, Augustus N.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1862. Again enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled June 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Pratt, John** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 34; bootmaker; enl. March 6, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1863.
- Preston, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.
- Prior, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; transf. by G. O. #40, of Oct. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Prouty, Edward U.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; died of wounds, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Raymor, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 23, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Reekie, David** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Rice, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862. Also had service in Co. "K" 1st Conn. Hy. Arty.

- Robbins, Elliott H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 15, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Robbins, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Rock, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Russell, Edward J.** — Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1862; 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; Captain, Jany. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sargent, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Slayton, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. Sept. 17, 1863, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Sloan, Sardus S.** — Captain — Res. Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 16, 1862.
- Smith, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C. Also had service in 193d New York Inf.
- Smith, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Spencer, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; cloth dresser; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.
- Stevens, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Stone, Harrison W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Towey, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Towne, Merritt A.** — Priv. — Res. Union, Conn.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. July 28, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 24, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Tucker, George F.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Tufts, Anthony F.** — Priv. — Res. West Hampton; 21; yeoman; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Vannever, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 5, 1862, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Vibbert, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Oct. 17, 1862.
- Walbridge, Porter** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 19; farmer; enl. March 6, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Walker, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Walker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863.
- Ward, Artemas D.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 11, 1864, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.

- Ware, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.
- Webber, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wellington, Justus C.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Woodard, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1862.
- Wright, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 21; yeoman; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863.
- Yeaton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 27; tool maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Aldrich, Bradford E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. June 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Aldrich, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Allen, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Andrews, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Balcom, Gilbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Ball, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1862.
- Ball, Leroy D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. to date July 28, 1864.
- Ball, Simeon E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 24, 1862.
- Barrett, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, at Genl. Hospl., Georgetown, D. C.
- Barry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Ransaleer** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 43; stone mason; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 27, 1863.
- Batchelder, Charles M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; 1st Lieut., Jany. 3, 1863; declined commission; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Belknap, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 34; bootmaker, enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 23, 1861, of wounds received Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Berry, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Bigelow, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; boot and shoe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Aug. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 3, 1863; must. out July 11, 1864, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Black, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; yeoman; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. Jany. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, as of 116th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bonner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Boydton, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.

- Brainard, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1865, as of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Adelbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died June 19, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Brown, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bryant, Asa T.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Burns, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 39; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Burns, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; died Nov. 15, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Cady, Curtis** — Wagoner — Res. Grafton; 37; groom; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Campbell, Donald A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Feb. 16, 1865, a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Caswell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Chappell, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Claffin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Clapper, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Clisbee, Harrison J.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Clisbee, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Collins, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date, July 28, 1864.
- Cook, Ichabod W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; boot cutter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Cross, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Joseph L.** — Musician — Res. Spencer; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1862. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; factory worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Davis, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died March 9, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 36; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; dishon. disch. Nov. 4, 1863, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, a Private.
- Davis, Orin L.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Day, Asa F.** — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. May 24, 1862.
- Day, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 25, 1862.
- Dean, William** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. April 25, 1862.

- Dennis, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; groom; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Feb. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 20, 1864, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Dixon, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dorr, Van Buren** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 25; boot finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1861. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dudley, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 28, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 3, 1863; 1st Lieut., April 11, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Dec. 3, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A", to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dugan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; no later record found.
- Elliott, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 27; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Ellis, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1861, at Richmond, Va.
- Fairbanks, Alton W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Fairbanks, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 15, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862.
- Flagg, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1862.
- Ford, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 28; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Ford, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862.
- Forehand, Walter** — Captain — Res. Grafton; 35; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. Oct. 9, 1862.
- Frizzell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; died March 7, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Fuller, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 25, 1862.
- Goodwin, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Gordon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 30; painter; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Green, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; shuttle maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, on retreat to Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hall, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Aquia Creek, Va.
- Harris, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; drowned June 30, 1862, on retreat to Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hart, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; yeoman; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hill, Cromwell L.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. July 23, 1862.
- Holbrook, Wilder S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1862; disch. July 6, 1862. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Holden, Newell K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Grafton; 24; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 27, 1862.
- Holland, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.

- Holt, Theodore E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Feb. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 6, 1864, from Co. "I" 7th V. R. C.
- Howe, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; currier; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Dec. 26, 1864, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., of disease.
- Howith, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 38; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Huckins, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Hughes, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 28, 1862, of wounds.
- Johnson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 38; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Johnson, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 17; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; no later record found.
- Johnson, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 17; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kearney, Stephen L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Washington; 26; soldier; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 16, 1862.
- Keating, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 5, 1861, at Worcester, Mass.
- Kelley, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. March 12, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Kennedy, Alonzo E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Kimball, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Kirkup, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Knox, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Legasy, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Livermore, Elisha S.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- McCarty, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 19; carpenter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- McConhie, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; machinist; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. April 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as Corpl. of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McCurdy, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- McDormal, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; moulder; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863.

- McHugh, Miles** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- McHugh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; soldier; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed to have taken oath of allegiance to rebel government, Nov. 10, 1864, at Camp Lawton, Ga. No further record found.
- Mack, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- McKenzie, John** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 3, 1861.
- Macker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.
- McKnight, Adam** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; missing Nov. 27, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. March 12, 1862.
- McNulty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; mill hand; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Madden, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 6, 1864; furloughed Jan. 5, 1865. No later record found.
- Maier, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; steward; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record found.
- Marble, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 26, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Margrum, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Martin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mathews, William** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; gardener; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Mayer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; cook; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; in hospl., Washington, D. C., July 18, 1864; no later record found.
- Merriam, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; wood turner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Meyers, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; merchant; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 34; farmer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Mitchell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died Oct. 24, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Monroe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; wagoner; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Dec. 2, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Moore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 30; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted April 18, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va.
- Moore, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Moore, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

- Moore, William T.** — Priv. — Res. New Worcester; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. July 26, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Morse, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 25, 1864.
- Morse, George L.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; disch. Aug. 22, 1862.
- Morse, Willie E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Dec. 30, 1862, at Frederick City, Md., of wounds.
- Murphy, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug., 1863, while enroute to regt.
- Murphy, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; printer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; reported as absent sick, sent to genl. hospl., Oct. 15, 1863; no later record found.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 23; seaman; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Newton, Elmer M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Oakes, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Oakes, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Oakes, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Osland, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862.
- Paine, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; sick in hospl. until Dec. 2, 1862, when returned to duty; dropped as a deserter, May 23, 1863.
- Perry, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Phetteplace, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Philips, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Plimpton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 17; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 30, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.
- Plimpton, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1863.
- Plimpton, Webster D.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Preston, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 17; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; gained Nov. 13, 1862; deserted Feb. 25, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Remick, John** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Rice, Abner H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Feb., 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Rice, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Robbins, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Robbins, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1863.

- Robinson, Fred B.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. May 24, 1862, for disability, as Corpl., from wounds received in action.
- Rockwood, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Roods, Marvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Sargent, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 36; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Sherman, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Shurburt, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Feb. 13, 1862, for disability, from wounds received in action.
- Sibley, Harvey L.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 30, 1864, as of Co. "F" 21st V. R. C. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Sibley, William** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; no later record found.
- Sibley, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Albert A.** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Smith, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Jan. 31, 1863.
- Snow, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 19, 1862, at Frederick, Md., of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Snow, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862.
- Spurr, Thomas J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; age —; occu. —; comm. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 27, 1861; died at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Steadson, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1862; missing May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. True name **William Stack**.
- Stow, Jonathan P.** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 1, 1862, at Hoffman House, Md.
- Sweeney, J. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; artist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 5, 1861. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf., as **Frank J. Sweeney**.
- Tiffany, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 23; horticulturist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; reenlist. April 22, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, to date April 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, with Non Com. Staff of 22d Regt. V. R. C.
- Walte, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862. Died Oct. 15, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Wheelock, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., in 1862; 1st Sergt., April 13, 1863; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Whitney, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 6, 1864.
- Whitney, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862.
- Wilder, Cassius M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 20, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.

Wingate, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1861; wounded and missing, Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; transf. Feb. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.

Young, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 17; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1861. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H"

Addison, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Addison, James — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862.

Addison, William — Fifer — Res. Northbridge; 42; laborer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1862.

Ainsworth, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Allen, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 29, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.

Allen, James — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.

Arnold, Edmund C. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 12, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.

Arnold, Nathan S. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 24; stone worker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1862. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

Baker, Henry — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; disch. for disability, June 30, 1864.

Barnes, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.

Batcheller, Orlando W. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Batchellor, Eli M. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; painter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1862.

Batchellor, William H. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; wheelwright; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, from wounds received in action.

Bean, Charles — Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 22; engineer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862, Peninsula Campaign; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as Private.

Belding, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 18; axe maker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 2, 1864; wounded May 5-8, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.

Bixby, John T. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Bixby, William — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; butcher; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., May 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master, July 5, 1863; must. out July 29, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.

Bliss, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; yeoman; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1863, at Frederiek, Md.

Braman, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; carder; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; and May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Brown, Dexter — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

Brown, Edwin R. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; died June 23, 1864, of wounds, at New York, as 1st Sergt.

Brown, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.

- Bullard, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 18; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., and May 5-8, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 23, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burgess, James** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 42; boot treer; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1862.
- Burgess, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 29; seaman; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Feb. 22, 1862, as Private, by reason of transfer to Western Gunboat service. See U. S. Navy.
- Burrill, Abram F.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; laborer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 24, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Burroughs, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 30; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Burrows, Chester P. B.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; clerk; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1861.
- Butters, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Corporal.
- Carpenter, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; student; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, June 4, 1862.
- Carr, Alvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Carr, Jerome M.** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 20; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as Private.
- Chadwick, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 25, 1862.
- Chamberlain, Winsor** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; bootmaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Chapin, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; Sergt., April 8, 1863; died Aug. 1, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds received July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.
- Chapman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; spinner; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Clancy, John** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 23; bootmaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., as Prisoner of War; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Cole, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; died May 10, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, a Private.
- Collar, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; 20; clerk; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Colvin, Adin A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Aug. 14, 1864, as of 95th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cummings, Jason G.** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 36; carder; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y., a Private.
- Dana, Delos L.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 15, 1862.
- Davidson, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 23; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, as 1st Sergt.
- Davis, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 39; teacher; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Derby, Richard** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; comm. April 19, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 22, 1861; Captain, Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Captain of Co. "C".

- Donovan, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 18, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Dorr, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 20, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Dowling, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. July 29, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Dunn, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died May 21, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Dunn, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1863, at Windmill Point, Va.
- Emerson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 26, 1862, of wounds.
- Engley, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; yeoman; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; died July 3, 1862.
- Ennis, James** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 24; harnessmaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861.
- Everett, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. July 15, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Harlan** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 20; axe maker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 16, 1862; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 6, 1862.
- Farris, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862.
- Ferris, William** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; operative; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Finnegan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Fitch, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; blacksmith; enl. March 6, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. Sept. 6, 1862; and died Oct. 17, 1862, at Uxbridge, Mass., of wounds received in action.
- Flanigan, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 44; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Fletcher, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fletcher, James B.** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 21; clerk; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Fletcher, Samuel J.** — Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 30; civil engineer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 18, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, July 4, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Foster, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862.
- Francher, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 33; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863.
- Gallavan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; gardener; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Garside, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Nov. 15, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gates, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Graham, Robert W.** — Drummer — Res. Northbridge; 24; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Ord. Corps.

- Graichen, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 2, 1862. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hairl, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; currier; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; died Nov. 5, 1861, of wounds received Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Hale, Angelo A. M.** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863, as Private.
- Hanley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 27; yeoman; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died July 5, 1862, of wounds.
- Harrington, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; Sergt., Dec. 4, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 29, 1864, of wounds, at New York, N. Y.
- Hayden, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 26, 1862, at Frederick, Md., of wounds.
- Hewett, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; painter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Hill, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; no later record found.
- Hirst, John** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Horn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner at Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 26; miller; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. Jany. 12, 1864, to U. S. Signal Corps. See Signal Corps. U. S. A.
- Jose, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 33; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Judd, Denman C.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Keith, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Kennedy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; picker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Lawton, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 28; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862.
- McLean, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 28; planter; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Magoveny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; died Oct. 4, 1862.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Mann, William** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Marshall, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 20; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Messinger, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; carpenter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Moore, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted Jany. 9, 1865, from general hospital, New York.
- Moore, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted March 20, 1863, from hospital.
- Morath, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mowry, Arnold** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; died April 14, 1862, of disease, at Yorktown, Va.

- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for wounds, May 8, 1863.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; stonecutter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Newell, Stillman C.** — Wagoner — Res. Northbridge; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; transf. Nov. 17, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Nichols, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1862.
- Nourse, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- O'Connell, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- O'Neil, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; boiler maker; draft. and must. July, 1863; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Parkis, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. Sept. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 13, 1864, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.
- Peabody, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 19; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 24; artist; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Philbrick, Chase** — Captain — Res. Northbridge; 38; stonecutter; comm. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. Major, April 29, 1862; Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; hon. disch. April 16, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Pierce, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Pitts, Esek B.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; mechanic; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pitts, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 28; book binder; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Pontius, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; chair maker; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 17, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pratt, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; deserted April 4, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.; gained Sept. 24, 1863; dishonorably disch. Oct. 22, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Prest, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Prince, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also had service in Co. "D" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Putnam, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; carriage trimmer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Quinn, Peter, 1st** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Quinn, Peter, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.

- Raphael, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Poland; 23; tinsmith; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Dec. 9, 1863, while on furlough.
- Ray, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; died May 15, 1864, of wounds received May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Reed, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Riley, George** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 26; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; disch. April 23, 1864, to enlist in U. S. Navy. No service found in Navy.
- Ritter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; prom. Sergt., Aug. 15, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospital, May 21, 1864, a Private.
- Roach, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; shot for desertion, Oct. 30, 1863, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Rogers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; moulder; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rolle, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 24, 1864, from hospital.
- Sawyer, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 18; painter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Seagrave, Lamson A.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; mechanic; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Seaver, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Seaver, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prom. Sergt., June 23, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Shumway, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; bar tender; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. July 27, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sibley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 40; miller; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died Nov. 6, 1861, of wounds received Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Slocomb, Silas A.** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 27; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864, as Private.
- Smith, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 27, 1862, at Hoffman House, Md., of wounds.
- Smith, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Smith, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 27, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Snow, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 19; axe maker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. Sept. 3, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as of Co. "A" 21st V. R. C.
- Southwick, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 22; mechanic; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 15, 1862, for wounds.
- Spring, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; carder; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.

- Stanton, Nelson V.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; painter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 9, 1861; Sergt., May 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 4, 1863; appointed Adjutant, Dec. 3, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 6, 1864, not mustered; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 29, 1864, with Field and Staff, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Stone, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 42; laborer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 1, 1862.
- Sullivan, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 21, 1862, of wounds.
- Taft, Henry S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northbridge; 26; clerk; comm. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 17, 1863; disch. Nov. 26, 1863, as Captain, for promotion. See Officer in U. S. Signal Corps.
- Taft, James** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 32; trader; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1862; resigned and disch., July 17, 1862, as 2d Lieut.
- Tanner, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 11, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Tanner, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Thurber, Jerome P.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 26; spinner; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Toomey, Ferell** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; laborer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Underwood, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Stony Creek, Conn.; 22; stonecutter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Vibbert, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 20; porter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; released April 29, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Waterman, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862.
- Wathey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U.S. Army.
- Wellington, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wheelock, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 25; yeoman; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 6, 1863; must. out Jany. 24, 1865, as of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C.
- Whipple, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862.
- Whitman, Gilbert P.** — Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 24; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Private.
- Williams, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 40; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Williams, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Williams, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Williams, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Wilson, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.

Young, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

COMPANY "I"

- Aldrich, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Amidon, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Bachelder, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Denmark, Maine; 35; farmer; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of wounds at Fredericksburg, Va., date not shown.
- Ballou, Philetus** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bardsley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 37; operative; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Barker, James** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; laborer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.
- Bartlett, Amos** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Webster; 25; teacher; comm. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. Captain, May 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Batty, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862.
- Bean, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Brentwood, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bemis, Edson D.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bender, Jacob, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; wheelwright; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863.
- Benway, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; operative; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., from wounds received in action.
- Bigelow, Elisha T.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of sunstroke, July 7, 1862.
- Bixby, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav., as **Francis S. Bixby**.
- Blasland, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 31; operative; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Bliss, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; wagon maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; must. out June 11, 1862.
- Bosworth, Whitman W.** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 22; painter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Bradley, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Jan. 22, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 21, 1863, resignation, as Captain.
- Brandes, William** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Briggs, Cornelius W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; jeweller; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; deserted May 24, 1863, at Webster, Mass.; gained March 7, 1864; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864.
- Briggs, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; printer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Bryson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; operative; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; and June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.

- Buck, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; laborer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1862.
- Burnham, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Butler, George** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Butler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Cady, Dyer D.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; laborer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; no further record found.
- Chapman, Orsemus G.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1862.
- Chapman, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Clapp, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Clark, Merrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Clemens, Elmoine D.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Converse, Milo S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. Dec., 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Converse, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; operative; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died about Feb. 13, 1862, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Cooley, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863.
- Corbin, Frank S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Webster; 20; shoemaker; comm. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 21, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as 1st Lieut.
- Corbin, Rufus E.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; laborer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C.
- Cummings, Luman H.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 22; operative; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; prisoner May 8, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; released Feb. 15, 1865; must. out April 15, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cunningham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Dabers, Gustave H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 37; operative; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf., as **August Dabers**.
- Dalley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; operative; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Cav., as **Edward Dalley**.
- Day, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 42; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; died in hosp., Sept. 21, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Dealing, Henry S.** — Wagoner — Res. Oxford; 32; teamster; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. May 2, 1862.
- Dustin, Calvin P.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 41; harness maker; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862.

- Foster, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Gage, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; bootmaker; enl. March 10, 1862; must. March 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Gardner, James** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 38; weaver; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1862.
- Geary, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. Aug. 17, 1863, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Geelen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 28; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf., as **Francis Galen**.
- George, Pliny M.** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; 1st Lieut., Jany. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Gleason, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 38; farmer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds, while temporarily attached to Batty. "A" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.
- Green, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862.
- Green, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. Canterbury, Conn.; 22; laborer; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded, date not shown; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Greenleaf, Ezra L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield, N. H.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded and missing, May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Groh, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Guilfoyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; boot treer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hadfield, George** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 36; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Harding, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; operative; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Harty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wire drawer; enl. June 6, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Avery N.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; died of wounds, July 24, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hathaway, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 22, 1862, at Hoffman House, Md.
- Haven, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; paroled Sept. 3, 1862; no later record found.
- Hawley, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Healey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; temporarily attached to Batty. "I" 1st R. I. Hy. Arty.; disch. Aug. 5, 1864, as of 15th Mass. Inf.
- Heath, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 47th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Hinkley, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; killed Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.
- Holland, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died Nov. 28, 1862, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hollin, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 22, 1862; no later record found.
- Hovey, Franklin** — Drummer — Res. Oxford; 18; painter; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as a Musician.
- Irving, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861.
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; sailor; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Joslin, George C.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 21; salesman; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Major, Nov. 13, 1862; Lieut. Colonel, April 17, 1863; Colonel, July 4, 1863; not mustered; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; released in 1864; must. out July 29, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Joy, Emory W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Joy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; spinner; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. Dec. 29, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted Feb. 15, 1864, as Private of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- King, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch., date not shown, as a minor.
- Ladd, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863, at Sharpsburg, Md. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Ladd, Otis K.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 19, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lanigan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; operative; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 11, 1862.
- Lanigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 15, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 19th V. R. C.
- Lanning, Patrick C.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; moulder; enl. July 29, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1863, as Sergt.
- Lavery, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; carpenter; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died March 7, 1862.
- Lavery, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; bootmaker; enl. June 6, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, at Fort Schuyler, New York.
- Lavery, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- Lewis, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 30; laborer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. March 4, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1864, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.
- Magee, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf., as John A. McGee.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 30; cobbler; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Maley, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; printer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.

- Mellen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- Mirick, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Mitchell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 42; operative; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Mulvany, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; hostler; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Munyan, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Murray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; drover; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1864.
- Negus, Vernon** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained Dec. 17, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.
- O'Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 39; spinner; enl. June 10, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 21, 1862, a paroled Prisoner of War.
- O'Dowd, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; confined at Andersonville, Ga.; sent to Millen, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864; no further record.
- O'Reilly, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; operative; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Palmer, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 30; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained Dec. 17, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Parks, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- Parmenter, Edwin L.** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 25; operative; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained April 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 13, 1862, of wounds, at Smoketown, Md.
- Pendergast, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. as a minor, at Worcester, Mass., date not shown.
- Phillips, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 44; cook; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. May 12, 1862. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pomeroy, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. West Swanzey, N. H.; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1861.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. as a minor, at Worcester, Mass., date not shown.
- Proal, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 30; operative; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; transf. Jan. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Raymond, Hiram J.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Aug. 9, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Raymond, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; operative; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Raymond, Rufus F.** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Redfern, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; weaver; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.
- Reidman, Godfred** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 44; mason; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 30, 1862, in hospital.
- Remick, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 28; shipbuilder; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died Feb. 27, 1864, of disease, at Stevensburg, Va.

- Remick, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1862. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Remick, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; must. out Feb. 13, 1865.
- Riley, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May, 1864; absent sick since May 24, 1864; no later record.
- Rugg, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; occu. —; enl. Aug. 3, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1861. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rusack, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 27; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. April 23, 1864, as Corpl., to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 24, 1861.
- Sandbach, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 31; operative; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. April 8, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Santom, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Sargent, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Say, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; laborer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; transf. April 23, 1864, to U. S. Navy. No service found in Navy.
- Schesler, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Scott, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 37; spinner; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Shaffer, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Shaffer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; baker; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Sherburne, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; left the stockade at Camp Lawton, Ga., Nov. 10, 1864. Supposed to have enlisted in Confederate service.
- Sherman, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted March 14, 1863, from hospital.
- Sherwood, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shurtleff, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Sibley, Braman** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Sigel, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, near Bealton Station, Va.
- Simpson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; paper stainer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Sinzinger, Francis X.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 28; dyer; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as Frank H. Sinzinger.
- Slater, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; missing at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. June 4, 1864.

- Slattery, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; turned over to 10th Mass. Inf. previous to Aug. 31, 1861, as a deserter from that regt. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Slocum, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; no later record found. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Slocum, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; student; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles. Also had service in 3d R. I. Cav.
- Smith, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; moulder; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; seaman; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; died July 13, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Smith, John G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; waterman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 11, 1864; no later record found.
- Smith, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. England; 32; clerk; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1864.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to U. S. Navy. No record found in Navy.
- Smith, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Smith, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Snow, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; farmer; enl. March 7, 1862; must. March 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds received July 3, 1863 at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.
- Soder, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 27; rope maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; missing since Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; no later record found. Name also borne as Souder, Fred.
- Squires, William** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 38; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Steidell, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; confectioner; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; died Feb. 17, 1864, of disease, while Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Stevens, G. H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; deserted Aug., 1861, at Worcester, Mass.
- Stevens, James** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; carpenter; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 23, 1862; failed to rejoin his regt., and became a deserter.
- Stols, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 29; machinist; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Stone, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 20; butcher; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; died Dec. 19, 1863, of disease, at Douglas Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 21; baker; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned Jany. 7, 1865; prom. Corpl., and assigned to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "A" 31st N. Y. Inf.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; currier; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; missing in action, Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died Oct. 12, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; deserted Aug., 1861.
- Swain, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.

- Thayer, Riley** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 40; operative; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; disch. April 9, 1862, as a paroled prisoner.
- Timmons, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 35; butcher; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Timon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; groom; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, near Yorktown, Va. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Tourtellott, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 19, 1862, of wounds, at Smoketown, Md.
- Trescott, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Brownington, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tucker, Morris D.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; and May, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Wakefield, Elias B.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862. See Unassigned 1st Mass. Cav.
- Walker, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; driver; enl. June 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. April 8, 1862.
- Ward, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Warren, Moses J.** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 33; spinner; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; probably died.
- Watkins, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 5, 1862. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Webster, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. Dec. 17, 1863, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Whalen, John** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 23; teamster; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Wood, Joseph H.** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; disch. Feb. 1, 1865.
- Wood, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; laborer; enl. June 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Young, Frank R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Webster; 20; bookkeeper; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "K"

- Arnold, Caleb H.** — Sergt. — Res. Blackstone; 20; painter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 3, 1863, not mustered; killed July 5, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.
- Baker, Adam N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Bellows, Andrew J.** — Musician — Res. Blackstone; 17; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June 15, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.; released June 21, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Black, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; deserted Sept. 22, 1861.
- Blackburn, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 30; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Bolster, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Uxbridge; 28; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1862; resigned March 18, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Boulett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864. Also served in Co. "D" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.

- Bresnahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 38; yeoman; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Dec. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 28, 1864.
- Bryant, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Buffum, Cincinnatus** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 19; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Buffum, E. R.** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Burn, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; operative; enl. May 28, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 9, 1861; died Jany. 2, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.
- Burnham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Oakland; 23; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Burns, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 27; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1862. Again enlist. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Callahan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 19; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Campbell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. May 13, 1863.
- Canty, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Colvin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. June 16, 1862. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Corr, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 37; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. July or Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1864, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Cosgrove, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of wounds, Sept. 3, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Costello, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 30, 1862.
- Coyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 31; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Dame, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863.
- Day, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 21; machinist; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, for wounds received on picket.
- Elliot, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Estes, Hersey** — Wagoner — Res. Blackstone; 28; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Farrar, David** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- Farrell, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; mason; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Flaherty, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded May, 1864, in Wilderness Campaign, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Ford, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland; R. I.; 18; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C., re-enlist. April 11, 1864; deserted Sept. 13, 1864, as of Co. "B" 22d V. R. C.
- Freeman, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Blackstone; 31; painter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died April 13, 1863, of disease.
- Furnald, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Gammage, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 32; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. May 15, 1862.
- Gatchell, Moses W.** — Captain — Res. Blackstone; 25; mechanic; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Geoghegan, George** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; wool sorter; enl. March 22, 1862; must. March 23, 1862; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863.
- Gilbert, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Gleason, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 30, 1863.
- Grace, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Greene, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 20; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Grey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 22; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Grobitz, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 34; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, June 13, 1862, at New York City.
- Hancock, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Handson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted July 2, 1863, near Gettysburg, Penna.
- Hanson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). Had subsequent service in the Spanish War.
- Hargraves, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 29; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; no further record found.
- Hart, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Henderson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863. Correct name **Edward Hennehen**.
- Hickson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; disch. Aug. 9, 1864, for disability.
- Hooper, I. Harris** — 2d. Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Major, April 17, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 4, 1863; not mustered; prisoner July 26, 1863; gained March 28, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered out July 29, 1864, as Major. Had prior service as Private in 13th New York State Militia from April 23, 1861, to Aug. 6, 1861.
- Horton, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Howard, Charles Henry** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 20; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 29, 1861; Sergt., July 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Howarth, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 31; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 39; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.

- Howland, Melvin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.
- Hoyle, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Putnam, Conn.; 18; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 27, 1863, for wounds received in action.
- Hoyt, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Ivory, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Jones, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; caulker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in May, 1864, as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864.
- Keating, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 23; soldier; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864.
- Keating, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; soldier; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Sept. 4, 1862. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Thomas Ryan**.
- Keelan, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862; returned Oct. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released May 12, 1865; must. out to date July 12, 1865. Name also borne as **James Kneeland**.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Jany. 4, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Kelley, Patrick, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; furloughed from hospital, Nov. 15, 1862. No later record found.
- Kelley, Patrick, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.
- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; card grinder; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died from wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Kelly, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; painter; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. April 1, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Kennedy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Dec. 2, 1863, on retreat from Mine Run, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Jany. 11, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- King, Lemuel B.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., about Oct., 1863; must. out July 12, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Knight, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 5-8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Lester, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, on the march to Antietam, Md.
- Livingston, David** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 39; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 14, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Locke, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Allendale, R. I.; 19; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to enlist in Regular Army, Oct. 28, 1862. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- McBride, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- McElroy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- McGahy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- McGlynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; loafer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- McGowan, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 28; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; supposed killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.

- McGuinness, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; mule spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1862.
- McGuinness, John** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 23; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1862.
- McKenzie, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; box maker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in May, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; wool sorter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Nolan, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 36; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Nolan, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Olney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 26; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; and June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. Oct. 8, 1862.
- Peacock, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Slatersville, R. I.; 39; ironmonger; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Oscar S.** — Priv. — Res. Brownington, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Pharnes, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 23; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Musician; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Pond, E. F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; no later record found.
- Powers, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 21; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. July 12, 1862.
- Rhodes, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Jany. 19, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Richardson, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; deserted May 2, 1862.
- Rodger, David** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; 20; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Dec. 27, 1862, at Broad Street Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Shay, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 17; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Shove, Gilbert O.** — Sergt. — Res. Mendon; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; deserted as Private, March 16, 1863, from hospital.
- Simmons, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 34; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; drowned April 22, 1862, Blackstone, Mass.
- Simmons, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; and in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Smith, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Smith, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Smith, Manly S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted July 3, 1863.

- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. Dec. 8, 1861.
- Snell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; deserted, date not shown, from hospital.
- Staples, Edwin B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Blackstone; 20; bookkeeper; comm. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; resigned July 19, 1862. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Starrett, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Stringer, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 28; soldier; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 19; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sweatland, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; hostler; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enl. in U. S. Army.
- Symminster, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; sailor; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.; gained from desertion; missing in action, Dec. 2, 1863, on retreat from Mine Run, Va.
- Tell, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; saddler; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded in 1864; deserted May 28, 1864.
- Thompson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 28; ship carpenter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Thompson, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Thornton, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; clerk; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Toy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 28; fireman; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. March 23, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 8, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Tozier, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 16, 1864.
- Trowbridge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 24; painter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Tucker, Charles E.** — Wagoner — Res. Blackstone; 23; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Tucker, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Dec. 2, 1863, on retreat from Mine Run, Va.; died of disease, April 27, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.
- Valentine, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cape Vincent, N. J.; 27; engineer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; prom. Corpl., July, 1863; disch. April 14, 1864, for promotion. Must. in as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I" 39th New York Inf., April 16, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, July 28, 1864, as of Co. "E". True name **John McCrum**.
- Vivarez, Jules** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cook; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. Aug. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Walters, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Warner, Fred** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 32; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863.
- Warner, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mariner; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 28; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Welsh, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.
- Wetherby, Maxon R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; mechanic; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Whalan, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- White, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; hostler; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- White, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 24; sail maker; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- White, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wilcox, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; no further record found.
- Wilder, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. No service found in U. S. Navy. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield, Eng.; 24; grinder; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 27, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 20; laborer; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Windsor, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester, R. I.; 19; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. Feb. 18, 1863.
- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; peddler; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1862; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; in hospital, Aug. 31, 1862; no later record found.
- Wright, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; missing Dec. 2, 1863, on retreat from Mine Run, Va.; sent to Americus, Ga., from Richmond, Va., March 22, 1864; no later record found.
- Young, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 18; machinist; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 7, 1862.

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ariano, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Armstrong, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- August, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Baldwin, George W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 28; occu. —; comm. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; appointed Asst. Adjt. Genl. U. S. Vols., June 9, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Bishop, Jerry W.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brenock, Kenedy** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted, date not shown. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Kenedy Branock**; and Unass. 25th Mass. Inf., **Branock Kennedy**.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863.

- Bryon, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carriage maker; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bullard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861.
- Cane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Caramody, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; absent as paroled prisoner; no record found of his whereabouts after June 22, 1864.
- Crossman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Graham, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; teamster; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- Graveling, Alex** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; yeoman; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; transf. July 12, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Hunt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Kanaly, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 14; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- McCulley, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; moulder; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Mackey, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Mallory, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Tarrytown, N. Y.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- March, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.
- More, John** — Priv. — Res. Danbury, Conn.; 29; boatman; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864.
- Richardson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 7, 1864; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., July 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, James** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 20; boatman; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; transf. July 27, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf. True name **Michael J. Foy**.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; reported Prisoner of War since June 22, 1864. No later record found.
- Willoughby, Peyton D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Woods, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.

FIRST COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER SHARPSHOOTERS. "ANDREW SHARPSHOOTERS"

Attached to Fifteenth, Twentieth, and Nineteenth Regiments Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry

THREE YEARS

The 1st Company Sharpshooters, known as the Andrew Sharpshooters, was organized at Lynnfield, Mass., in August, 1861. The original company numbering 98 men, under Capt. John Saunders of Salem, was mustered into the service and left the State Sept. 2, 1861. The men were armed with telescope rifles. The company was first assigned to Gen. Lander's Brigade, which formed a part of Gen. Stone's force at Poolesville, Md. In a skirmish near Edwards' Ferry, Oct. 1 and 2, the company demonstrated its efficiency in action. It remained on the upper Potomac under Gen. Lander until his death in March, 1862, then served for a time under Gen. Shields. During the siege of Yorktown in April, 1862, the company became attached to the 15th Mass. Regt. of Gorman's Brigade, Sedgwick's Division, Sumner's (2d) Corps. With this command the sharpshooters served through the Peninsular campaign, the Antietam campaign, and until the following spring.

At Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, it shared the fortunes of the 15th Regt., losing Captain Saunders and 1st Lieutenant Berry and 8 men killed or mortally wounded.

By the 1st of December the company had been reduced by casualties to 18 men present for duty. On Dec. 9, William Plummer of Cambridge, Mass., arrived with 40 recruits and took command of the company. When the pontoon bridges were laid Dec. 11, at Fredericksburg, the 1st Sharpshooters did valuable service in keeping down the fire of the Confederate marksmen on the enemy's side of the river and on the 13th were deployed on the outskirts of the city, their fire directed toward the artillerists on the heights. At Chancellorsville the sharpshooters were attached to the headquarters of Gibbon's (2d) Division, Couch's (2d) Corps, and with that division remained at Fredericksburg skirmishing but meeting small loss. At Gettysburg on July 2 and 3, 1863, they were again attached to Gibbon's Division and were engaged with loss on the Union left centre. About the middle of August, 1863, the company was attached to the 20th Mass. Regt., whose fortunes it followed until June, 1864, being engaged at Bristoe Sta., Oct. 14, 1863, under 1st Sergt. Gilbreth, at Robertson's Tavern in the Mine Run campaign in late November, at the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Cold Harbor and in front of Petersburg in May and June, 1864. At Petersburg, June 18, 1864, it lost Lieut. Gilbreth, its only commissioned officer.

Soon after this the remnant of the 1st Sharpshooters was attached to Co. "K", 19th Regt. and was mustered out with this regiment June 30, 1865, near Munson's Hill on the outer defenses of Washington.

FIRST COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER SHARP- SHOOTERS

*Attached to Fifteenth, Twentieth, and Nineteenth Regiments Massachusetts
Volunteer Infantry*

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Abbott, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; moulder; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died Sept. 20, 1862, at Bolivar, Va., of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Abbott, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Adams, Albion A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; student; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 13, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Adams, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; lather; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 16, 1862, at New York, N. Y. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Adams, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Ainsworth, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; gunsmith; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Allen, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; died June 1, 1864, of wounds received May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.
- Ambrose, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; moulder; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Andrews, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died of disease, March 1, 1862, at Pawpaw, Va.
- Andrews, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 35; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; absent without leave from enlist. to Jan. 16, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 8, 1864.
- Archer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Arnold, Marcus P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to 19th Mass. Inf., Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Arnott, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Atwood, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Averill, Trask W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, April 17, 1864.
- Ayers, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; prisoner Sept. 3, 1862; paroled Sept. 9, 1862; deserted Jan. 13, 1863.
- Bancroft, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Bancroft, Robert B.** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 26; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, as Private.
- Barker, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1864, under name of Samuel Sprague, in Co. "D" 1st Regt. Potomac Home Brigade, Cavalry, "Cole's Cavalry"; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Barron, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.

- Bartlett, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Batchelor, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 31, 1861, in Unassigned 15th Mass. Inf.; was assigned Oct. 23, 1862, to 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 10, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Bentley, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; transf. Sept. 8, 1864, to 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Berkley, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. to enlist in U. S. Engrs., Oct. 29, 1862. See U. S. Engrs.
- Berry, William** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 36; publisher; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., April 4, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Bestwick, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 39; carriage maker; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1864.
- Bicknell, Emerson L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; promoted Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1863, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Emerson Bicknell**.
- Blaisdell, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1861.
- Blodgett, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 19, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md. See V. R. C.
- Bradford, Luther T.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; engineer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, at Potter's Creek, Va.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; storekeeper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in U. S. Engrs. See U. S. Engrs.
- Bryant, Frank W.** — Musician — Res. East Lexington; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Burbank, James S.** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Jany. 15, 1862.
- Burnham, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Burrows, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, at Newark, N. J. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Butters, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 44; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany., 1864; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Buzzell, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; scale maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Campbell, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. July 24, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 2, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Champney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 25; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va.
- Chase, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Chenery, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; student; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enable him to receive a commission in Volunteer service, by S. O. #367. No later record found.
- Clapp, Philo** — Priv. — Res. Stowe; 40; pump maker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Clement, Oscar H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 30, 1863; must. July 5, 1863; cashiered Sept. 27, 1863, by Genl. Court Martial. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coburn, Horace G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. Also had service in the V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire.

- Cole, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept., 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Coleman, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Cookson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Crane, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Crossman, Ferdinand J. F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died Aug. 9, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Curtis, George** — Priv. — Res. West Chelmsford; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Sergt.; died May 28, 1864, at Emory Hospl., Washington D. C., of wounds received May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Dike, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1862. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dobbyn, Caesar H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; grocer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; prisoner June 20, 1863, Dumfries, Va.; paroled July 2, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., July 3, 1863; no later record found.
- Dodge, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; occu. —; transf. from Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf., Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Orrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Dodge, Samuel I.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Eaton, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Ellis, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 27; bootmaker; transf. from Unassigned 25th Mass. Inf. prior to Dec. 2, 1862; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; disch. for promotion, Jany., 1864. See Unassigned 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Evans, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Everest, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 25; spinner; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 28, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Fletcher, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Flint, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862.
- Forbes, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1862, at Poolesville, Md. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Franklin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 19th Mass. Inf., Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Sanford K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 18, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Gardner, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Gifford, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; died of disease, July 1, 1862, near Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Gilbreth, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Maine; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died of disease, March 17, 1863, at Chester, Penna.
- Gilbreth, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Maine; 31; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; wounded May, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as 1st Lieut.

- Gleason, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lexington; 54; farmer; comm. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; resigned and disch. April 3, 1862.
- Goodwin, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. April 2, 1862. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Graus, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; transf. to Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav., Oct. 28, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Gray, George C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 25; carpenter; comm. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; resigned and disch. to date May 30, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also served as Captain in 178th N. Y. Vols.
- Gray, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; currier; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Hall, Ammi** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Hammond, Anselm C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 18, 1863; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Oct. 12, 1864.
- Hanson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harkness, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Harrington, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., July 5, 1864; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864.
- Hatch, Cyrus K.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristol Station, Va.; must. out Sept. 3, 1864.
- Hatch, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; fireman; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 2, 1865; must. out to date June 24, 1865.
- Heald, Austin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died Jany. 30, 1863, of disease, at Windmill Point Hospl., Va.
- Heald, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; tradesman; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Heald, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 20; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; wounded at Yorktown, Va., in April or May, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1862. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hill, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862.
- Hill, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 38; stone mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hills, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; supposed killed; no later record found. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hixon, Egbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 35; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 4, 1862. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holston, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "F" 13th V. R. C.
- Houghton, Chilon** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Hudson, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, Josiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Huse, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. Jany. 11, 1862, Cumberland, Md.
- Hutchins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 36; printer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.

- Ingalls, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; currier; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; prisoner while absent in desertion, Sept. 23, 1862, Fairfax Court House, Va.; paroled and reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no later record found.
- Ingalls, Charles N.** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862.
- Ingalls, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 36; stone layer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Jenkins, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 52; miller; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Kelly, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Kimball, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 5, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- King, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; harness maker; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 12, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Leavitt, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Littlefield, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded in April or May, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; also Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 12, 1863, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McLaughlin, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 23, 1864, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, of wounds and disease.
- Martin, Henry L.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862; must. —; wounded in April or May, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Henry Martin.
- Martin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Lysander** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died June 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received June 10, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Mason, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 28, 1862, at Hampton, Va.
- Matt, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to 19th Mass. Inf., Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Mattoon, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Bunker Hill, Ill.; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Maxfield, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died Nov. 10, 1862, at Bolivar, Va.
- Mayberry, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; trader; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Mayers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; transf. Jany. 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 16, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Montague, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; watchmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Moody, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1862, at Poolesville, Md. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- More, William** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; died Sept. 9, 1862, at Fort McHenry Hospl., Md.
- Morris, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to 2d Mass. Cav. (date not shown). See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.

- Morse, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; missing in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out to date June 12, 1865.
- Mudgett, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 22, 1863; comm. Captain, July 5, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Mudgett, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; transf. to Engrs. Corps, Oct., 1862. See U. S. Engrs. Corps. Also had service in Co. "A" 1st N. H. Inf.
- Orcutt, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Packard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; prom. Sergt., July, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; released March 1, 1865; must. out to date June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parmenter, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Pendergast, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Penniman, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 40; music teacher; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Perley, John L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 24; baker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 12, 1862. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Perry, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Pingree, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Plimpton, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; yeoman; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Sept. 8, 1864, to 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Plummer, William** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; age —; occu. —; comm. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1863, by S. O. War Dept.
- Pray, Otis R.** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Price, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died Feb. 16, 1862.
- Randall, Lot J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 41; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, on steamer, near Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Rhoades, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 28; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died Nov. 14, 1862, at Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Rice, Cortis N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, at Providence, R. I.
- Rines, Jason S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; caulker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; killed Sept. 28, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Roach, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Roundy, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; miner; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Runnels, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; river man; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.
- Saunders, John** — Captain — Res. Salem; 38; carpenter; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Seavey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.

- Severance, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 37; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862.
- Shattuck, Oramel C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 20; artist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862; surrendered May 8, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865.
- Shepard, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; brakeman; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, in Mine Run Campaign; must. out to date March 16, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Shepard, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to 19th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Band 7th Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 19th Mass. Inf.
- Simonds, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sleeper, Solomon C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Smart, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; missing in action, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Oct. 23, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1862; deserted Jan. 11, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.; apprehended, tried by Genl. Court Martial, and shot Aug. 28, 1863, at Munsonville, Va.
- Smith, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 41; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
- Snow, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no later record found.
- Snow, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; storekeeper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stetson, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Stone, Charles** — Wagoner — Res. Salem; 21; tanner; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; missing Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged prisoner, March 10, 1865; must. out to date June 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Strong, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Martin Strong**.
- Sturtevant, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Temple, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 8, 1864.
- Townsend, Thaddeus J.** — Res. Brookline; 44; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 8, 1864.
- Trask, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Travis, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.
- Upton, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded and missing, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; no later record found.
- Van Moll, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Varrell, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 41; marble worker; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; reported as returned to duty from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Aug. 17, 1863; no later record.
- Wadleigh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Waitt, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; storekeeper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.

- Walcott, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; carriage painter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Warner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date Sept. 2, 1864.
- Wheelock, Frederic E.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1863, at Fal-mouth, Va.
- Wheelock, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date Sept. 3, 1864.
- White, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted before Nov., 1862.
- White, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Jan. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Whittemore, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; lawyer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.
- Whittier, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863.
- Wildes, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Williams, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 16, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; naturalist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner July 18, 1863, near Harper's Ferry, Va.; gained Oct. 15, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 2, 1864.
- Willis, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863.
- Wilson, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 15, 1864.
- Wood, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; weaver; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Wood, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Nov. 28, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 12, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Woodruff, James F.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. to 19th Mass. Inf., Sept. 8, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Young, J. Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; carpenter; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 2, 1864.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 16th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was made up of companies recruited in Middlesex County in April and May, 1861. By Special Order of June 17, 1861, it was ordered to assemble at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, on the 2d of July. Its companies were mustered in on various dates between June 29 and July 12, with Powell T. Wyman, a West Point graduate, as its colonel. It left the State August 17, and was in camp near Baltimore, Md., until Sept. 1, on which date it removed to Hampton, Va., where it was in camp during the autumn and winter of 1861-62.

In May, 1862, it was posted temporarily at Gosport Navy Yard and at Suffolk, Va., and on June 12 joined the Army of the Potomac near Fair Oaks. It there formed a part of Grover's Brigade, Hooker's Division, Heintzelman's (3d) Corps. It was engaged with heavy loss on the Williamsburg road, June 18, and took part in the battle of Oak Grove, June 25. In the Seven Days fighting the 16th was heavily engaged at Glendale, June 30, losing its commander, Col. Wyman. Transferred to Alexandria during the last of August, it proceeded with its corps to the vicinity of Warrenton Je. In the 2d Bull Run campaign, on August 29 it was in the charge of Grover's Brigade on the Confederate position at the famous railroad embankment near Groveton, losing heavily.

After this campaign the regiment remained in or near the defenses of Washington until November. About this time Gen. Carr succeeded Gen. Grover in command of the brigade. After the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, where the 16th was not heavily engaged, it went into winter quarters near Falmouth. At Fredericksburg it suffered one notable loss in the death of Chaplain Fuller who had resigned and was about to depart for home, but went into the fight as a volunteer and was killed.

At Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, as a part of Carr's Brigade, Berry's Division, Sickles' (3d) Corps, the 16th was heavily engaged, suffering severe loss. At Gettysburg, July 2, it suffered still more heavily while defending the line of the Emmitsburg road. Gen. Berry having been killed at Chancellorsville, Gen. Humphreys now commanded the division.

In the fall of 1863 the regiment was active in the operations near the Rappahannock and Rapidan and in late November participated in the Mine Run campaign. The winter was spent in camp near Brandy Station.

When the 3d Corps was broken up in the spring of 1864, the 16th Regt. became a part of McAllister's Brigade, Mott's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps. With this command it was engaged with loss at the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1864, on the line of the Plank road. Again at Spottsylvania on the 10th and 12th of May its losses were heavy, especially on the last named date when it participated in the assault on the Bloody Angle, where Lieut. Col. Merriam was killed. After Spottsylvania Mott's Division had become so reduced in numbers that it was consolidated with Birney's Division. As a part of this division the regiment was engaged at North Anna, Totopotomoy, and in front of Petersburg until July 11, 1864, when it transferred its recruits and re-enlisted men to the 11th Mass. and started for home. It arrived in Massachusetts July 22, and on July 27 was mustered out of the United States service.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Powell T. Wyman** — Colonel — Res. Boston; Officer in U. S. A.; age —; comm. July 13, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va. See prior service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- Thomas R. Tannatt** — Colonel — Res. Salem; Officer in U. S. A.; age —; comm. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; comm. Colonel 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., Nov. 28, 1862, and transf. by S. O. #39, dated Dec. 28, 1862. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Army.
- George A. Meacham** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; age —; comm. July 13, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. July 22, 1862.
- Daniel S. Lamson** — Major — Res. Weston; 33; occu. —; comm. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 23, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; resigned and disch. Sept. 29, 1862.
- Edward M. Livermore** — Quarter Master — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; age —; comm. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. July 7, 1862.
- Charles F. Copeland** — Quarter Master — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. July 17, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Charles C. Jewett** — Surgeon — Res. Holliston; physician; age —; comm. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Edward A. Whiston** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Framingham; physician; age —; comm. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. Surgeon 1st Mass. Inf., March 5, 1863. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.
- George King** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Franklin; physician; age —; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; comm. Surgeon 29th Mass. Inf., March 21, 1864. See F. & S. 29th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas Crozier, Jr.** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; physician; age —; comm. April 23, 1863; must. May 7, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.
- Waldo Merriam** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. Major, Sept. 30, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Lieut. Colonel.
- Arthur B. Fuller** — Chaplain — Res. Watertown; minister; age —; comm. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 10, 1862. Volunteered to fight with regiment at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., and was killed Dec. 11, 1862.
- Charles W. Homer** — Chaplain — Res. Lowell; minister; 35; comm. April 13, 1863; must. April 20, 1863; resigned and disch. May 19, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Ira A. Merritt** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; hotel keeper; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. April 4, 1862, orders from Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Va.
- Isaac H. Pinkham** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863; not must.; must. out July 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- William R. Wills** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

BAND

- Beatty, Robert** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 61; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bicknell, Albert A.** — Music. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.

- Bigelow, Wallace C.** — Music. — Res. Boston; merchant; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1862. True name **Charles W. Bigelow**.
- Blenus, Charles W.** — Music. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.
- Butler, Henry S.** — Music. — Res. Groton; painter; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.
- Clapp, Alexander H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 53; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gibbs, John F.** — Prin. Music. — Res. Waterville, Maine; musician; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 28, 1861. See Band 20th Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "C" 31st Maine Inf.
- Gray, Charles R.** — Music. — Res. Hollis, N. H.; cabinet maker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1861.
- Hoffman, Benjamin** — Music. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 52; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1862.
- Hoffman, George R.** — Music. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.
- Hoffman, Ira W.** — Music. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.
- Howe, Benjamin F.** — Music. — Res. South Groton; painter; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1862.
- Huckins, Almon** — Music. — Res. Cambridgeport; musician; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Dec. 13, 1861.
- Jones, Edwin A.** — Music. — Res. Acton; mason; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.
- King, Daniel L.** — Music. — Res. South Groton; painter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Mann, John Q. A.** — Music. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1861.
- Martin, William H.** — Music. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, William H.** — Music. — Res. Cornish, N. H.; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.
- Taylor, John W.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; painter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862.
- Turner, Manson B.** — Music. — Res. West Newton; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. April 4, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Villiet, Felix** — Music. — Res. Lowell; musician; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1862.
- Weston, George H.** — Music. — Res. —; painter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 9, 1862, as **John H. Weston**. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Worcester, William H.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; trader; 31; transf. from 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "A"

- Allen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; tailor; 36; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Anderson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; steward; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Andrews, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 24; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ashley, Rufus M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Atkins, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass cutter; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Atkins, Silas** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; spile driver; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.

- Bagwill, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Waverly, N. Y.; seaman; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bass, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 10, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bennett, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Cohasset; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bradeen, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; mason; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Brady, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 9, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out to date Feb. 13, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- Bresnan, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; sailor; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, on march to Mine Run, Va.
- Briney, James E.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Brown, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; brakeman; 21; draft and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Jan. 28, 1864, while on furlough.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 35; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Feb. 28, 1864, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Bruce, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 27; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Oct. 15, 1863, on march.
- Cannon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stonecutter; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1861, by Genl. Court Martial.
- Canty, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Canty, Zeph** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained from missing, Oct. 20, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Casey, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Coakley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Cody, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Conway, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Corcoran, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Coughlin, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Dec. 31, 1862, from hospital.
- Cutting, Samuel A.** — Teamster — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have died.
- Dailey, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; baker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Musician.
- Dailey, Dennis M.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 3, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Dalton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; butcher; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

- Davis, Joshua F.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; tool sharpener; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Donovan, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; baker; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Driscoll, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; reported returned to duty from hospital, Aug. 12, 1863; no later record found.
- Driver, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; provision dealer; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Dudley, Moses** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; watchman; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Ewell, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., Jany. 4, 1864. See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Farrar, Everett E.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Farrar, Warren B.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; carriage painter; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; painter; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Fifield, Lucian B.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; brush maker; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 25, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Fletcher, Allen H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; butcher; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Fletcher, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gibby, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carriage painter; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Gilligan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Gilligan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Goodwin, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; baker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 5, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Grey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted April 6, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Hadley, Elbridge J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; brush maker; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hart, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Hartshorn, George L.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hennessey, Dennis M.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. by civil authorities, date not shown, a minor.
- Howard, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; printer; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Howard, Georgè H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Cambridge; mould maker; 24; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 10, 1862.

- Howland, Lewis T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pembroke; moulder; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Jones, Amos** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.
- Jones, Francis** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Kelliher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1863, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Kinsley, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863.
- Knox, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; stonecutter; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Lahmeyer, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Langley, Thomas J.** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; resigned and disch., April 3, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Officer V. R. C.
- Lehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Lemie, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; tailor; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lincoln, Levi H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; locksmith; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 14, 1862; 1st Sergt., June 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Lockwood, James** — Priv. — Res. Centerville, N. Y.; clerk; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, on march to Mine Run, Va.
- Lunt, John M.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; baker; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1861.
- Lyons, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; and at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2-3, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864.
- McCormack, Bernard J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; tailor; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, as Sergt.
- McDermott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- McIntosh, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July or Aug., 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Co. "E" 19th V. R. C.
- McKeever, Samuel** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 28; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 10, 1862. See Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C. See subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- McLaughlin, James** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; carver; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.
- McMahan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- McMahan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 5, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- McNall, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; brush maker; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- McNulty, Bernard F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; theatrical; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- McNulty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; pyrotechnist; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- McPherson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carver; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

- Magoun, Elisha R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 2, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 29, 1864; dismissed by Special Order from Adj. Genl.'s Office, dated Dec. 21, 1864. Served also in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Vet. Vols. from Jany. 2, 1865, to Jany. 2, 1866, when must. out.
- Marsh, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; sailor; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing May 2-3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Matthias, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; britannia worker; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Meagher, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Menard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; stair builder; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Montgomery, Mark** — Wagoner — Res. East Cambridge; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Moore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; bleacher; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 2-3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.
- Morong, George** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1861.
- Muldoon, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mullett, William** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, at Belle Plain, Va., May 16, 1864.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C. See enlist. V. R. C.
- Newman, John B.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Jany. 13, 1864. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Nicol, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carver; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Nicol, George** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Nicol, James** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; carver; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- O'Connor, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Paul, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; enlistment illegal, he being a minor. Also had service in Co. "G" 4th N. H. Inf.; and Battery "B" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Richardson, Samuel W.** — Captain — Res. East Cambridge; deputy sheriff; 36; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. Major, Nov. 28, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 30, 1864; not mustered; must. out July 27, 1864, as Major.
- Rinn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Rogers, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; iron moulder; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Ross, Walter** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; stonecutter; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Rowe, Hiram** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; stonecutter; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds, May 11, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Sawyer, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

- Schwartz, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brush maker; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Feb. 8, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Shorey, Joel L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mould maker; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Smith, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; clerk; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va. See U. S. Army.
- Stevens, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass cutter; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Stevens, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, March 26, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Stevens, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Sulham, Jacob B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. Jany. 4, 1864, to 10th Battery. See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Temple, Hugh** — Teamster — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Tobin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted April 14, 1863, from hospital.
- Waldron, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brush maker; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Paris H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- White, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carriage painter; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. July 1, 1864, as of Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf., while attached to Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Whiting, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; organ builder; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Whooley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Wilson, Don Pedro** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; dentist; 43; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; missing on retreat from Culpepper, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; was sick and unable to keep up.
- Wilson, John** — Wagoner — Res. Cambridge; wood turner; 39; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Wingate, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Winn, James** — Priv. — Res. Norwalk, Conn.; sailor; 32; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Winward, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 17; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Amory, William A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 23; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. Captain, July 6, 1862; must. July 6, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 11, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Belcher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Bellows, John W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct., 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bicknell, Samuel B.** — Corpl. — Res. Hopkinton; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

- Blodgett, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. —; student; 18; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. —; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bogle, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Newton; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bridges, Benjamin A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1863, as Captain of Co. "F".
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Burbeck, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Burr, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Feb. 3, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Burr, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Musician. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Clafin, William H. H.** — Music. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; age —; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1861.
- Clapp, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Newark, N. J. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, D. Harris** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner, July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Clark, Orlando D.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt. 24th V. R. C.
- Clough, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, for disability, at Newark, N. J.
- Cobb, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Coffee, Earl D.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Coffee, Gordon D.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Cole, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Cook, Enos A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bookkeeper; 27; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to Co. "F", March 21, 1864; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Corcoran, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cornell, William** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Crosby, Mark, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Currier, E. Byron** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862.

- Daniels, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dean, Edward T.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Deeds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; age —; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1861. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Drake, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, from accidental gunshot wound.
- Duley, Eastman** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Dunton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Durfee, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; captured July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 18, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; captured June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record found.
- Durfee, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Enslin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Fales, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Fisk, Wilbur** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Fiske, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Fiske, Sewell H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; merchant; 44; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Fitts, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Flagg, Cassander** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 23; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. Captain, July 23, 1862; wounded in 1862; and May, 1864, in Wilderness Campaign; must. out July 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "H".
- Flagg, John L.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Gassett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Gaylord, William G.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 5, 1862, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Gilley, Nathaniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 28; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Goodwin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. June 10, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Goodwin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, on transport "Daniel Webster".
- Griffin, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; missing July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Grundy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; weaver; 34; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.

- Hamilton, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., April 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 30, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1863, from wounds received in action, a 1st Lieut.
- Hart, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out as Corpl., July 2, 1864, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Harvey, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 17, 1863, of wounds.
- Hawkes, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 7, 1862.
- Hilton, William** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 41; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Horton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Jan. 7, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 19, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hunting, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.
- Hunting, Augustus** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 17, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Hunting, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hunting, Oliver L.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 24, 1861.
- Hutchins, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 22, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Jennison, L. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; barber; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Jennison, Wesley B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Jones, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- King, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; weaver; 38; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Kraub, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 29, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Kuhne, Franz** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; merchant; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lahey, Anthony G.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Leland, Granville T.** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Lesure, Chester E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; missing since May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; no later record found.
- Libby, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, New York Harbor.
- Loveday, George** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McCann, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 22; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mann, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Marston, Simon C.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Mason, James M.** — Captain — Res. Milford; mechanic; 33; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. July 5, 1862, resignation. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- May, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Maynard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 7, 1862.
- Miller, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. March 7, 1863, for disability, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as Daniel Miller.
- Mitchell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; moulder; 37; draft. and must. July 19, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, on furlough from hospital.
- Morse, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. July 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Morse, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; merchant; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, May 27, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Newton, Hartwell** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, for disability.
- Nichols, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 24; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, Aug. 23, 1863.
- Payson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; butcher; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Perkins, Oscar M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 4, 1864, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Perry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Pettis, James** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 26, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Plympton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Pond, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Sept. 26, 1863; disch. July 2, 1864, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Poole, Herbert D.** — Music. — Res. Boston; driver; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Drum Major, Jany. 1, 1863; re-transf. to Co. "B", April, 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Power, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; cook; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Nov. 24, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Richardson, Eli A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 43; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Richardson, Joseph H.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Richardson, Otis W.** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Rockwood, Calvin, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Rockwood, Judson A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Schoenhardt, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; baker; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; died Dec. 2, 1863, of wounds received in action.

- Sheerin, Charles S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; comm. Feb. 14, 1863; must. Feb. 19, 1863; resigned and disch. June 3, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, James** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, at Germantown, Penna.
- Smith, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 19, 1862.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; saddler; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 27, 1862.
- Solder, John C.** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; baker; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 10, 1863.
- Sommer, Sehan** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; baker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Speakman, James** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; sailor; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Thompson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; teamster; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Tizzard, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Trivetts, Winfield** — Priv. — Res. Milford; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Jan. 17, 1863, from hospital.
- Tufts, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., June 10, 1863; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wait, Caleb C.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.
- Walker, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Walker, George** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ware, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Ware, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 24, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Warner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 34; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded and captured, May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Nov. 19, 1864; died at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., Dec. 4, 1864, of disease.
- Weston, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 19, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- White, John R.** — Wagoner — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Whiting, Elbridge G.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Whiting, T. Mellen** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Whittemore, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Whittemore, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 24, 1861.
- Wilder, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; pump maker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 10, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Young, George** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 38; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Roswell G.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Akerton, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1861, on account of minority.
- Allen, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Wells, Maine; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862.
- Ames, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Sergt., March 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; painter; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Baker, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Bicknell, Ai** — Priv. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bicknell, Nathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Blood, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 3, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Blood, William** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; yeoman; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Bond, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; stonecutter; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Bond, Nathaniel** — Corpl. — Res. Westford; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bond, Phineas S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; machinist; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., July 12, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bostwick, Julius C.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; blacksmith; 43; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bowley, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Brooks, Asa D.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Brooks, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Groton; painter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Buker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; yeoman; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Butler, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Butterfield, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; butcher; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Groton; currier; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Campbell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Carkin, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; stonecutter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Chandler, Marcus M.** — Sergt. — Res. Westford; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Claffey, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; hostler; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; deserted May 10, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.

- Clark, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; yeoman; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Clark, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; student; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1862. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Cox, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; deserted June 25, 1863.
- Cummings, Charles M.** — Sergt. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Davis, Granville C.** — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; paper maker; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; sailor; 32; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Oct. 4, 1863.
- Davis, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Denton, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Dow, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Eldridge, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Eustis, George C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Evans, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; accountant; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Feb. 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, at Manassas, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Fairbrother, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Falls, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Flint, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; wagoner; 42; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Foley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as of 138th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; gained Nov. 19, 1863; deserted Feb. 27, 1864, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Galligan, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Gardner, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; mason; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 18, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 11, 1863, at New York.
- Gardner, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; yeoman; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 12, 1863; re-enlist. April 7, 1864; deserted Jany. 17, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Gilday, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; no further record found.
- Goodhue, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Reading; yeoman; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gorman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; mason; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.

- Gould, Warren** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline, Maine; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Sept. 18, 1863, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Graham, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; spinner; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. Jany. 13, 1864, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Grandam, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; ship carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Dec. 2, 1862; returned to Co., June 7, 1864; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Greene, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Hardy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Harris, John** — Corpl. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hart, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; transf. to Co. "B", Oct. 1, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Hartwell, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Oct. 18, 1861, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Hersey, William S.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Aug. 16, 1861; disch. June 6, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Hinds, William H. H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Groton; dentist; 40; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 9, 1861. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hunter, Joel A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; machinist; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hutchinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ingalls, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Irish, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 31; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.
- Jones, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1863, at Richmond, Va., while a Prisoner of War.
- Kane, Morris** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; farrier; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Kearney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Kilburn, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; miller; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- King, Leander G.** — Captain — Res. Groton; painter; 31; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled prisoner Oct. 18, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Lawrence, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; seaman; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted June 26, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Sept. 17, 1864; pardoned by S. O. #373, dated Oct. 29, 1864, to be released from confinement, disch. the service of the U. S., and to be given in charge of Mass. State Agency to be forwarded to his home; receipted for by Mass. State Agency, at City Point, Va., Nov. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Lawrence, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; yeoman; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died June 10, 1863, at Aquia Creek, Va., of wounds, a Corporal.
- Lawrence, Joel F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; laborer; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Lawrence, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Leary, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Leeds, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Litchfield, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; yeoman; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Litchfield, William F.** — Corpl. — Res. Carlisle; yeoman; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Lynch, George** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. May 10, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- McCauley, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Stow; weaver; 39; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Ft. Edward, N. Y.; teacher; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. Feb. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- McNally, Patrick B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; currier; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Macon, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863.
- Maybury, Orren** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; yeoman; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Metcalf, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westford; mechanic; 40; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 28, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Morley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; cordwainer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864.
- Newell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- Nolan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Norcross, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; yeoman; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Nourse, Oliver L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; painter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 26, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Nutting, Henry S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Groton; machinist; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 8, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 3, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 10, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. as Captain of Co. "B" to 11th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connell, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; rope maker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Jany. 12, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist in U. S. Army.
- O'Neill, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; yeoman; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Parker, Jerome S.** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 12, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Sergt.
- Quimby, Orrin J.** — Priv. — Res. West Lebanon, Maine; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, at New York, from wounds received in action.
- Rand, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Musician.
- Rand, Myron** — Corpl. — Res. Westford; painter; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 12, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Raymond, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 46; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.

- Reed, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 43; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; apptd. Musician, to date Aug. 17, 1861; died Dec. 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Richards, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "H" 12th V. R. C.
- Richards, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; taken prisoner July 20, 1863; died Oct. 13, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Robbins, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; yeoman; 18; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; wheelwright; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864.
- Sawtell, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Searles, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Sheehan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westford; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Sherburne, James** — Priv. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Sibley, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Groton; mason; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; carpet weaver; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Spaulding, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; stonecutter; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 63d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Spaulding, Marcus M.** — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Stevenson, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; pail maker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stiles, Milan A.** — Sergt. — Res. Westford; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Sweetser, Atkins** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 45; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 13, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Taber, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; painter; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; transf. to Co. "B", March 2, 1862; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Tillotson, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; confined in Rebel prison at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no further record found.
- Vosmus, Harrison A.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; painter; 27; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, at Rhode Island.
- Walker, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Walker, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. H.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Warner, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wells, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Wheeler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth, N. H.; yeoman; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Willis, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Wright, Morton G.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, from wounds received in action, a Corporal.
- Young, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; teacher; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. May 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, a Private of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died June 27, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Blaney, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. from Co. "G", July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bradley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Breen, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Brennan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Burke, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; received a furlough for 35 days from April 6, 1864; did not return at expiration, and became a deserter May 11, 1864.
- Butler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted July 20, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Carey, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; operative; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Carmody, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Carroll, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing, at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 14, 1862, from Judiciary Square Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Claffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cigar maker; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from Parole Camp, Alexandria, Va.
- Collins, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Conroy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; machinist; 24; draft. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; transf. July 13, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Corcoran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 31, 1861.
- Coughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; died June 17, 1864, of wounds received near Petersburg, Va., the same day, a 1st Sergt.
- Courtney, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; harness maker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

- Cudlhy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Curry, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Daly, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cigar maker; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 26, 1863, at Catlett's Station, Va.
- Devine, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Doherty, Dudley** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Donahoe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; operative; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted June 16, 1863.
- Donlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; fireman; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Donnelly, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cloth finisher; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Donohoe, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Dracut; operative; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Donohoe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hostler; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Donovan, Matthew** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; painter; 30; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 26, 1861; missing June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Major, June 30, 1864; not must.; must. out July 27, 1864, as Captain.
- Downey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; admitted to hospital, at New York Harbor, July 7, 1862; no later record found.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; seaman; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 7, 1864.
- Flood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing after battle of Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; no further record.
- Flynn, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; caulker; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Fowler, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864.
- Gaffney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on writ of Habeas Corpus, Aug. 9, 1861, minor.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; died March 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Gildee, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861; disch. Aug. 25, 1862.
- Ginty, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; boiler maker; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 8, 1862.
- Goddard, James** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted June 25, 1863, near Edwards' Ferry, Va.
- Golden, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; book folder; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 5, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Goulding, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Graham, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; cooper; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf. True name Edward F. Riley.
- Hardy, Alexander S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, from Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. by Genl. Order, War Dept., dated Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Harrington, Patrick — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hart, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 14, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.
- Healey, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Henley, Michael R. — Drummer — Res. Manchester, N. H.; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Musician.
- Hopkins, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Howarth, John — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Isaacs, John — Priv. — Res. Bedford; teamster; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; transf. to Co. "C", June 15, 1862; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Isaacs, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Bedford; teamster; 20; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Jenkins, John — Priv. — Res. Greenport, L. I.; sailor; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 24, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. New Dorp, L. I.; machinist; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, from hospital.
- Kane, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; courier; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Jany. 24, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Kane, Timothy — Fifer — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 17, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "E" 3d V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Keefe, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; sawyer; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Kelley, James — Priv. — Res. Manchester Green, Conn.; brakeman; 20; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; deserted Oct. 26, 1863, at Catlett's Station, Va.
- Kennedy, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Kennedy, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Kennedy, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Landers, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Langan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; musician; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 21, 1862.
- Lennon, Edward — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lowney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- McEgan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1863; must. out July 11, 1864, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McLaughlin, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; cooper; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.
- McLaughlin, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted June 25, 1863, near Edward's Ferry, Va.
- McLaughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 2-3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, from hospital.
- McMahon, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- McMahon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- McNulty, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.

- McQuade, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; operative; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1864; transf. as 1st Lieut. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McQuade, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Maguire, M. Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; roofer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862.
- Maguire, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; slater; 31; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 18, 1862; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Jany. 16, 1865, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- Marrinan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Mead, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boot crimper; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. April 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 20, 1864, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Monahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hostler; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing after battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; no further record.
- Montague, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862, at Master's St. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Moran, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Mullins, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; tailor; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing after battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, as Private; no later record found.
- Mullins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted April 13, 1863, from hospital, Newark, N. J.
- Murphy, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 14, 1864; 1st Sergt., June 18, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- O'Day, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted March, 1863; arrested May 2, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial; transf. July, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- O'Hara, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, June 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Payton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Pollard, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Sergt.; disch. to date Feb. 7, 1864.
- Potter, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; printer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Procter, Patrick S.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; trader; 33; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned to take effect Sept. 27, 1861.
- Quigley, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Quinn, Edward** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; teamster; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Quinn, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, on march to Mine Run, Va.
- Reynolds, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died July 22, 1862, of wounds and disease, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Riordan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., Newark, N. J.
- Roche, David W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; operative; 30; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. to date June 26, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Captain of Co. "A".

- Roche, Maurice** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; soldier; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 23, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 8, 1862, a 2d Lieut. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. Name also borne as **Maurice Roach**.
- Rogan, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Rourke, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Rowe, John** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 12, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 24, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability for wounds, Oct. 15, 1862, See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Scanlan, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Shanley, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Sheehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Sheridan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; wood turner; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1861, from Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Sinclair, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 3, 1862, from Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, from Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; died Nov. 11, 1863, of disease, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; carpenter; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Oct. 26, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hostler; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, from U. S. Genl. Hospl.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 5, 1863, at Boston. Mass.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Sullivan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, from Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Swaney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; printer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Swift, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf. True name **William Jones**.
- Tracy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; boiler maker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, from Camp near Brandy Station, Va.
- Valley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; ordered to return to duty from hospl., Washington, D. C., Aug. 6, 1863; failed to do so; arrested at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; assigned to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; must. out July 12, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.

- Waters, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date Dec. 8, 1862.
- Watson, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 28; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; transf. March 30, 1864, to Unass. Detach. V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 27, 1864; must. out Jany. 31, 1866, as of 8th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Weldon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boiler maker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Aborn, Warren** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; moulder; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Allen, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; missing June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ansorge, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; pianoforte maker; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Armstrong, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Babcock, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; cordwainer; 23; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bancroft, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 48; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1861.
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1865.
- Batchelder, Jeremiah S.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out to date July 11, 1864, as of Co. "A" 21st V. R. C.
- Batchelder, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; cordwainer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. July 30, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Baxter, John** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; farmer; 27; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; deserted Feb. 21, 1864, from hospital.
- Beard, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while in Satterlee Hospital, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bent, Amos R.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bickford, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Birmingham, John** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; furloughed April 6, 1864, for 35 days; failed to return and became a deserter at expiration of furlough.
- Blendin, Zeno** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 41; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864, as absent sick. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bowen, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; left the service without proper authority, about Sept. 1, 1862; never returned.
- Bruce, Clarence M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.

- Burditt, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; butcher; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, at New York.
- Burditt, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; butcher; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Caldwell, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Campbell, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1862, at Camp near Falmouth, Va., of wounds.
- Carter, George** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chapman, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Clemmons, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; gardener; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Clifford, Leonard C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; track layer; 37; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Corcoran, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; deserted Nov. 16, 1862, from hospl.
- Cowdrey, John** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; shoe cutter; 39; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Cutter, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cutter, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Sergt.; killed June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Cutter, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 45; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862.
- Damon, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Reading; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; taken prisoner June 1, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died Oct. 28, 1864, while Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Damon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Danforth, Edwin Stearns** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Daniels, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Darling, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 14, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Darracott, James R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; gentleman; 35; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Davis, R. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; cordwainer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; captured at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 16, 1863; no further record.
- Day, John** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; stable keeper; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Day, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 17; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Dean, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- De Forrest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; druggist; 42; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Dimmick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; shoemaker; 33; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, James** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; barber; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1862.
- Eaton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; teamster; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Eaton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.

- Evans, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; teamster; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date July 29, 1864.
- Fairburn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Farnam, William** — Priv. — Res. Stratford, Vt.; teamster; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Fee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; stone mason; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1863, in hospital, at Washington, D. C.
- Flagg, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Flint, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; died of disease, May 25, 1862, at Suffolk, Va.
- Foster, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Fowle, Clifford B.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; cutler; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 4, 1864, at Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, of wounds and disease.
- Freeman, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Gates, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Gilman, Hollis M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 15, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Goodell, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1863, at Union Mills, Va.
- Hart, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Hauseman, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; carver; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Head, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Heath, Micah** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 23, 1863; must. out to date July 11, 1864, as of Co. "H" 13th V. R. C.
- Hilborn, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; moulder; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1863.
- Hitler, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Reading; laborer; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 27, 1862, of disease, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Holbrook, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Feb. 3, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Holbrook, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; mariner; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Howard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Hunnewell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned to duty from Camp Parole, Md., July 7, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hurd, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Hutchinson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also served in 1st Regt. U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Jenkins, Forrest** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 20, 1864, at West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jennison, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; cordwainer; 44; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jones, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Franklin Co., Vt.; teamster; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kelsey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lee; bonnet presser; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Kennison, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 50; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Kidder, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Knowlton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; butcher; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864. See 19th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lamb, Guilford W.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; wheelwright; 24; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Leonard C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Locke, George L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McGann, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; shoemaker; 40; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McNulty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 33; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, James F.** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1864; transf. as 1st Lieut. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; teamster; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1862, at New York.
- Marshall, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; marketer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Martin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1861.
- Millen, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; carver; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Morton, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; tanner; 31; draft. and must. July 14, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Newhall, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 22, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Newhall, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Nichols, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1862, at Newark, N. J.

- Nichols, Hannibal** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863.
- Nichols, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Nichols, Warren** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 18, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Norris, Alonzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Oliver, James** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 41; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, as 2d Lieut.
- Perry, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; currier; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Pratt, Austin G.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; farmer; 22; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.
- Pratt, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Rice, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; harness maker; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Rogers, Peter M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; butcher; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; and Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1864; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Safford, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 8, 1862, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Simonds, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; leather dresser; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Skinner, Gustavus F. D.** — Wagoner — Res. South Reading; teamster; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; paper hanger; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864, as Corporal.
- Snow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; saddler; 36; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; captured Oct. 11, 1863; died July 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Snow, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Stimpson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Jany. 23, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Stone, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Sweetser, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of wounds received at Oak Grove, Va., June 26, 1862.
- Sweetser, Luther** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Symmes, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Taber, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Sherborn; cordwainer; 26; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; prisoner Nov. 26, 1863, in Mine Run Campaign; died Oct. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, John A.** — Drummer; Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 54; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Townley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 47; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tucker, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, near Falmouth, Va. See enlist. in V. R. C.

- Tyler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 27; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Walton, Franklin O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; car driver; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 5-6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Alvin S.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; sailor; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, June 2, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Welsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 11, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, James** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; driver; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- White, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 10, 1864; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Whitford, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; stone layer; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, at New York.
- Wiley, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiley, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 48; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C., as Sergt.; disch. June 1, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Wiley, John, 2d** — Captain — Res. South Reading; baker; 48; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 26, 1863.
- Wood, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Woodfin, John H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 11, 1863; 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Woodis, Hiram** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 41; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Joseph T.** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wrin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; printer; 28; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; printer; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Alby, Barnard W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Bates, Henry L.** — Corpl. — Res. Bedford; box maker; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bohannon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; currier; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, at Newark, N. J. See V. R. C.
- Bond, James** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; transf. to Co. "E"; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

- Buckley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Carnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; paper worker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Center, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Chase, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; disch. July 20, 1864, a Music. of Co. "I" 6th V. R. C. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; tailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; died July 30, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clifford, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 39; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at camp near Falmouth, Va. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Connolly, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Connolly, James** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Connor, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- Cook, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 29, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Coombs, Thomas W.** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; bootmaker; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Culver, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, near Union Mills, Va.
- Dagnall, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded and prisoner, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Denton, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 37; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. March 14, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Devine, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Doyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Driscoll, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; missing since May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Dusenbury, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; painter; 24; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Dyer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Facemyre, Reuben B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Felder, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. North Egremont; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ferguson, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Flaherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 18, 1863.
- Flanagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newton; spinner; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Flynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1862, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Foley, Michael, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; hostler; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Foley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 16, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Freeman, Isaac S. D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Glynn, James** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Newark, N. J. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Greenlough, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, at Annapolis, Md. See V. R. C.
- Griffin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. John, Canada; hostler; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 16, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Hackett, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Hagan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, June 26, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 35; enl. and must. July 20, 1862; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Haley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; taken prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harding, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Harkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; rope spinner; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, near Falmouth, Va. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harkins, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Harrington, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; painter; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Hennessey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

- Herron, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; billiard maker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; captured in Culpepper County, Va., Oct. 11, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Higgins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; packer; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hills, Joseph S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 10, 1861; 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. Captain, May 4, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Captain of Co. "A".
- Horrigan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hosford, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; civil engineer; 38; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Jackson, Jacob F.** — Corpl. — Res. Paris, Maine; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1861.
- Johnson, Charles Robinson** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 25; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 17, 1863, of wounds.
- Johnson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 20, 1861.
- Jones, William** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Kelly, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted July 20, 1863.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Kelly, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Kenniston, Isaac F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Kimball, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- King, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 30, 1861; Sergt., July 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- King, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861.
- Lawrence, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; lumberman; 30; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; operative; 20; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Loomis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Lynch, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; currier; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McAndrews, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass worker; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McCarron, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- McDonald, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; hostler; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McNulty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1861.
- Manville, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mayo, Charles Henry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; merchant; 29; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "H", March 9, 1862; resigned and disch., Aug. 10, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mellen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 6, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Morris, Francis** — Sergt. — Res. Burlington; farmer; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1861, at Camp McClellan, near Baltimore, Md.
- Murphy, Dennis C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; paper stainer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass worker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died April 21, 1864, of disease, in "C. S. Military Post Hospital", having been paroled at City Point, Va., April 16, 1864.
- Murray, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; killed June 20, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Neville, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. March 17, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Nourse, Nathan, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Burlington; farmer; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- O'Leary, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; fur dresser; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- O'Leary, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; currier; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- O'Loan, Michael** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- O'Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C. Had subsequent service in V. R. C. to the credit of New Jersey.
- Orr, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; deserted Dec. 14, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Phillip, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; teamster; 20; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Pitts, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass cutter; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.

- Price, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Reddy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; japanner; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; skirt maker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862.
- Sharkey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 19, 1861, at Camp McClellan, near Baltimore, Md.
- Shea, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Stearns, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Steele, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, from hospital.
- Sullivan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 15, 1864, from hospital.
- Thorne, Reuben K.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted May 1, 1863, near Washington, D. C.
- Tobey, Mathew W.** — Drummer — Res. Auburndale; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 18, 1861.
- Toomey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; ropemaker; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Tuck, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn Centre; farmer; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Tucker, Payson E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 27; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 21, 1862, by S. O. #107.
- Vaughn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "K", June 15, 1862; apptd. Corpl., April 13, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Weston, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; cooper; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Whalon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died Oct. 29, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Wickham, Ralph H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; rubber business; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862.
- Williams, Homer G.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; tailor; 20; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded in 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as absent sick. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Wright, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; clerk; 23; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Oct. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Baker, Alexis** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. H.; lather; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 21, 1863; re-enlist. May 13, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Barry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date July 27, 1864.

- Battelle, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; boot treer; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Berrian, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Black, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Boutwell, Edson** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. as Private to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out July 13, 1864, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; painter; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Brown, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "I" 1st N. H. Inf., and Co. "K" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Bush, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., as Sergt., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Butler, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted June 25, 1863, on the march to Gettysburg, Penna.
- Byam, Raymond S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Caldwell, Charles** — Teamster — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds.
- Callahan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Westford; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Calvert, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, by order War Dept., #154, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing. June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 14, 1862. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carpenter, Warner W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; artist; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Musician; apptd. Prin. Musician, March 1, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Non Com. Staff 11th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, Galen A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; occu. —; 41; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 1, 1862. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Christeen, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Clancy, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Clough, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Cowdrey, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Sergt. of Co. "I"; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cross, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; stonecutter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; reported taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; died of disease, March 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Curby, Dorey** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1863.
- Currier, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; butcher; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "H", date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Dallas, Alexander J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 30; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. Captain. Nov. 29, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Captain of Co. "K".
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carman; 24; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; captured near Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; paroled Nov. 19, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Dec. 3, 1864, for 30 days; no later record found.
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Doherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 37; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Doke, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Donahoe, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Donahue, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Dec. 6, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Drake, Moses R.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 15, 1861.
- Dunham, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Edson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mason; 39; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Ennis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; deserted April 8, 1864, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Flanders, William M. T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 24, 1864, from Campbell Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Frost, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Fuchs, Moritz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 40; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; and June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds.
- Galvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, at Point Lookout, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.
- Gartland, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; teacher; 40; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 30, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gates, Horatio N.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Goodwin, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Halliday, John** — Wagoner — Res. —; teamster; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 11, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Halpin, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 15, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Harrigan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; cook; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Hart, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Haskell, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Higgins, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Howe, Orrin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 17; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

- Hudson, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bookkeeper; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hussey, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Jones, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Jones, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carriage maker; 38; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died June 23, 1864, of wounds, at City Point, Va.
- Jones, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., July or Aug., 1862; prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled; dropped as a deserter, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Jubb, John** — Priv. — Res. Westford; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 21, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Kane, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; block printer; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "K", April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Musician; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Kanna, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Kavanaugh, James A.** — Musician — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Jany. 14, 1862, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Staten Island, N. Y.; carman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; captured Oct. 14, 1863, near Bristoe Station, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1863, and sent thence to Andersonville, Ga., March 18, 1864; no later record found.
- Lamb, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. by G. O. #154, Oct. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Lane, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1862.
- Larrabee, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out July 15, 1864, as 1st Sergt. Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Leitch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862.
- Loud, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 41; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lovell, George** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Lowe, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; captured Oct. 14, 1863, near Bristoe Station, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McAllister, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, March 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McCusker, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, while on furlough.
- McGinley, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; gardener; 35; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McGrath, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; missing near Warrenton Junction, Va., Oct. 13, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- McMillen, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- McQuade, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died June 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Maitland, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, L. I.; sailor; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; gardener; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.

- Meyer, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; shoemaker; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Monahan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Montcalm, Anthony W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Morgans, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mulcahy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Muller, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., as a Federal deserter, March 11, 1864. Stated he was a sailor and wished to join the C. S. Navy, and it was ordered March 26, 1864, that he be allowed to do so. No further record found.
- Murphy, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; stonecutter; 47; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Nelson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.
- Nelson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out July 16, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- O'Daley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westford; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- O'Grady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, at Hampton, Va.
- O'Hare, Charles** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; painter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.
- O'Hare, Thomas** — Captain — Res. Lowell; shoe dealer; 23; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June or Jany. 1863; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- O'Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. at Philadelphia, Penna., Jany. 9, 1863, for disability caused from wounds, probably received Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Page, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pomfret, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Poole, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bookkeeper; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; reported returned to duty from hospl., Oct. 25, 1862; no later record found.
- Proctor, Alvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Rafter, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 17, 1862.
- Reed, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Roberts, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; captured near Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1863; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Nov. 4, 1864; no further record.

- Robinson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Musician; apptd. Prin. Musician, March 1, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 25; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Sharp, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Sleeper, George** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.; died Aug. 10, 1862, at N. Y. City, of wounds received in action.
- Sloan, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; saddler; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; sailor; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; chair maker; 17; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1861.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; sailor; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863; apprehended; disch. the service, May 9, 1864, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, promulgated in orders of that date.
- Smith, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. by G. O. #154, Oct. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Stanford, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Stearns, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Stearns, Lewis** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at camp near Falmouth, Va., as Sergt.
- Sterofsky, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 36; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; peddler; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, James B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 32; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 4, 1862.
- Towle, John** — Priv. — Res. Parsonfield, Me.; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Underwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; sailor; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; prisoner in 1863 or 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Urann, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 19, 1863. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Vance, William G.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; jeweller; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; prisoner in 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 30, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Waddle, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 8, 1863, at Douglass Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Walker, Augustus** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in June, 1862, near Richmond, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Wardle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Wilkins, Ira D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864, deserted May 12, 1864, while on furlough.
- Wilkins, Josiah W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; comedian; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 11, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.

Winn, Charles E. — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H"

- Babcock, Rufus S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; died of disease, March 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Banks, Gardner** — Captain — Res. Boston; carpenter; 31; comm. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. Major, July 23, 1862; Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 30, 1862; Colonel, Nov. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863, resignation, as Colonel.
- Bennett, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Boulter, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Brown, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 4, 1863, of wounds, a Sergt.
- Brown, George F.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; painter; 29; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Brown, John E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded May 26, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burgess, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 21, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Burrows, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded and missing, May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, a 1st Sergt. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet Vols.).
- Buttrick, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Buttrick, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; tinman; 25; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Carr, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Chapin, Ezra H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 27, 1864.
- Chase, Heber** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teacher; 27; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. Weston; wheelwright; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, by order War Dept. #154 to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Clasby, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cloudman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, March 30, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Collins, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Connelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 30, 1864, as of 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Coppenger, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; wheelwright; 34; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862.

- Crosby, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 2-3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 29, 1864.
- Cullen, James D.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cutler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; milkman; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, at New York.
- Darling, Gardner H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; teamster; 30; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Day, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 34; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; rope maker; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Drown, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Emerson, Warren A.** — Corp. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Fairbanks, Luman F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Field, Lyman, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Fisher, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Flint, George** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; painter; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corp., Oct. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 27, 1864.
- Forsyth, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Foster, Matthias S.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; merchant; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Adj., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864, with Field and Staff as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Frost, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 39; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Galloway, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at New York. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gaylord, Lauren S.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 35; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Goodnow, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Grant, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 26, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; disch. to date July 27, 1864.
- Grasshoff, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 32; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Greene, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Grinnell, Amos S.** — Wagoner — Res. Waltham; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hall, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; collier; 28; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hatch, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; occu. —; 20; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hatch, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
- Healey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.

- Heilman, George** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Henson, Archibald P.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Hickey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 38; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Hodgdon, Sewell L.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, a 1st Sergt. of 11th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Holbrook, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Holbrook, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Howard, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Howe, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Hoyt, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mason; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Otis** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1862; 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, July 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Hubbard, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; sailor; 37; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, at Albany, N. Y., as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Huntress, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 30, 1864, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.
- Ivory, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 35; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Jameson, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 28; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Jaynes, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 34; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Nov. 18, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Kenney, David** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; tailor; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 14, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. True name said to have been **Leddy**.
- Keyes, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; teamster; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Kimball, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Kirk, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 29, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Konrad, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 24, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Lane, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; mason; 35; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Lawton, George** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Locke, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Lombard, Richard T.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; student; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 4, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 12, 1863; transf. to Co. "F", date not shown; transf. July 11, 1864, as Captain, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Luce, Charles D.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

- Luce, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 25; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Musician. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McNamee, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Matthews, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; painter; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. July 27, 1864.
- Moore, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 20, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Palmer, Mason M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; teamster; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Parker, Anderson E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863.
- Parks, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Parmenter, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1866, as of 1st Independent Co. V. R. C.
- Perry, John** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Piper, Nahum C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; milkman; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Polechio, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; auctioneer; 34; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Jany. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Potter, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; farmer; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Powers, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Reed, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 5, 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Robinson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Robinson, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, at New York.
- Robinson, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; engineer; 30; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Rogers, Francis P. H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Waltham; lawyer; 31; comm. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to Co. "F", Dec. 31, 1861; died of wounds recd. June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Rupert, Charles** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 20, 1863, comm. 1st Lieut., July 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Russell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- St. John, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Savage, Samuel G.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; missing Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 11, 1863, of wounds, a 2d Lieut.

- Scott, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; fish dealer; 44; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, at New York.
- Smith, William A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Waltham; merchant; 31; comm. and must. June 29, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 28, 1862.
- Soule, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; must. out to date June 28, 1864.
- Stearns, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; milkman; 32; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Stearns, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mason; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Stedman, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Stickney, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Weston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Stone, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Thompson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Townsend, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Viles, John E.** — Drummer — Res. Waltham; musician; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Wellington, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; milkman; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Wheeler, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 44; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Wheeler, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- White, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; fisherman; 33; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Whiting, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Witherell, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, July 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds and disease.
- Wright, Almond** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 32; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Wright, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; tinman; 25; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Wright, Jason B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 28; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1863.
- Wright, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "I"

- Allen, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Altenburg, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. New York; cooper; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.

- Andrews, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Ansart, Aitis E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Bannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Barrett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Behrens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, from hospital.
- Blanchard, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 30, 1861, at Camp McClellan, Md.
- Blaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861, at Camp McClellan, Md.
- Blossom, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 6, 1862.
- Bowditch, Joseph E.** — Musician — Res. Quincy; expressman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; transf. to Co. "F", April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Boyd, Hugh** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; wool sorter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, resignation, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D", Feb. 13, 1864.
- Brown, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; physician; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. Aug. 19, 1862, to receive commission. See F. & S. 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brown, John B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; dry goods salesman; 24; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "F", June 3, 1863; resigned and disch. Oct. 31, 1863.
- Burgner, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; butcher; 31; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 27, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Burns, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 22; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 2, 1862; died of disease, July 10, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Burroughs, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Caffery, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; sailor; 30; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Callahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 45; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Callan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 19, 1863; re-enlist. April 21, 1864; disch. Feb. 5, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Chase, Joseph H.** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; butcher; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 6, 1862; assigned to Co. "C", Aug. 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C", Feb. 29, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Connelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stone layer; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Corcoran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Corkery, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.

- Costello, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 11, 1862.
- Coyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Crane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 14, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Cronan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; returned, date not shown; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cuniff, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; slater; 37; enl. July 14, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Custy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; lithographer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Dailey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Daily, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; glass worker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.
- Dempsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Devine, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Dow, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Jany. 2, 1864, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Duffy, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing May 2-3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I", to which transferred. See V. R. C.
- Fallon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, near Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Fay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Fleming, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; machinist; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Garrity, Hugh J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Gerstner, John** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; disch. Dec. 9, 1863, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Gillon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Gleason, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Gordon, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Gormley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Feb. 10, 1863, from hospl.
- Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862.
- Hager, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded June 21, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died June 24, 1864, of wounds.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.

- Hartman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; moulder; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Haughey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Houghton, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Howard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; millwright; 25; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Jan. 2, 1864, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Howe, Belcher S.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Daniel V.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; hostler; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "C", Aug. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Hughes, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; trunk maker; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hughes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 19, 1864, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Jeff, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; miller; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; died Oct. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Johnson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Judkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; furloughed Jan. 2, 1864, for 35 days; failed to return, and became a deserter at expiration of furlough.
- Kennedy, John** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; soldier; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Kennedy, Paul** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kennedy, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 30, 1861.
- Kimball, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; butcher; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Kirby, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brickmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; taken prisoner July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Knell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; soldier; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, from hospital at Washington, D. C.
- Lahiff, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Lawson, Henry T.** — Captain — Res. Newton; real estate agent; 31; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for promotion, Jan. 9, 1864. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leach, Homer S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; died Sept. 23, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, having been taken prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- McCarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; nail maker; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.

- McClusky, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; attached to 6th Indpt. New York Battery, by S. O. from Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac, dated Sept. 10, 1862; transf. for duty to Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty., June, 1864; disch. July 12, 1864.
- McDonald, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McEvoy, James** — Music. — Res. Lowell; mill boy; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; furloughed Jany. 2, 1864, for 35 days; failed to return and became a deserter at expiration of furlough.
- McEvoy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. July 14, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McGarvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, March 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- McGuirk, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; sailor; 19; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Malla, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Maloy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 41; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at York, Penna. See Co. "E" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Mangan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, by order War Dept., #154, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Mann, Aldamah J.** — Corpl. — Res. Orono, Me.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "G", May 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Moran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Moriarty, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, at Germantown, Penna.
- Morley, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; missing since Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; no later record.
- Murray, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Jany. 2, 1864. Served also as **Joseph Derwin** in Co. "C" 2d N. H. Inf.
- O'Brien, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Camp McClellan, Md.
- Odey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- O'Sullivan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. July 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, at New York. See V. R. C.
- Peers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; slater; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; and Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Perkins, John R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; re-enlist. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.
- Poole, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 14, 1862.
- Raleigh, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Ramsey, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Reynolds, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "F", Sept. 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Richardson, Milton T.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.

- Rogers, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Newton; dyer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 2-3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Rogers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Rogers, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, June 10, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Served also in Co. "B" 7th U. S. Inf.
- Rogers, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Ross, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Roy, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; driver; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Scanlan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; iron moulder; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Scott, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paver; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Shannon, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Shaw, Alvarado** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; occu. —; 29; enl. July 14, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 11, 1863; 1st Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sproul, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 3, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., of bullet wound.
- Steakem, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; re-transf. to 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1864, as of Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf. See V. R. C.
- Stewart, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 3, 1861, of disease, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 23, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Sullivan, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; missing on march near Culpepper, Va., Oct., 1863; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, William** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.; escaped from Mobile, Ala., April 9, 1865; must. out to date Sept. 6, 1865.
- Trainer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Turner, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; occu. —; 38; enl. July 14, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tuttle, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Vorese, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cook; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; falsely mustered; dropped.
- Ward, Artemas S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Whitehead, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Wight, Lothrop** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Framingham; architect; 22; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; cashiered Nov. 25, 1861, sentence of Genl. Court Martial. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Wilder, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 11, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded in 1863; regtl. hospital records show him as transf. June 8, 1863; no later record found.
- Wilder, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Sergeant.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Woodward, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Private.
- Atwood, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stair builder; 40; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., June 3, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Bailey, Walter** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; farmer; 29; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Calvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Banks, Hiram B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Waltham; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. April 10, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", Aug. 9, 1862; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Bean, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Benton, Perrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bernard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1861, as Drummer. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav., as **John L. Bernard**; and 12th Mass. Battery Lt. Arty.
- Bradley, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mat maker; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Brazzil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carrier; 24; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as **Patrick Brazzile**; Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Patrick Brazzil**; and Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Patrick Brazzell**.
- Bridges, Charles H.** — Wagoner — Res. Watertown; expressman; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Brigham, Matthias** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Bright, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; painter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, March 1, 1864, at Watertown, Mass.
- Bright, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Brooman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Brown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Maine; seaman; 34; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; shoemaker; 29; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 17, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May or June, 1864, of wounds.
- Capelle, Jonas F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lexington; mariner; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 26, 1862; 1st Lieut., Aug. 29, 1862; Captain, July 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Clark, Charles E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Waltham; expressman; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Coburn, Charles F.** — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Cole, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Aug. 13, 1863, for wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cole, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 32; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Colligan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; box maker; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Corrigan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Craig, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Name also borne as **Craigin, George F.**
- Cullen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Cummings, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; mason; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 13, 1863, at New York City.
- Cushman, Horace W.** — Fifer — Res. Newton; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, at West Newton, Mass.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 39; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 7, 1864.
- Dolloff, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; florist; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. July 27, 1864.
- Dolloff, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1862. Served also in Co. "A" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Douglas, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; farmer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, near Greenwich, Va.
- Eaton, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; occu. —; 48; comm. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. by resignation, March 31, 1862.
- Eldridge, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Engley, George** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Farwell, John N.** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; clerk; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Fawcett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Flohr, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; painter; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.

- Flynn, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
- Ford, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; mechanic; 28; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, near Greenwich, Va.
- Franklin, Samuel** — Drummer — Res. Newton; painter; 46; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Freeman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; weaver; 28, enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gossom, Elijah D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Gurney, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hancock, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; returned, date not shown; transf. Oct. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hand, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 24; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Hanford, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at New York. See V. R. C.
- Harned, David** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; trimmer; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Harrington, Herman P.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out July 13, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Harrison, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 3, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; baker; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Henwright, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hilton, Frank W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Watertown; mariner; 22; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Jany. 11, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". (1st service)
- Hilton, Frank W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Watertown; mariner; 24; re-comm. Jany. 26, 1864; comm. Captain, Feb. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 17, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I". (2d service)
- Holbrook, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; expressman; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Jenkins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, near Greenwich, Va.
- Jones, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; student; 16; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. April 14, 1863, for promotion; no record found of his having accepted promotion. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kearney, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, at Camp Hamilton, near Hampton, Va. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Keating, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Kelahar, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Kenney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- Keyes, Sylvester W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- King, Edwin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, as Private.
- King, Philip H.** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 19, 1864, from wounds received in action, a Private.

- Knott, George** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; weaver; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lemoyne, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Leverton, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; weaver; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out July 7, 1864.
- Lindley, Henry C.** — Captain — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 32; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 28, 1862.
- Lord, Eben N.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; melter; 41; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Luker, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Lyman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died June 7, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds.
- Lyman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- McCooliff, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- McDermott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; laborer; 40; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, May 2, 1864.
- McGonigal, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1863; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 29, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- McInnis, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; taken prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; released at Vicksburg, Miss., April 22, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mackin, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 7, 1864.
- Manchester, G. L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; no later record found.
- Mansir, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Martin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted March 27, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Meserve, Stephen E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 27; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 10, 1862.
- Miller, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Miller, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Moore, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; varnish maker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; butcher; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, March 9, 1862, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Morse, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 4, 1862.
- Mulaney, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Mullen, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cordwainer; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863.
- Murphy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Nichols, Abraham G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Norcross, Thomas C.** — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- O'Shaughnessey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; manufacturer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 14, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Peters, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to Co. "A", March 1, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Qualter, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Richardson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Risley, Chester W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Risley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1862; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Robbins, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; butcher; 38; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., June 9, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Rodman, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, from hospital in Baltimore, Md.
- Rood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; machinist; 44; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Rupp, Joseph D.** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; trader; 37; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Private.
- Sanderson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 14, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Sanderson, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; gilder; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; killed May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
- Sanger, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sharp, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; canvasser; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Aug. 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1861; died of injuries received while returning to regt., March 19, 1863, as of Co. "I".
- Shattuck, Amory H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Sherman, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; gardener; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Smith, Asa D.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 2, 1862.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Gregg** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Smith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Smith, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.

- Smythe, George** — Priv. — Res. Wallkill, N. Y.; laborer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Stacy, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; doctor; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1862, at Warrenton Junction, Va. (accidentally killed).
- Stearns, Samuel F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (attached to 26th New York Cav.).
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sumner, Allison R.** — Priv. — Res. Middlebury, Vt.; painter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 1st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Swinburn, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Tainter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 19, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; teamster; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; fireman; 32; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1863; died June 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tibbetts, Nicholas D.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; cabinet maker; 42; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Ward, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Waters, Theodore E.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 19, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1862; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Watson, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Webb, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861; arrested Sept. 14, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial, found guilty of desertion and dishonorably discharged in Court Martial orders dated Jany. 12, 1865.
- Whitmarsh, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 29, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Whittemore, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Woods, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf. True name **Charles Thompson**.
- Worth, Alonzo K.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., July 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

UNASSIGNED

- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Drew, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 34; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863.
- Flanigan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861.
- Gormley, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862.
- Murray, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; last seen at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; wounded and supposed to have died at that place.

- Neenan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; iron worker; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted; arrested Feb. 4, 1864; received at Camp Distribution, Va., near Alexandria, Va., Feb. 18, 1864, as a deserter; sent to 3d Army Corps, Feb. 20, 1864; no later record found.
- Richards, Tolman C.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 31; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Robbins, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; deserted Nov. 11, 1861.
- Stimpson, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 26; transf. from 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), Nov. 6, 1862; disch. May 24, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. —; boatman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 17th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of companies recruited mostly in Essex County in May and June, 1861. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, assembling there July 10, 1861, and was mustered into the service July 22. Leaving Massachusetts August 23 under command of Lieut. Col. Fellows, it proceeded to Baltimore, Md., where it became a part of the command of General Dix. It was not until Sept. 2, 1861, that its colonel, Thomas J. C. Amory, formerly Captain, 7th U. S. Inf., was commissioned and assigned to the command of the regiment. It remained at Camp Andrew, Stewart's Grove, Baltimore, most of the time until the 27th of March, 1862, when it embarked upon transports for Newbern, N. C.

At Newbern it was attached to the 1st Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division, Burnside's command. The regiment was kept busy making small raids and doing outpost duty until the middle of May. The first loss in action was sustained by Co. I near Pollocksville, May 22, while returning from a scouting and foraging expedition.

Little now occurred to break the monotony of camp life at Newbern until Dec. 10, 1862, when the regiment was assigned to the Goldsboro expedition. During the next eleven days it marched about 180 miles, being engaged in battles at Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, and suffering a total loss of 32 officers and men, only one of these being killed in action.

Encamped in or near Newbern until April, 1863, on the 7th of that month the regiment went on an expedition to the relief of Little Washington. It was engaged at Blount's Creek, April 9, 1863, losing eight men wounded. Between April 17 and 22 it was in the expedition which finally relieved Little Washington. On April 27 it went on an expedition to Core Creek. The summer, as a whole, was not eventful, expeditions to Winston and Mount Tabor being the most important operations.

The winter of 1863-64 was spent at Newbern, and the regiment saw little activity until Feb. 1, 1864, when it was sent in an expedition to Batchelder's Creek, where it was engaged with loss, especially in prisoners. On April 18 it accompanied another expedition to Little Washington.

On July 16 the men whose terms were about to expire were sent home to Massachusetts, where they were mustered out August 3. The recruits and re-enlisted men were formed into a battalion of three companies under the command of Capt. Henry Splaine, thus preserving the identity of the organization. On July 26, 1864, the 17th was removed to Newport Barracks, where it remained until the spring of 1865. During the fall of 1864, the yellow fever broke out in North Carolina, claiming as one of its victims Col. Thomas J. C. Amory, who died at Beaufort, N. C., Oct. 7, 1864, while he was in command of that sub district.

During the winter of 1864-65 the 17th was again enlarged to regimental proportions by the transfer to it of 450 men from the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Captain Splaine now

being commissioned lieutenant colonel and continued in command. About March 4, 1865, the regiment was transferred to Core Creek, and from the 8th to the 11th of the month was engaged in action at Wise's Forks, Major William Smith being in command of the regiment and Lieut. Col. Splaine having command of the brigade. Joining General Sherman's army at Goldsboro, N. C., March 25, 1865, the regiment moved to Raleigh, April 14, receiving here the news of the surrender of Johnston's army. May 5, it left for Greensboro, where it performed garrison duty until the close of its service. On July 11, 1865, it was mustered out and sent to Massachusetts. It reached Readville, Mass., July 19, and was here paid off and discharged July 26, after fully four years of service.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Thomas J. C. Amory** — Colonel — Res. Boston; officer in U. S. Army; 36; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died Oct. 7, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, N. C. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 1, 1864. See Officer U. S. Army.
- John F. Fellows** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; age —; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. Colonel, Oct. 9, 1864, after discharge, but not mustered; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Jones Frankle** — Major — Res. Haverhill; teacher; 32; comm. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Levi P. Thompson** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 33; comm. Aug. 12, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 9, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1862, of disease, at Newbern, N. C., as Captain of Co. "D".
- Robert Harris** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Haverhill; occu. —; age —; comm. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Isaac F. Galloupe** — Surgeon — Res. Lynn; physician; 37; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; rejoined regt., March 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Daniel S. Allen** — Surgeon — Res. Gloucester; physician; 46; comm. Feb. 20, 1865; must. March 18, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- William H. W. Hinds** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; age —; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; disch. May 26, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.
- Charles G. A. Eayrs** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; physician; age —; comm. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- George W. Clark** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 28; comm. July 3, 1863; must. July 14, 1863; dismissed to date Dec. 23, 1864, by S. O. 344, for desertion.
- Barnabas N. Mann** — Adjutant — Res. Chelsea; trader; 37; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; transf. to Co. "K", Nov. 7, 1863; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Oct. 8, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War, as 1st Lieut. Co. "K".
- William D. Haley** — Chaplain — Res. Rochester; minister; 34; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862.
- William P. Colby** — Chaplain — Res. Amesbury; minister; age —; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; resigned and disch. Nov. 2, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry Poor** — Sergt. Major — Res. Stoneham; clerk; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 23, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Linus B. Comins, Jr.** — Sergt. Major — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 28, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1863; must. May 18, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; paroled April 30, 1864, at City Point, Va.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Horace Dexter** — Qr. Master Sergeant — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master, Jany. 1, 1863; must. out as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Aug. 3, 1864; re-comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 3, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1865; assigned to Co. "B"; apptd. Qr. Master, Feb. 1, 1865, and transf. to Field and Staff; comm. Captain, June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.

- George O'Neil** — Hospl. Steward — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. July 14, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Oct. 10, 1861, for disability, at Baltimore, Md. See second enlist. in Co. "I".
- C. P. Morse** — Hospl. Steward — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1862.
- Edward P. Cotting** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Worcester; supervisor; 27; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; returned Dec., 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1865; must. March 4, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "A" 51st M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Leonard Sawyer, Jr.** — Prin. Musician — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862. See Co. "D" 5th M. V. M. (3 mos.).

BAND

- Barnard, Abner** — Music. — Res. —; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Boardman, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See Band U. S. A.
- Bolton, Richard** — Music. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 33; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1861.
- Boyd, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Brown, Henry B.** — Music. — Res. Malden; teacher; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Chambers, William** — Music. — Res. North Andover; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. Dec. 7, 1861, by G. O. 91, War Dept., at Baltimore, Md.
- Dennis, John** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 29; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1861. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dewhirst, Horsfall** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Garrett, William A.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; age —; transf. from 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., Sept. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, Arthur** — Leader — Res. Malden; musician; 41; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, William A.** — Music. — Res. Malden; musician; 14; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hills, Benjamin** — Music. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Corps d'Afrique Band.
- Keith, Nathaniel C.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Knights, Joseph G.** — Music. — Res. South Boston; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Lloyd, Robert** — Music. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; musician; 28; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Lovett, John M.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; pattern maker; 36; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Moody, Henry H.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; pianoforte maker; 41; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Moody, William H.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; pianoforte maker; 15; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Morrison, John P.** — Music. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Munroe, Luther S.** — Music. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.
- Osgood, Orlando F.** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; saloon keeper; 41; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Dec. 6, 1861.
- Packer, Charles S.** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; gilder; 23; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1861. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Radcliffe, Charles O.** — Music. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 33; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.

- Robbins, John** — Music. — Res. Lowell; mason; 34; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862.
- Tebbetts, Temple** — Chief Music. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 54; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wells, Esau** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Adolphus, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1861.
- Ahern, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Alley, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; pipe maker; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Andrews, Andrew** — Colored Under Cook — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Andrews, George** — Colored Under Cook — Res. —; occu. —; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Austin, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; transf. to Co. "D"; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Bell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Besse, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; seaman; 36; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865, and transf. to Co. "F"; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Bickford, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; bootmaker; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Blackburn, Henry A. W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; miller; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. by order dated Dec., 1864; taken prisoner March 10, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; paroled, March 28, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blandin, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; zinc worker; 44; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Blodgett, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "B".
- Bohan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Brackett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bradbury, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; joiner; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Bradbury, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; architect; 28; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. July 17, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brown, David T.** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; expressman; 34; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 21, 1861; resigned Jany. 30, 1862.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., from wounds received in action.
- Buckley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 35; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Feb. 2, 1865, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Burpee, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bushman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

- Byer, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Callahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cordaville; laborer; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Calnan, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 35; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Calnan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carter, Thomas** — Wagoner — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., as Private.
- Chandler, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 33; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cheever, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Chipman, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cloutman, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; painter; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Cogger, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miller; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cogger, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cole, David** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, at McDougal Hospl., New York, as of Co. "B".
- Conboy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; paroled March 28, 1865; disch. June 7, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; pedlar; 40; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Cook, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Cook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Corey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coughlin, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; seaman; 39; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Couilliard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cressey, Alvin O.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 28; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Cressey, Ebenezer** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 43; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Crosston, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Currier, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; upholsterer; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Danforth, Eben K.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.

- Davis, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.
- Dillingham, Aretus H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 28; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Dooley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; butcher; 39; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Doving, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 41; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Drown, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; blacksmith; 32; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Dunn, John** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; ship builder; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; died of disease, June 3, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Sergt.
- Dwyer, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Dwyer, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Edmands, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 38; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, March 4, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Fahey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; died of disease, June 29, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "B".
- Fallon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 35; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; printer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Flanders, John L. S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted March 20, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Inf.
- Floyd, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 40; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "C" for 2d enlistment.
- Ford, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spinner; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 9, 1865, and transf. to Co. "E"; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Foster, Thomas W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; jeweller; 33; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 21, 1861; resigned and disch. Jany. 8, 1862.
- Fowle, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 17; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; name borne on rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1861, without remark as to presence or absence; no later record found.
- Foye, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- French, Cassius M. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Fuller, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 17; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Gannon, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; dishon. discharged July 11, 1865.
- Goodwin, Thomas W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; shoe manufacturer; 34; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 21, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 8, 1862.
- Gould, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; died of disease, June 29, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gower, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Gurney, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Haines, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Hall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Springfield, Mass.
- Hall, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; must. out to date July 24, 1865, as of Co. "C".

- Havilin, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Hill, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 14, 1864, at Boston, Mass. (1st enlistment)
- Hill, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlistment)
- Hingston, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 45; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; died of disease, June 8, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "B".
- Hopkinton, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy; and V. R. C.
- Horton, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; company roll for July 21 to Sept. 1, 1861, does not state whether absent or present; no further record.
- Hubbard, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Jackman, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship joiner; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Jessup, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 14, 1864.
- Johnson, John Q. A.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Kemp, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; joiner; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kendall, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; salesman; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kennedy, Packard** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Keyes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kezer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; blacksmith; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kezer, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; teamster; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lakeman, Asa** — Wagoner — Res. Ipswich; teamster; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 9, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Lang, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 29, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.
- Lent, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship joiner; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lewis, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship joiner; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., and transf. to Co. "F", Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; teamster; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Lynde, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- McCarthy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; deserted Jany. 2, 1864, from veteran furlough.
- Mace, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Macey, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.

- McKnight, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; paper hanger; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. June 2, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass., for wounds received in action.
- McKnight, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operator; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1862; disch. Feb. 12, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- McWilliams, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 34; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "E", Dec. 12, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 9, 1864.
- Marshall, James I.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. (1st enlistment)
- Marshall, James I.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlistment)
- Marshall, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 9, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mason, Philip C.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; ambrotypist; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 8, 1863; must. Jany. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Mayo, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 13, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Morrill, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Oct. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863. See 2d enlist. in Co. "H".
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Accidentally wounded by a Union shell fragment.
- Murray, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 13, 1865; 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Noble, David** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 12, 1861; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died May 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Nolan, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Norris, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; barber; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Noyes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; wounded March 9, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C.; died April 8, 1865, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Osgood, William H., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Jany. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Parker, Edgar A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; transf. Nov. 12, 1861, to Co. "D"; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1863; must. out to date Nov. 1, 1864.
- Parks, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Peabody, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Pearson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Perkins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner, March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; paroled March 28, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Perkins, Paul A.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Phillips, Alvin W.** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 9, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

- Polson, Alexander** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; founder; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Poor, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship builder; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Powell, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Purtill, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Purtill, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; engineer; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865, and transf. to Co. "F"; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Reed, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Reed, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; disch. Dec. 5, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Remington, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Remington, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 29, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Richardson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; teamster; 34; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Richardson, Albert, Jr.** — Drummer — Res. —; occu. —; 14; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Richardson, Joseph C.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 7, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Roberts, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; ship carpenter; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Rogers, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Russell, George T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. Feb. 19, 1862; must. March 9, 1862; resigned and disch. Sept. 18, 1862. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Sargent, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1865, and transf. to Co. "F"; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Sawyer, Llewellyn** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Smith, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; seaman; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted, date not shown; enlisted Nov. 17, 1861, in Co. "H" 5th Md. Vols., under name of **George Reynolds**; deserted March 12, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; returned to Company; taken prisoner at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 12 or 15, 1862; confined at Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1862; paroled at City Point, Va., Jany. 6, 1863; sent to regt., date not shown; died of disease, May 27, 1863, at Park Barracks, N. Y. City.
- Spates, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Springfield, Mass.
- Splaine, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 18, 1863; disch. April 3, 1863, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "E".
- Stanwood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlistment) See 2d enlistment in Co. "C".
- Stevens, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865; transf. to Co. "F"; must. out July 11, 1865.

- Sullivan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 38; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Templeton, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship builder; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Thomas, Alphonso W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Tilton, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Tirrell, Philip B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Tracy, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 31; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Tripp, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; seaman; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. Also had service in Co. "H" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Wadleigh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Springfield, Mass.
- Watson, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; comb maker; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 34; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 4, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf., as Michael Walsh.
- Wiley, William** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; baker; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Willis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; comb maker; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1861, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Winkley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Withington, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Woodbury, Byron A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Aug. 22, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See U. S. Navy.
- Woodman, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brush maker; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; transf. Dec. 12, 1861, to Co. "D"; must. out to date Nov. 14, 1864. See 2d enlist. in Co. "D".
- Woodsum, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hempstead, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Woodwell, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Young, Elisha, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 31; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865.
- Young, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. Oct. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Young, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted Feb. 28, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

COMPANY "B"

- Acton, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Adams, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; coachman; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Arrington, Benjamin R.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; painter; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Austin, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bancroft, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bancroft, Robert B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; mason; 25; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 12, 1861.
- Bancroft, Sidney C.** — Captain — Res. South Danvers; attorney; 35; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 18, 1861.
- Barrett, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 34; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Barry, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Batchelder, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Battye, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpet weaver; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Beckett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Blaisdell, Charles Thurston** — Priv. — Res. —; manufacturer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; died March 14, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received in action, as of Co. "C".
- Bond, Abraham H.** — Drummer — Res. South Danvers; scholar; 15; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Boyle, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Brackett, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Buckley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 24; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Buckman, Augustus** — Corpl. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; deserted Jany. 24, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Bugbee, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. East Holliston; farmer; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Butterfield, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. Dec. 1, 1861, to Co. "D"; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Buxton, George, Jr.** — Wagoner — Res. Salem; farmer; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Byrne, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; lost at sea, June 7, 1865, between New York and Fort Monroe, Va., from Steamer "Admiral Dupont".
- Carr, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Carroll, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Cashman, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cassidy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Oct. 18, 1864.
- Chambers, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; weaver; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Chambers, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Chase, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Philo** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, Me.; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Coleman, David** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; bleacher; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Conway, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Cooley, Orrin B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Longmeadow; occu. —; 39; comm. Feb. 7, 1865; must. April 21, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Crockett, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; deserted June 29, 1865, near Raleigh, N. C.
- Cronin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 31; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Dakin, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; mariner; 27; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", July or Aug., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Davis, Eben H.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Davis, Riley** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Dempsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Derx, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; scholar; 17; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Desmond, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 35; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, May 6, 1863.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Devine, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Duke, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Eaton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Farnham, Edward H.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; shoe cutter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May, 1862; 1st Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Farnham, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; hostler; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Field, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 32; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "D".
- Fox, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 39; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "C".
- Fraher, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Galeucia, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See U. S. Vols.
- Galeucia, Hersey** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Galeucia, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Nov. 5, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".

- Galeucia, Perley** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Galeucia, Pulaski** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 14, 1864.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tailor; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Gardner, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gleason, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 41; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Goldthwait, Martin** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; wounded July 26, 1863, at Winton, N. C.; must. out Oct. 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Goss, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlist.) See Co. "C" for 1st enlist.
- Guilford, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Hackett, David B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. to Co. "E", Nov. 18, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Hamblet, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hancock, Thomas** — Music. — Res. —; silversmith; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. July or Aug., 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. to date July 11, 1865.
- Harrigan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Hartman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 42; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Holbrook, Sewall B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Hopkirk, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", July 22, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Howard, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Hurd, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Jeffers, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "C", at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Jeffers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Jeffers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jeffrey, George C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Jones, Alexander** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; currier; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as Private.
- Jones, Stephen F.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; currier; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Kelley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 28; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kenney, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".

- Larrabee, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Larrabee, Herbert E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Leavitt, Israel P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lee, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leonard, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Lucy, Michael P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- McCarthy, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 47; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- McCormick, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.
- McDonald, Eneas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- McIntire, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1861. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.; Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Charles H. Spaulding**.
- McKenney, Hugh** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- McLellan, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Marley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Moulton, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Mullally, John E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 22; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1863; comm. Major, June 16, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Mullally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Mullally, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Newton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; mariner; 34; enl. —; must. —; deserted Sept. 30, 1861.
- Nolan, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 32; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Osborn, Elijah P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- O'Shea, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 30; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Parker, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Patten, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 38; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Pendexter, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. July 15, 1865, as of Co. "C", from Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Philbrick, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Pickering, Valentine A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Pitman, George** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; occu. —; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Pitman, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C.; released March 25, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Rhodes, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; hostler; 23; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ricker, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 32; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Ring, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; fireman; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ring, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 31; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Roberts, Samuel G.** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; painter; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; and April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 24, 1863; must. April 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Roche, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 45; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Scanlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Sheehan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Siner, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; carpet weaver; 43; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Skinner, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Aug. 3, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stevens, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Stone, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 45; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stone, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Tarbox, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 22; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Theyrs, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 27; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1861.
- Thomas, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; fishmonger; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Townsend, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; expressman; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Sept. 30, 1864.
- Tucker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tucker, Samuel E.** — Drummer — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 17; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Twiss, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 46; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Twiss, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- Very, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Whitehead, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; died Feb. 6, 1863, of wounds, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "E".
- Whitehead, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Woodbury, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; occu. —; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 13, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", July or Aug., 1864; died June 8, 1865, of disease, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.

COMPANY "C"

- Barnes, Lucius P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Benson, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bodwell, Isaac** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 38; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bradford, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bradford, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brickett, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; soldier; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Nov. 24, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 40; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burchstead, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; currier; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Burchstead, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpenter; 29; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burrows, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 25; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1861, at Drummondtown, Va.
- Call, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Cann, Lewis** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Chagnette, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Cochran, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Coffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Coffin, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", Nov., 1864; must. out to date Jan. 22, 1865.
- Coffin, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Conboy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; currier; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Cook, Andrew** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; resigned and disch., April 26, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Cook, David** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- Crane, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Crawford, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. to Co. "B", July or Aug., 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864, at New York, while on veteran furlough.
- Crocker, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; mason; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Croft, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; killed April 27, 1864, at Washington, N. C.
- Cummings, James** — Priv. — Res. —; fisherman; 35; draft. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Cunningham, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Dalley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; butcher; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Caleb, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Dickie, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dole, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Doody, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Durgin, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Egan, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died March 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "K".
- Elliott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fallon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. (2 enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. "A".
- Flish, George** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; spinner; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Flint, Justin** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Floyd, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. "A".
- Foster, Henry** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 17; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Foster, Hiram T.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 18; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fox, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Fuller, Nehemiah P.** — Captain — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 31; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date July 28, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fuller, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- George, Townsend P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 21; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goss, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "B".
- Goss, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Gould, William W. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Graham, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mason; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "D".
- Grant, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Gray, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.
- Green, William — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; draft. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Gregory, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 16; assigned Dec. 4, 1863, to this regt., from 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), to serve out enlistment; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Haggerty, Robert B. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Harkin, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Harris, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hart, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpenter; 26; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hartman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Music.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Hartman, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hawkes, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hawkes, Timothy, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; taken prisoner April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; paroled, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 24, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865, but not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Herman, Harry K. — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 9, 1865, and transf. to Co. "E"; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Hill, Robert — Priv. — Res. Rockport; fisherman; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Holt, James A. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, William — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. "D".
- Howker, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Hyde, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpenter; 38; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hyde, Henry G. — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; gardener; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Hynd, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 41; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Inman, James — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Kearney, James — Priv. — Res. Waltham; bootmaker; 35; assigned Dec. 4, 1863, to this Regt., from 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) to serve out enlistment; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Keenan, Thomas R. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynnfield; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. May 18, 1863; disch. March 19, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.; Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Kelley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 40; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 35; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kennedy, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; mason; 31; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kimball, Ezra D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; seaman; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kirby, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Lane, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lang, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Lawton, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; stone mason; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Leavitt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lee, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Lovejoy, William** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lowe, Darling** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; stone mason; 42; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lowell, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- McCreary, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- McDermott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McGaffey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; stage driver; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865. True name **George H. Magaffey**.
- McKay, Alba** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- McLaughlin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1864.
- Maley, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; cobbler; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Martin, Joseph G.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; mechanic; 35; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1865, but not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G".
- Martin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Matheson, David** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Miller, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Miner, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Moir, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Monroe, Jonas S.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Moore, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Moore, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Moore, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. to date March 12, 1862. Served also in Co. "H" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Moore, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864, and transf. to Co. "G"; apptd. Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Morley, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 40; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Morrill, Estwick** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; tinsmith; 30; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Morrison, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; currier; 25; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Moulton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; mechanic; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Mullen, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Andrew Mellen.
- Mundie, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; cobbler; 27; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Murphy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 25; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.)
- Murphy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpet weaver; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1865; disch. June 30, 1865, as of Co. "H". (2d enlist.)
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; gardener; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Murphy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; mechanic; 27; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Murray, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Musgrave, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Nichols, Algernon S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; apptd. Hospl. Steward, March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- North, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nourse, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 6, 1862, and transf. to Co. "E"; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Nourse, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; trader; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Sept. 10, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Ogden, David H.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Ogden, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".
- Parnbern, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Peabody, Hugh E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 27; assigned Dec. 4, 1863, to this Regt., from 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), to serve out enlistment; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Edes H. Peabody.
- Pettengill, David** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.)
- Pettengill, David** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 21, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. (2d enlist.)
- Pevere, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hatter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf., as George W. Pevere.

- Philbrick, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Poor, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. (1st enlist.) See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Poor, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. (2d enlist.) See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pope, Nathaniel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; seaman; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private. (1st enlist.)
- Pope, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "D". (2d enlist.)
- Pray, Ruel B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Danvers; mariner; 24; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; resigned and disch., Aug. 9, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Prince, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Putnam, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "A". See 1st enlist. in Co. "E".
- Putnam, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Putnam, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Putney, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E".
- Quimby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rascot, Jay** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Reynolds, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Roberts, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; student; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robertson, Uriah** — Wagoner — Res. Danvers; farmer; 26; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1865; must. March 4, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Robinson, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Sargent, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Sargent, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clicker; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Scampton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 39; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, at Danvers, Mass.
- Scampton, George** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 32; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sexton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., May 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Shackley, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 33; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shaw, Alvin C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1861, as Alden C. Shaw.

- Shaw, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Sillars, Malcolm** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 4, 1864, but not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Sillars, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Simonds, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; soldier; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1865, and transf. to Co. "F"; disch. June 30, 1865. See 1st enlist. in Co. "F".
- Smith, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; fisherman; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Dec. 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 4, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Smith, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 27; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Smith, William W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 23; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Captain, July 3, 1862; must. July 3, 1862; comm. Major, Aug. 4, 1864; must. March 4, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 16, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as Major.
- Splaine, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; seaman; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Nov. 24, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See 1st enlist. in Co. "E".
- Stanwood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See 1st enlist. in Co. "A".
- Stiles, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stockbridge, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Stuart, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1864; must. March 4, 1865; apptd. Adjutant, March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Sullivan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.)
- Sullivan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 21, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. (2d enlist.)
- Tennant, Ezra F.** — Priv. — Res. Allentown, N. H.; painter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Thedford, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 37; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Toomey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Toomey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Tracy, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Trainor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Watson, Ezra W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wells, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Wells, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Wells, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Welsh, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 38; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- White, Wellington S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiggin, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 43; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wiggin, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; currier; 37; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wilbur, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Wilson, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Music.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wing, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Winslow, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". Served also in Co. "A" 23d Maine Inf.
- Winslow, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. July or Aug., 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out June 15, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Woodard, Edmund E.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 24; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Woodward, James F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; cordwainer; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wright, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; mechanic; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Young, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.

COMPANY "D"

- Allen, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; seaman; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; wounded March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C.; died April 4, 1865, of wounds, at Goldsboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Unassigned 3d Mass. Cav., as **James E. Russell**.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; seaman; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Arnold, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Atwill, George** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Baldwin, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Barrett, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C. Served also in Co. "D" 16th Maine Inf.
- Barry, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; bootmaker; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Bean, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bemis, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bishop, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; clerk; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blake, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Blake, Simon F.** — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; currier; 33; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Bliss, Wheaton L.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Blodgett, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Boardman, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; lather; 22; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Bonney, Lucius L.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, May 15, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Booth, Job** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; weaver; 25; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; mortally wounded at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862, while serving with 21st Mass. Inf.; died of wounds, Sept. 16, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Boylan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boylan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Briggs, George** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Corpl.
- Briggs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; spinner; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Britton, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Broderick, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; weaver; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Curtis H.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; shoemaker; 35; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, March 21, 1865, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; operative; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Burgess, George** — Priv. — Res. Michigan; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; never joined this Regt.; attached Oct. 1, 1864, to 2d Mass. Cav. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Burwell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 38; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cammett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; blacksmith; 27; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died Aug. 2, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, Mass.
- Campbell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; coal dealer; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Capen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1862.

- Carlton, Wilton H.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; farmer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Served also in Co. "E" 2d New Hampshire Vols.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; cabinet maker; 32; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Chamberlain, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Champlier, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cheever, Henry A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 23; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. March 13, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Nov. 25, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; exchanged and rejoined Regt., June 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Adjutant.
- Chesley, Benjamin F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 27, 1861. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Chesley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Nottingham, N. H.; clerk; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, May 28, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clement, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Coble, John** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; teamster; 32; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coffin, William O.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; carriage trimmer; 27; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. July 26, 1862, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cogswell, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Colby, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 20; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; gained Feb. 12, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., from missing in action; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Condon, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Corey, Pardon H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; weaver; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 9, 1865, and assigned to Co. "E"; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Crosby, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Currie, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, from Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Currier, Jerry S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; machinist; 47; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Currier, Julius C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass. Served also in Co. "D" 3d N. H. Inf.; in Co. "A" 9th N. H. Inf.; and in Co. "C" 1st New York Cav., as Charles Currier.
- Curtin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.

- Curtis, Randall B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Dailey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dean, Gardner M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Delano, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; fisherman; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Delnow, Hubbard M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Donovan, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 41; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dorsey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 22; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Drury, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, R. I.; sailor; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Durgin, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dwelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 39; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Served also in Co. "L" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Dwinells, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Dwinells, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Eaton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoe cutter; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "G".
- Emerson, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1863, at Sandown, N. H. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Emerson, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Evans, Joel W. P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; must. out to date Jany. 30, 1865.
- Ewer, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, at Morehead City, N. C.
- Failey, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Fay, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fayes, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; barber; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, and transf. to Co. "A"; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; paroled March 28, 1865; died of wounds, April 18, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Fellows, Charles O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 19; comm. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Fenton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fields, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. "B".
- Finnerty, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1862; must. out Feb. 14, 1865.

- Fish, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 39; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fisher, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; machinist; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flanders, Augustus B.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Flanders, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; apptd. Corpl., and transf. to Co. "F", Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Flanders, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1861, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Flanders, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Flanders, George I.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; shoe manufacturer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Flanders, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; paroled March 28, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "A".
- Foley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Foot, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; laborer; 28; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Ford, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Ford, Horace K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Foster, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 22, 1862.
- French, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 27; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, May 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gammon, Benjamin Y.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Garrigan, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Gladding, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Gleason, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; shoemaker; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goldthwait, Charles M.** — Wagoner — Res. Danvers; teamster; 22; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Goodwin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; milkman; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Goss, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; painter; 30; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Graham, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; stove fitter; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Graves, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carriage trimmer; 35; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; must. out to date March 25, 1865.
- Greeley, Jere A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salisbury; painter; 27; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; disch. to date July 20, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Guynan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

- Hayden, William D. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; mechanic; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haynes, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hobbs, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; printer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Horr, Edwin J. — Priv. — Res. North Dana; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howard, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 15; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "C".
- Hurley, James J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; died of injury, Oct. 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Jenness, William — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Jewett, George O. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; salesman; 25; enl. March 18, 1862; must. March 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1864; must. out May 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 13th V. R. C., a 1st Sergt. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Enfield; photographer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, Cyrus B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 23; enl. July 15, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, George W. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; mechanic; 19; transf. by order dated Dec., 1864, from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, James H., 2d — Priv. — Res. Ashland; leather cutter; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Judkins, James O. — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keith, John W. — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kelley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; glass blower; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. Feb. 10, 1865, at Newport Barracks, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- Kendrick, Cyrus E. — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; ship carpenter; 31; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.
- Kendrick, Enoch M. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kennedy, Richard — Priv. — Res. New York City; stonecutter; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out May 31, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kilkelly, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kimball, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Kirby, John — Priv. — Res. Oakland; laborer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Knox, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kohane, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Lane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; transf. to Co. "B" in Jan'y. or Feb., 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lang, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; teamster; 34; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.;
- Lee, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; must. out to date March 9, 1865.
- Llewellyn, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Locke, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; sailor; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; deserted March 5, 1862. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Looby, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lord, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lowe, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lundberg, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; teamster; 24; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- McClellan, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDavitt, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1862; must. out Feb. 14, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- McEntee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; rope maker; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. True name **Thomas Donahue**.
- McKenna, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKenney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; coach maker; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- McMann, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; on detached service at Alexandria, Va.; no later record.
- McWilliams, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 32; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Aug. 10, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; laborer; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; died April 1, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C., of wounds. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maley, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "H".
- Mann, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Marchant, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; spinner; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Marsh, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Martin, Brotherton** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; comb maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., March 4, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "C".

- Martin, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Meaney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Abington; harness maker; 29; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Merriam, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; paper hanger; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died May 24, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Merrill, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Metcalf, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; released, March 26, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., as Corpl. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Metcalf, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mills, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., April 3, 1863; must. out to date Feb. 19, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mills, John F.** — Sergt. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moore, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; musician; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; apptd. Sergt. and Prin. Musician, April 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Morrill, Estwick E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; tinsmith; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Morrill, George H.** — Captain — Res. Salisbury; boat builder; 29; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned Jany. 8, 1862.
- Morse, Wingate** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carriage painter; 20; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 1st Battln, Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Moulton, Edwin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; boat builder; 21; April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; apptd. Commy. Sergt., March 1, 1865; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; released; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Murphy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 29; enl. Feb. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Sept. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Newton, Thomas F.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoe manufacturer; 34; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 3, 1862, and must. July 4, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B", for promotion. See Officer 2d N. C. Vols.
- Noyes, Ariel S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; must. out June 21, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Leary, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 99th N. Y. Inf.
- O'Riley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; machinist; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Osgood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; last finisher; 33; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.

- Paisley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 30; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Palmer, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; mason; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, July 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Parks, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf., as **William Parks**.
- Pecker, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 22; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pettes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, James C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; soldier; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Leonard W.** — Sergt. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1862; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Oct. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a 1st Sergt., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pierce, Samuel O.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; clerk; 16; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Pike, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 15, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Polson, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Aug. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Quinn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser; 40; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ramsell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; currier; 26; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Inf.; Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rathburn, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; machinist; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died April 12, 1865, of disease, on board transport "Escort". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rich, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; machinist; 19; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Richards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutter; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "A".
- Robbins, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; machinist; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; taken prisoner April 19, 1862; rejoined Co., May 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Russell, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 43; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sanborn, Theophilus** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 32; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died April 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sargent, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Savory, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; sole cutter; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; designer; 43; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shea, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 35; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shea, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Simonds, Eabud** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; leather dresser; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, Va.; died of disease, May 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smedburg, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; returned, date not shown; disch. June 17, 1865, at Camp Chase, Ohio.
- Smith, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stiles, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Gilead, Maine; painter; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stone, Fred J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Studley, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoe cutter; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tandy, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 34; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. North Mansfield; shoemaker; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tibbetts, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; baker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tolman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Newbern N. C. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tuxbury, Hiram P.** — Music. — Res. Newton; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Twitchell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Music.; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Underwood, Aaron E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Upton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Usher, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wait, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; leather cutter; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 32; draft. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Warfield, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Webb, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; wool sorter; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

- Wells, Job R.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Wentworth, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, Georgena** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out May 24, 1865, at McDougal Genl. Hospl., New York Harbor. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whittaker, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Music.; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died April 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Whittemore, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "B".
- Whittier, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; lather; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "A".
- Wicks, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; spinner; 23; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. to Co. "H", Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863; died Jany. 13, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wiley, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; deserted March 11, 1862.
- Wiley, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hostler; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Williams, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 37; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Williams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilson, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 13, 1865.
- Witham, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Woodman, Clarence O.** — Drummer — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 16; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; drowned May 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Woodman, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See 1st enlist. in Co. "A".
- York, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; weaver; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- York, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Acres, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Anderton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.
- Andrews, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; paper maker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Arnold, Reynolds** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; laborer; 36; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 32; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Barrington, Allen L.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 34; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bassett, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; operative; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bercume, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bixby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boyle, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bragdon, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, between July 22, 1861, and Sept. 1, 1861.
- Brand, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brannigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Woburn; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died April 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Brooks, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mason; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Broughton, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Brown, Clement P.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; thread winder; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buckley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burgess, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., July 23, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Burroughs, Thomas W.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; clerk; 16; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cadieux, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Caine, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "C".
- Callahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Campbell, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; gardener; 40; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Campbell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. Jany. 7, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".

- Campbell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; laborer; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, from Lynnfield, Mass.
- Casey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.
- Casey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, from Lynnfield, Mass.
- Casner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chaffee, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; operative; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Chinn, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clabby, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corpl.; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died July 8, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Coffey, John** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864, as Private.
- Cogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; occu. —; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Connelly, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Connelly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Corcoran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; currier; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cowles, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crafts, Eliphalet P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, March 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Creley, Carlton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Croke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Jany. 31, 1863, at Fort Macon, Ga.
- Crosby, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Curtin, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A"; died of disease, June 6, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Cushing, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cutler, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; shoemaker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daley, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Davis, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; bootmaker; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Day, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; engineer; 17; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy, as **William Day**.
- Digman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Doherty, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; dyer; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Donahue, Michael G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Doonan, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Driscoll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Duffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dunbar, Volney H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dunn, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; teamster; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dwyer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dwyer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; sailor; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eaton, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; drayman; 37; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. to Co. "H", as Wagoner; died May 18, 1864, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds recd. by accidental explosion.
- Egan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; spinner; 24; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; wounded Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; must. out to date Aug. 3, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Elliott, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ellis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ellis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Fallon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; seaman; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Flaherty, Edward** — Wagoner — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See 16th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Fleming, Murty** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died April 1, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Foley, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; laborer; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Gannon, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; carrier; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

- Gartside, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Godfrey, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Godfrey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Godfrey, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861; arrested April 12, 1864, at Haverhill; returned to his Company; must. out July 11, 1865, as Private of Co. "C".
- Goggin, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; wool sorter; 34; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Gorman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Grout, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hagan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; nail maker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hammond, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Cornish, Maine; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hanson, William H.** — Drummer — Res. Haverhill; painter; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harney, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Harrigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Hathaway, Arthur A.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; painter; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hennessey, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; spinner; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Hennessy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; no later record.
- Hessian, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; blacksmith; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hills, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; clerk; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, at New York. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as John Hillis.
- Hofses, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Waldoboro, Maine; cooper; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Holt, Aaron H.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; farmer; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Hy. Arty. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; currier; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kane, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Joseph G.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1865, but not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "F".

- Kenney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; harness maker; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kenny, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 2, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Sergt., March 4, 1865; disch. to date July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kies, Orville D.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; operative; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kinnealy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 12, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died June 9, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lawson, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hatter; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lawton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Linskey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Lynn, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; blacksmith; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCarthy, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 2, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- McCarthy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McEneaney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- McGauley, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; laborer; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McGlone, Hugh** — Corpl. — Res. Billerica; hatter; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- McGrath, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; engineer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGrath, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McKana, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- McKanna, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; moroeco dresser; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 17, 1862.
- McMahon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- McNamara, Michael G.** — Captain — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- McQuade, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maher, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Mahoney, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Maloney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Manley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Maroney, James** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 31, 1862; resigned and disch., Aug. 12, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Martin, Otis G.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Masterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 19, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Masterson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Melendy, Anderton** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; detailed on extra duty as Wagoner; no further record found.
- Melendy, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; truckman; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Messenger, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; farmer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Millett, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; currier; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Monkhouse, James** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moore, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoe cutter; 38; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Moritz, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Morse, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; teamster; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moyles, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Mulligan, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; mule spinner; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864, as Private.
- Mulligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; spinner; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Mulvey, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 15, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nalty, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; hatter; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Nalty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Neagle, Richard** — Artificer — Res. —; occu. —; 38; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Nolan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Norman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862.
- Norris, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; laborer; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; occu. —; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- O'Hara, John** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Parker, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; cooper; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parkinson, Edward T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; occu. —; age —; comm. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 10, 1862; disch. as 1st Lieut., July 7, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Peacock, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Peck, George E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; painter; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pike, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. South Berwick, Maine; seaman; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pool, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Poole, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bookkeeper; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Putnam, Alfred** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as Private. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "C".
- Randall, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; butcher; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Regan, Daniel** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; truckman; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Rice, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rich, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; farmer; 40; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ricker, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 32; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Riley, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; gardener; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Ritchie, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; currier; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rivers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ronan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; currier; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Roorke, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Roswell, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

- Russell, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sargent, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sawyer, Oscar L.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; butcher; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sellig, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Feb. 9, 1864, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.
- Sheehan, Jeremiah** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Shoughrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, John** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; wool operator; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 19, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Smith, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; occu. —; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Snee, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at New York.
- Snow, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; machinist; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Snow, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out May 23, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Soley, Peter G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Aug. 3, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Aug., 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Southwick, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 10, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Baltimore, Md.
- Splaine, Henry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 31, 1862; comm. Major, Aug. 4, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; comm. Colonel, June 16, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Splaine, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; sailor; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "C".
- Splaine, James** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 24, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Stacy, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 35; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. May 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stanley, Moses N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 31; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "A".
- Stephens, Casper** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Stephens, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability; Aug. 31, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stofflet, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; occu. —; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; spinner; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.

- Sweeney, James — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, May 11, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Sweeney, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco finisher; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Switzer, William — Priv. — Res. New Gloucester, Maine; painter; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Newark, N. J. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taggart, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thayer, Martin C. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Toolen, Peter — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Toomey, Ambrose C. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; shoemaker; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Andrew Toomey; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as Andrew C. Toomey.
- Towle, William — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tracy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; laborer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Trainer, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; killed Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.
- Tucker, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Messina, N. Y.; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tyler, Albert H. M. — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Usher, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Varnum, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. H.; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wallace, David — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Wallace, John, Sr. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; currier; 42; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Wallace, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ward, Michael — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ward, Nathaniel M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- White, George D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "F"

- Abbott, William W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; butcher; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Allen, Elbridge B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; baker; 30; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

- Allen, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; baker; 33; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862.
- Allen, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; polisher; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Armstrong, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; brass finisher; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Badger, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 34; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Barteaux, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 36; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died Dec. 26, 1862, in genl. hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Beal, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Benson, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bickum, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoe cutter; 25; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Blaisdell, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Blake, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bowers, George** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bradley, Enoch M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Brickett, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist. See 2d enlist. in Co. "C".)
- Brown, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; marble worker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Brown, Jacob D.** — Priv. — Res. Buxford; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. July or Aug., 1864, to Co. "B"; deserted March 30, 1865, while on veteran furlough.
- Burns, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Butters, Jonas S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; painter; 31; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cammett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoe cutter; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Casey, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chamberlain, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; farmer; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chapman, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 31; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Colbath, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; paroled March 28, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Collins, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Comey, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; machinist; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Condon, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Connell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Copp, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 38; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coster, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 39; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cox, James** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; farmer; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crocker, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; mason; 32; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "C".
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 32; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Currier, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; mechanic; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died March 22, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Dailey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; blacksmith; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Darling, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Darling, Leonard M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Davis, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 42; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Day, Joseph W.** — Sergt. — Res. Bradford; miner; 29; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 26, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; paroled March 5, 1865; must. out to date March 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "E".
- Day, Luther** — Captain — Res. Haverhill; trader; 32; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 30, 1864; must. out with F. & S., Aug. 3, 1864.
- Dearborn, Hazen S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; last maker; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Dearborn, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Derby, George W.** — Drummer — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 41; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Doane, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Doe, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Donahue, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; fireman; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dresser, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 35; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.

- Dyer, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eaton, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoe cutter; 34; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; operator; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Farrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Felton, Nympha P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 39; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; operative; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fletcher, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; japanner; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Folsom, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; brass finisher; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Foss, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; laborer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fraher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 30; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; died of disease, June 27, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Frye, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died Dec. 28, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Frye, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Furber, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Gale, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Gardner, Albert G.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.
- Gardner, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Garvey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; plasterer; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; exchanged March 26, 1865; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gavin, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Getchell, Daniel L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Gilman, Adoniram J.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 9, 1865; transf. to Co. "E"; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Gilman, Mark L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 34; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gilman, Rufus L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Gilman, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gilman, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 31; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Gilson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 31; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. June 9, 1864, by G. O. #196, War Dept.
- Glynn, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goodwin, Thaddeus P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Graves, Dewitt C.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; machinist; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; machinist; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, Stephen W.** — Drummer — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 16; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hamilton, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 35; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hardy, Granville** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; barber; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; killed Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- Harriman, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; soap boiler; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; spinner; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hathaway, Apollas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; painter; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hathorn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Maine; farmer; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hathorn, Hannibal A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haynes, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.
- Heckman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoe stitcher; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order Dec., 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; exchanged; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Herrick, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; tailor; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; killed March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C., as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hewes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Hewitt, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died April 22, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Hicks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Hill, John B.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 43; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, June, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug., 1862; 1st Lieut., May 21, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out March 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Hodgkins, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; locksmith; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Hunkins, Ensign L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Nov. 30, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.

- Jaques, James** — Priv. — Res. Southfield, R. I.; overseer; 36; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, at Beaufort, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Jones, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; daguerreotypist; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. †
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; printer; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, at Newark, N. J., as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joslyn, Roland R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; heeler; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Kaplinger, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; brass finisher; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kelf, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. July 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kenniston, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kimball, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kimball, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; printer; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Lane, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; currier; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lay, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; printer; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as Edwin R. Lay.
- Lee, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Locke, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Loudon, N. H.; laborer; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, March 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Longdo, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; killed March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; soldier; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Served also in Co. "I" 2d R. I. Inf.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; laborer; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKee, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Magoun, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; lather; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Marsh, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; millwright; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; died of disease, May 29, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Meader, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Meader, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; mason; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fireman; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Merrill, Henry T.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 27, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1862; resigned and disch., May 11, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Metcalf, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Metcalf, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Miles, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Miller, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mitchell, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; farmer; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. "E".
- Moore, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; operator; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morrill, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863.
- Morse, Gardner S.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Morse, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Morse, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; latber; 24; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Navin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Noble, Alexander L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Norton, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Norton, Richard E.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Norton, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; returned; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Osgood, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- Pattee, Harrison M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Peck, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Phelps, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; soldier; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; butcher; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Pierce, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Pierce, Levi R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Pierce, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; butcher; 18; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Pinkham, Vincent T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Place, George K.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 33; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 16, 1862; 1st Sergt., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Rand, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reardon, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Regan, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; laborer; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Remick, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rice, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; farmer; 35; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richards, Dearborn F.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Robbins, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Roberts, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 36; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, June 25, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Roberts, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Rochester; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Rogers, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 33; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Rumery, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 28; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Russell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; hostler; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sackett, Austin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sampson, Peleg W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoe cutter; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sanford, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 17; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shaughnessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shaw, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; bootmaker; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Sheys, Bryant — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sides, George S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Silver, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 28; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Simonds, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "C".
- Slattery, John — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Alcies T. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. to Band, Aug. 27, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862, as Musician.
- Smith, Edward — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 37; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Smith, Warren F. — Priv. — Res. Methuen; painter; 43; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out May 26, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Snell, Augustine — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; mechanic; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spencer, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Bristol, R. I.; machinist; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; must. out June 1, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spinney, Elbridge H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stagg, William L. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; tailor; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; killed March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Steele, Simon S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. July 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "B".
- Stevens, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe stitcher; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. Served also in Co. "B" 17th N. H. Inf.
- Stevens, Leonard S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Stewart, George E. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stewart, James C. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 43; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1864.
- Stone, John — Priv. — Res. New York; painter; 38; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taylor, John — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; cutter; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, at Beaufort, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taylor, John Z. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died Nov. 9, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Thompson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; shoemaker; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thorpe, William S. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; miller; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tibbetts, Warren — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862.
- Tilton, Alfred M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Titcomb, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 27, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Titcomb, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Nov. 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. (rejected recruit).
- Tompkins, Enoch F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; shoe manufacturer; 30; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B". Re-comm. Captain to date from Aug. 3, 1864, and assigned to Co. "H"; must. April 22, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Toofoot, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; died of disease, June 24, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Toomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tuck, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Jessup, Penna.; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tucker, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Tullock, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Turner, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 24; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., April 25, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Walker, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Walker, Wright** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; thread maker; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Watts, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, at Readville, Mass. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Webber, Henry B.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 31, 1864; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Sept., 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 1, 1864; must. March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Welch, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; mason; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., July 11, 1864; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Wharton, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 31; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Wheeler, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Peterborough, N. H.; moulder; 23; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1861. See V. R. C.
- Wheeler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; machinist; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheeler, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- White, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 32; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Whitney, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; painter; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whittemore, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died April 25, 1865, of disease, at Raleigh, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilcott, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Woodington, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

- Woodman, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Wyman, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Francis P. Wyman.
- Young, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; shoemaker; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Zahn, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cigar maker; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "G"

- Abbott, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; spinner; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 7, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Albee, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ames, Michael T.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 34; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 23, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bartlett, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barton, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; stonecutter; 36; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Batchelder, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Beaty, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 41; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Belden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, Conn.; farmer; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, March 30, 1865, en route to New York. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ware; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bray, Albion M.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bray, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 36; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bray, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 23; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Brickett, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bromley, Lyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hatter; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Brooks, Melvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; soldier; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 36; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bryant, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burchstead, Franklin N.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burditt, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Burnham, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 42; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1861.
- Burpee, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Burpee, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 10, 1865, at McDougal Genl. Hospl., as of Co. "C".
- Buxton, Charles W.** — Wagoner — Res. Salem; coachman; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862.
- Cannon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, at Newark, N. J. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Center, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Channell, Alfred M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; moulder; 29; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; disch. Jany. 17, 1862, by S. O. War Dept. #514, resignation.
- Chipman, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 39; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Chisholm, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Clements, Edgar B.** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Clough, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coleman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Coley, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Condon, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; currier; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Connors, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Consil, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; weaver; 34; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cook, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; painter; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Courtney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 19; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cozzens, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cram, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, June 20, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crockett, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 30; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Cross, Atwell J.** — Priv. — Res. Vassalboro, Maine; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daggett, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.
- Daley, James B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rockport; carpenter; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Dame, Jesse L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".

- Danielson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davidson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 17; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Davis, Richard — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; blacksmith; 22; transf. from 2d Mass Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, William H. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; carpenter; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Diamond, Patrick — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Donovan, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Downes, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Downey, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 27; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Doyle, Felix — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 37; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out July 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl. of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Dunbar, Ransom G. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; machinist; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dunn, George — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; cutter; 29; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dwyer, Patrick O. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; cook; 36; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eaton, Francis C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf., as Frank C. Eaton.
- Eaton, George W. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. July 24, 1865, at Newark, N. J. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Elliot, Franklin — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 35; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Elwell, George — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Emory, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 21; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863.
- Falvey, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; sailor; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Farrell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Feldgen, Herman J. — Sergt. — Res. Salem; weaver; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Felt, David H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863.
- Fernald, Charles — Priv. — Res. Rockport; quarryman; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Finn, James — Priv. — Res. Rockport; stonecutter; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Finnegan, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, at New York. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Fisher, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flahive, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fleet, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Flint, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoe cutter; 21; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Flint, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 7, 1865, at McDougal Hospl., New York, as of Co. "C".
- Flint, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865, at McDougal Hospl., New York, as of Co. "C".
- Foss, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Foss, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- French, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Fury, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Getchell, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 25, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Goetien, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goldthwait, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Gooding, William** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863.
- Gould, William** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; stonecutter; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, May 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gove, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Guinan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrighy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 36; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hatch, Joshua F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; stonecutter; 35; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.
- Hearlihy, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hersum, Greenleaf** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, May 18, 1863, at Augusta, Maine. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hiatt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Homans, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; box maker; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Huddle, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hughes, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Hunt, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ingersoll, John H. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Irish, George C. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Janes, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; exchanged March 28, 1865; disch. June 5, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Jenkins, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Jones, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kearey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 34; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keefe, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keefe, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keenan, Thomas R. — Captain — Res. Lynnfield; occu. —; 25; comm. Feb. 3, 1865; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.; Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kelly, Frank G. — Corp. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., from wounds received in action, a Sergt.
- Kenney, George W. — Captain — Res. Danvers; shoe cutter; 31; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Keran, James — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kimball, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corp., Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Knight, George W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; mechanic; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Larcom, Levi F. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Lawler, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leary, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, April 9, 1865, at New York. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leary, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 41; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862.
- Lewis, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. H.; farmer; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewis, Roland F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corp., of Co. "A".
- Lightbown, William H. — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lowe, David B. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Mabee, George H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McColligan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McConnell, William — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mason; 35; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1861, Baltimore, Md.
- McCormick, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; currier; 22; enl. and must. Jan. 28, 1862; must. out to date Jan. 27, 1865.

- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; laborer; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863.
- McGlinchy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McGrath, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mason; 44; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKenney, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; spinner; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McLoud, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McVay, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; tailor; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maloney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; jeweller; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marshall, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 21; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Marston, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Marston, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 19; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Maxwell, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 42; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- May, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; spinner; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Mehan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Millin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mitchell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, Charles C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. March 17, 1864; resigned and disch. March 23, 1863.
- Morse, Herman F.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, at Newbern, N. C., July 10, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Movall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton; coachman; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Windsor Locks, Conn.; laborer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; dyer; 34; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nason, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Navan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nay, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Nottingham, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Neal, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Newman, Randall P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Nichols, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fireman; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Niles, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, May 2, 1865, at Besufort, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Noble, Horace** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. July 17, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1862. Served also in Co. "F" 9th Md. Inf.
- Norcross, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; farmer; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Norris, William E.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Norton, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; blacksmith; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863.
- Nugent, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ober, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- O'Brien, William P.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Mara, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; teamster; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Marine Corps. Also had service in Co. "K" 32d Maine Inf.
- Parrott, William M.** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862.
- Parsons, Olvin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Peabody, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pearson, John** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; teacher; 32; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phelan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 9, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Phippen, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 8, 1863; died of disease, June 18, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "A".
- Pinkham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. Nov. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Pool, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 30; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pool, Story D.** — Sergt. — Res. Rockport; blacksmith; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., May 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Post, Cornelius H.** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; carpenter; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died of disease, April 19, 1865, at Beaufort, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Prime, Joshua S.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; shoe cutter; 39; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863.
- Prior, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Prior, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Prouty, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pulsifer, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Quinn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Raddin, Milton** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Reed, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 24, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reeves, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Robbins, William** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. June 19, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Robinson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 35; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Rowe, Launcelot K.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; artist; 41; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Sargent, Renzo** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Scanlan, Barnard B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Schofield, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Medford; machinist; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Seiders, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sharkey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Shea, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 19, 1865, at New York. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shea, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sinclair, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; currier; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Skinner, Ezra W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Smith, Alexander G.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; carpenter; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Elvin** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Stacy, Ezekiel H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Stephenson, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Malden; fireman; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stevens, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stevens, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; occu. —; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Stevens, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; stonecutter; 40; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Stimpson, J. Frank** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 25; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stone, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Stone, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 42; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863.
- Strain, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sylvester, Seward P.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; clerk; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Tay, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Taylor, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Temple, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; conductor; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tourgee, Orrin L.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy, as **Orin L. Tourgee**.
- Trafton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Tufts, George W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Rockport; trader; 33; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Turner, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Tyler, Abram A.** — Priv. — Res. —; hackman; 28; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tyler, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Music.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Vincent, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Welch, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheeler, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- White, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; painter; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Whitney, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wight, Orlando S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; machinist; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilcott, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 43; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; died April 10, 1865, of disease, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiley, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862.
- Wilson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1864.
- Woodbury, Ezra L.** Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Younger, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Sergt.
- Younger, Maurice B. M.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 17; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "H"

- Bagley, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Baldwin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 20; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Barnett, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 24; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, July 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bates, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Behan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; missing at Wise's Forks, N. C., Mareh 8, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Blomley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 22; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Joseph Blomeley**.
- Bolton, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; machinist; 23; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Mareh 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; must. out to date July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bowes, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; colorer; 31; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; drowned May 10, 1862, in Trent River, N. C.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bradbury, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. to Band, Aug. 22, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862.
- Bradley, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; tinman; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; apptd. Corpl., Mareh 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Brigham, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Broadbent, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 29; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brown, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; died of disease, June 9, 1865, in hospl., New York Harbor.
- Brussell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 29; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Burnett, George** — Priv. — Res. Coneord; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Burton, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Charleston, S. C.
- Butterworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Campbell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; tinsmith; 24; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Charlesworth, William** — Priv. — Res. —; oceu. —; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Church, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Clark, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; transf. to 1st No. Carolina Inf., July, 1863. See Non Com. Staff 1st No. Carolina Inf.
- Clymonts, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1865; 1st Sergt., March 26, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Cochrane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Collins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Connor, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bleacher; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, June 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Coogan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 35; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Cook, David N. — Priv. — Res. Salem; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; disch. July 11, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as David Cook.
- Cooper, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- D'Avignon, Alexander — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Delaney, James — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; carder; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Desmond, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dyer; 22; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Desmond, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Doliber, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Donahoe, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Driver, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 39; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Dunn, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dyer; 34; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862.
- Dwyer, Peter F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; can maker; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Easton, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 21, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Eaton, George W. — Wagoner — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; accidentally killed, May 18, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Emerson, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; printer; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; drowned May 10, 1862, in Trent River, N. C.
- Emerson, William — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Evans, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died July 2, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Finlay, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 29; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted March 24, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Fitzpatrick, John — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flagg, William E. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. Served also in Co. "A" 12th Conn. Inf.
- Flemming, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; milkman; 18; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died March 16, 1864, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Flemming, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted June 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fulce, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; trunk maker; 24; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. March 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. (drummed out of camp).
- Gallagan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 23; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gallagan, James — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gardner, George A. — Priv. — Res. Dighton; operator; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Garrett, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as of Co. "D".

- Gaynor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Gentis, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Canada; teamster; 32; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Inf.
- Gilliland, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gleason, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863, as Corpl.; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Goggin, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; wool sorter; 43; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Gordon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 21; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863, as Sergt.; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, March 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gravat, John** — Priv. — Res. Athol; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Greenhalgh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enlist. in Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., transf. to Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Greenhalgh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 32; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 37; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; claimed as a deserter from 7th Mass. Inf., and returned to that regt., Jan. 18, 1862. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; peddler; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haley, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hallsworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 23; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Hammond, John S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 30; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned May 15, 1862.
- Handy, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; peddler; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Hayward, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 22; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C., as Abraham Heywood.
- Henderson, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; machinist; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henderson, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; machinist; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henrie, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Canada; cabinet maker; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 5, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, July 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Heron, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; leather dresser; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hickey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Higham, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 39; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Hock, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bar tender; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howeth, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; weaver; 40; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Huddell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 31, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; wagoner; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- Jameson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 23; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Oct. 17, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; disch. June 9, 1865, at De Camp Hospl., New York Harbor.
- Johnson, George A.** — Music. — Res. Malden; blacksmith; 17; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jones, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Joyce, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kaler, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenbush, Maine; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kay, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kay, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 33; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; killed March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C., as of Co. "B".
- Keliher, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; bootmaker; 25; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kenny, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dyer; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kerrigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Keyes, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; waiter; 25; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kezar, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Kiely, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kimball, Honestus H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Malden; teamster; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kniffick, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Krollman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; farmer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kunsman, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; tobaccoist; 27; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863, as Corpl.; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Lancaster, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Heath; blacksmith; 39; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C.; died March 11, 1865, Kinston, N. C. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Langan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire maker; 33; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ledwith, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Livsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; weaver; 38; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 15, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Lloyd, John K.** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 38; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; paroled; must. out March 12, 1865.
- Long, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; teamster; 21; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, as of Co. "B", while on veteran furlough.
- McAlevy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- McCann, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; fisherman; 30; draft. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.

- McCloskey, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; killed March 10, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCluskey, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McClusky, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- McCourt, Robert W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 2, 1861.
- McGinnis, Francis** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; spinner; 29; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.
- McGunnigle, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McHugh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- McIntire, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; deserted June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as Charles H. Spaulding.
- McNabb, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Madden, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 21, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Malone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 42; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Malone, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 19, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Malone, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Maloney, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 32; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mann, Ezekiel F.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; oceu. —; 24; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; resigned and disch., May 16, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Massey, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 23; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Oct. 28, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Maxwell, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton Falls, Vt.; engineer; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maxwell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Melendy, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 20; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 23; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as Sergt.
- Moore, Joseph A.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; civil engineer; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Jany. 1, 1865; comm. Captain to date Sept. 1, 1864; must. as such March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Morey, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Morrill, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C". (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. "A".
- Morrissey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Mulvaney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Hugh E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Hugh Murphy.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; died of disease, May 9, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

- Neighland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; printer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nelson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; wheelwright; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Newton, Jerome M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 36; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Niland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; laborer; 27; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted March 22, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Norris, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; packer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- North, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; apptd. Corpl., March 26, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Hearn, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; age —; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863; killed April 27, 1864, at Washington, N. C.
- Oliver, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 24; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Orall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; died of disease, April 23, 1865, at North Carolina.
- Orcutt, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Ordway, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; died of disease, July 6, 1865, at Boston, as of Co. "A". See rejected recruit 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Owen, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 31; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Sergt.
- Palmer, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 20; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Palmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Palmer, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 24; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Patten, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grainer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Corpl.
- Pepin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; draft. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Peppard, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; polisher; 26; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Perkins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Perry, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Peters, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; roll dated Aug. 3, 1864, shows him as "Transferred"; no later record found.
- Pollett, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Ratcliffe, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 24; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Richardson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Ridgeway, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 22; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 25; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Robinson, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; operative; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Rogers, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Rowcroft, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; drowned May 10, 1862, in Trent River, N. C.
- Russell, William H. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. B.; farmer; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Scanks, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Scanlan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Seyfarth, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 24; draft. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf., as *Seyffarth, Herman*.
- Sherman, Moses — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 28; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Silver, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 23; draft. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; deserted June 26, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.
- Smith, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; painter; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out, Aug. 3, 1864.
- Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 40; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Snow, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; draft. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Soper, Allen — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Stalder, Edmund P. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; wood carver; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, July 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War, a Sergt.
- Stevens, James P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Stone, William — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stowell, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 35; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Thrasher, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Troy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, July 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Turner, Robert — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tweath, Henry — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 33; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Walker, Leonard L. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; engineer; 34; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wall, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wall, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. South Boston; bootmaker; 49; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walsh, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mechanic; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Walton, William — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; weaver; 34; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.

- Wardell, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Warhurst, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; weaver; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Washburn, Alexander D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 22; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Watkins, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Watkins, Orrin H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Webb, Richard** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 22; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1861. Served also in Co. "K" 1st Maine Cav.
- Welch, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, May 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Welch, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 19; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; disch. for disability, at Newark, N. J., June 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Weller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- West, Leonard H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Wheeler, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Wheldon, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Conn.; machinist; 21; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whiton, Wilbur** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Whittaker, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 35; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wicks, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; weaver; 29; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wigley, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 31; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilkinson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tin plater; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Winter, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Woodcock, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 20; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Woods, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 24; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Wright, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, Holden** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; mariner; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", Aug. 3, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 22, 1865.
- Bailey, Laurentio** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; comb maker; 31; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Dec. 18, 1862; Sergt. Major, date not shown; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bogle, Archibald** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Melrose; druggist; 21; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1862; disch. May 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Boyle, Edward G.** — Music. — Res. Boston; currier; 16; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Boyle, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hostler; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; disch. April 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Brady, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 9, 1863; deserted May 18, 1865, from hosp., as of Co. "B".
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Brown, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. Served also in Co. "K" 17th Maine Inf.
- Brown, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Brown, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; killed May 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, James W.** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; teamster; 30; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bumpus, Simeon V.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Burns, Michael** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 21; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Jany. 17, 1862.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hatter; 28; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Byram, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; moulder; 21; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Byrne, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Carey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carney, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; wool comber; 26; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 12, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Carroll, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hatter; 23; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Cavanaugh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Cavanaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Chase, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 27; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Coleman, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Collins, Michael H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Collyer, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carriage trimmer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Conroy, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 34; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 21; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Curry, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; rope maker; 27; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, July 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Daily, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

- Devitt, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Dilly, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hunter; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Donovan, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; bootmaker; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Dowd, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 27; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Earle, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; miller; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Sergt.
- Ellison, William** — Corpl. — Res. Saugus; mariner; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; must. out Jany. 5, 1865, as Private. See U. S. Navy, as **Bimsley P. Guilford**. True name **Bimsley P. Guilford, Jr.**
- Fagan, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operator; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Farrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; tanner; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; died June 18, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received in action.
- Fish, Joseph M.** — Corpl. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; cabinet maker; 21; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Feb., 1863, to accept a commission. Must. 2d Lieut. Co. "F" 12th N. Y. Inf., April 28, 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. "C", Feb. 19, 1864; Captain Co. "A", Oct. 24, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Gilloran, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 24; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Goulding, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 28; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Groom, John** — Music. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 9, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf., as **John Grooms**.
- Harkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; file striker; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Harkins, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Harkins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carrier; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Harmon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 19; assigned to this regt., Dec. 4, 1863, as a deserter from 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); must. out July 21, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; died of disease, May 5, 1865, at Beaufort, N. C., as of Co. "B".
- Holland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; spinner; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Holland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, June 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ivers, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; fireman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ivers, Nehemiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Ivory, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.
- Jones, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

- Judge, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Keon, Daniel** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 21; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Feb. 7, 1862, as Private.
- Killoran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; hostler; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Lavalley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; teamster; 33; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cordwainer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; killed May 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lunney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863.
- McAleer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; boiler maker; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.
- McMahan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; farmer; 29; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McMahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- McMahon, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862.
- McMannis, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- McNamara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hatter; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- McShea, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Marden, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Marden, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; cordwainer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; taken prisoner; Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, June 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., Prisoner of War.
- Mason, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spinner; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Maxwell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Metcalf, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 39; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Morgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Morse, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Norris, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cordwainer; 35; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- O'Connor, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- O'Donnell, John** — Sergt. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; spinner; 23; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- O'Neil, George** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Non Com. Staff 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pearson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cordwainer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pendy, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 4, 1864, as Private.
- Powers, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "B".
- Powers, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; wool sorter; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Roach, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rogers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 30; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Roland, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; gained; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sands, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; cabinet maker; 24; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sharkey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Simonds, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; machinist; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Spring, Richard** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 23; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stewart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 32; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Stott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Tighe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Unass. 2d Mass. Inf.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Weeks, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; occu. —; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Weir, Thomas** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; storekeeper; 33; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; dismissed July 1, 1862.
- Whitmore, Willis G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cabinet maker; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "K"

- Ames, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 35; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Artault, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Ash, James M.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; pump maker; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.
- Ash, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 11, 1864, as Corpl., at Boston, Mass.
- Barnes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Barrett, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; wheelwright; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bieber, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Malden; lace maker; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Sept. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

- Bittner, Josiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Bohannon, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Brown, Charles W. A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Cady, George T.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; brass finisher; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Cannon, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Carleton, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Cheever, David H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Clapp, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Coates, Reuben R.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Copp, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; cigar maker; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cox, Levi** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; last maker; 37; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 22, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, at Malden, Mass., while on furlough.
- Crawford, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 31; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Crockett, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Cruse, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Curtis, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; spinner; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Curtis, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; spinner; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dale, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Davis, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; painter; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; plasterer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Eaton, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Malden; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Eaton, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; clerk; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Ellis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Finn, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Flye, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Flye, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carver; 25; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- Foskett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 11, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, March 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Gatley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; pump maker; 18; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- George, James F.** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; dyer; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.
- Gibbs, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; baker; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Gilchrist, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 40; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, March 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War.
- Graham, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 31; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Grover, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Grover, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Guilford, Bimsley P.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 40; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Harriman, Noah G.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 28; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1861; at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haynes, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hitchins, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 38; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Hopwood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 35; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted April 22, 1863, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- James, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; currier; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Jenness, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Malden; engineer; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Johnson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; dyer; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Johnson, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; butcher; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Keen, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; occu. —; 17; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Keene, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kelley, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kendrick, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 41; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kennedy, Raymond** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kenney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; harness maker; 30; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kidder, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Kirwan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; printer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Langley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Laskey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Lewis, Augustus B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 22; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Lewis, George H.** — Music. — Res. Medford; chair varnisher; 18; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, May 12, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C., as of Co. "A".
- McAllister, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corpl.; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McAllister, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; printer; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- McDonnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- McElroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Malden; rubber worker; 32; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- McKeon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; rubber worker; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- McNally, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; hostler; 18; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mader, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Malden; cigar maker; 32; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Marston, Cyrus L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; last maker; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Marston, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; trader; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Mealey, Philip J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Mills, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mirrick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Moore, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; rubber worker; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Moran, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Malden; rubber worker; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Morton, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Malden; printer; 18; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Moulton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; rope maker; 38; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; printer; 42; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Noble, William** — Corpl. — Res. Saugus; cigar maker; 41; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Oliver, Henry W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Malden; kid finisher; 31; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch., Feb. 6, 1862, as of Co. "F".
- O'Reilly, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Page, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Malden; paper hanger; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Page, Gilman, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; butcher; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Dec. 7, 1863, as Corpl. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Patterson, James M.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; gardener; 39; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out to date July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Patterson, John J.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 15; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1862; must. out to date Jany. 21, 1865.
- Peabody, Torry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Penny, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Penny, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.
- Powers, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Putnam, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Quinn, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; released; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Rankin, William — Corpl. — Res. Malden; bootmaker; 38; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "A".
- Redman, David F. — Music. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reed, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Renaud, Charles — Priv. — Res. Malden; weaver; 34; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Revoire, Francis — Priv. — Res. Malden; dyer; 40; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Richardson, Ivory N. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Malden; attorney-at-law; 23; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Roots, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 44; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Rosenbush, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Russell, Daniel M. — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 32; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Ryonson, Franklin S. — Wagoner — Res. Malden; teamster; 33; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Simonds, Joseph R. — Captain — Res. Melrose; bookbinder; 43; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Simonds, Otis T. — Priv. — Res. Malden; silver plater; 29; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, May 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Smith, John S. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sovereign, Sylvanus M. — Sergt. — Res. Malden; clerk; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 21, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Speed, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, March 26, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Stack, William — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Stocker, William L. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 30; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Stratton, Homer R. — Priv. — Res. Malden; brass finisher; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stratton, Joseph, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; brass finisher; 26; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sweetser, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; occu. —; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Symonds, Eben — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1865; must. March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Thompson, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 36; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

- Thoms, Nathaniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; blacksmith; 43; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 12, 1865.
- Toomey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Tufts, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; trader; 41; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Valler, Taylor J.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; painter; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Waitt, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; sash maker; 26; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Waitt, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Wells, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 26; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Wentworth, Henry A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Malden; grocer; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. June 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See F. & S. 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Willis, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, July 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilson, Abel R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; dyer; 19; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 10, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wilson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Wilson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

UNASSIGNED

- Aiken, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted, date not shown; surrendered under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Baker, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862.
- Bennett, George** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; carpenter; 24; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862.
- Bennett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; mason; 22; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862.
- Brown, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 23; draft. and must. July 19, 1863; deserted, date not shown; surrendered under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Carr, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
- Hackett, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spile driver; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863.
- Hewins, John** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; no further record found.
- Hopkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; deserted and was arrested before Sept. 1, 1862; forwarded from Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Sept. 8, 1862, for this regt.; no further record found.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Concord; carpenter; 37; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., by order dated Dec., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, with detachment of Cos. "G" and "H". See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted July 23, 1862.
- Keith, George C.** — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 21; draft. and must. April 24, 1865; must. out May 10, 1865, by G. O. #77, War Dept.
- Larter, James** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

- Littlefield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Louger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; died of disease, March 10, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Mills, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 3, 1862, as Musician, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted and arrested before Oct. 31, 1862; received and confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Oct. 31, 1862, as a deserter; no later record found.
- Wallace, William** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- West, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; printer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 5, 1864.
- Wheeler, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; furniture polisher; 24; draft. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted, date not shown; surrendered under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862.
- Withington, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; no further record found.

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 18th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of companies raised in Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth counties in the spring and early summer of 1861. Five companies assembled at Camp Brigham, Readville, early in July, and three more had arrived by August 20. These eight companies were mustered in August 24, and two days later left for Washington, where they arrived August 30. The commander of the regiment, Col. James Barnes, was a graduate of West Point.

On Sept. 3 it crossed the Potomac and was assigned to Martindale's Brigade, Fitz John Porter's Division, and was encamped at Fort Corcoran directly opposite Washington, D. C. On the 26th it was moved to Hall's Hill, where it performed picket and outpost duty through the following winter and until March, 1862. Meanwhile the other two companies had joined the regiment, Co. A, which was mustered in Oct. 12, 1861, and Co. C, which was mustered Jan. 14, 1862.

On March 21, 1862, the regiment embarked for the Peninsula, arriving at Old Point Comfort two days later. It was present at the siege of Yorktown and during the entire Peninsular campaign, but suffered no loss in action. Belonging to Martindale's Brigade, Morell's Division, Porter's (5th) Corps, the regiment was detached most of the time with Gen. Stoneman's command.

The first real combat service of the 18th occurred at 2d Bull Run, August 30, when it participated in the attack of Porter's Corps on Jackson's position at the railroad embankment. Here it lost 169 officers and men, of whom 54 were killed or mortally wounded.

At Antietam, Sept. 17, the 18th was not engaged, but on the 20th it crossed the Potomac in pursuit of the retreating Confederates and was driven back with loss. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, Col. Barnes commanding the brigade, Gen. Griffin the division, and Gen. Butterfield the corps, the 18th took part in the assault on Marye's Heights, losing 134 officers and men, 27 being killed or fatally wounded.

After a winter spent in camp, in May, 1863, under the command of Col. Hayes, General Meade now commanding the 5th Corps, the regiment was engaged at Chancellorsville, May 3, losing Captain Hewins killed and 13 men wounded. Again at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, the regiment was engaged without severe loss. After the autumn campaign of manoeuvres on the Rappahannock, the 18th participated in the capture of Rappahannock, Sta., Nov. 7, and in the Mine Run expedition near the close of the same month. The winter was one of considerable activity for the regiment, but its headquarters were near Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock.

During the winter, though the regiment was much reduced in numbers, 139 of its members re-enlisted for three years.

In the early spring of 1864, with the reorganization of the Army of the Potomac, the 18th became a part of Bartlett's Brigade, Griffin's Division, Warren's (5th) Corps. On May 5, 1864, the 18th Mass. and 83d Pa., formed respectively on the right and left of the Orange pike, advanced to feel the enemy and opened the battle of the Wilderness. Here

Charles Wilson of Wrentham, a soldier of Co. K, 18th Regt., was the first infantryman to fall in this engagement. The regiment here lost heavily, including Col. Hayes, who was severely wounded.

At Laurel Hill near Spottsylvania, May 8, the regiment was again engaged with loss. At North Anna, May 23, and Cold Harbor, June 1 to 3, small losses were suffered. After crossing the James and approaching the front of Petersburg the regiment was held in reserve.

On the 20th of July the men whose time was about to expire were ordered to Massachusetts, where they were mustered out Sept. 2. The recruits and re-enlisted men were formed into a battalion under Major Weston, which was engaged before Petersburg during the late summer and fall of 1864. Early in October the remnant of this battalion was consolidated with the 32d Regt.

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- James Barnes** — Colonel — Res. Springfield; 55; civil engineer; comm. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. April 24, 1863, to receive appointment as Brig. Genl. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Timothy Ingraham** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. New Bedford; 51; merchant; comm. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 18, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 38th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph Hayes** — Major — Res. Boston; 25; banker; comm. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 25, 1862; comm. Colonel, Nov. 30, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out to date June 14, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel, to receive appointment as Brig. Genl. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Sanford Almy** — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. New Bedford; 30; merchant; comm. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- David P. Smith** — Surgeon — Res. Springfield; 29; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 24, 1861, to accept commission in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William Holbrook** — Surgeon — Res. Palmer; 38; surgeon; comm. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.
- Orlando Brown** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Wrentham; 34; surgeon; comm. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 14, 1861, for promotion. See F. & S. 29th Mass. Inf.; Officer U. S. Vols.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Abial W. Nelson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Taunton; 24; surgeon; comm. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862.
- Joseph W. Merriam** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 26; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. to accept commission in U. S. Vols., Jany. 21, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Edwin F. Silcox** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Springfield; 28; surgeon; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; dismissed Jany. 6, 1863.
- Joshua G. Wilbur** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 37; surgeon; comm. Jany. 29, 1863; must. March 2, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1863, by S. O. #237.
- Benjamin F. Hastings** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lenox; 26; surgeon; comm. and must. March 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- George F. Hodges** — Adjutant — Res. Roxbury; 24; lawyer; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 31, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin F. De Costa** — Chaplain — Res. Charlestown; 33; occu. —; comm. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Edward M. Onion** — Sergt. Major — Res. Dedham; 24; clerk; enl. July 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 29, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; Comm. Captain, May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- John D. Isbel** — Quarter Master Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1862; died of disease, July 16, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- William M. Ingraham** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862, not mustered; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, by S. O. #88, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".

Horace P. Sherman — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 23; druggist; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
Cyrus M. Vaughn — Drum Major — Res. New Bedford; 45; carpenter; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.

BAND

Abbott, Moses B. — Music. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Barrows, Roland F. — Music. — Res. Middleboro; 23; packer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Bestwick, Alfred A. — Music. — Res. Dedham; 26; harness maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Burleigh, Naroy G. — Music. — Res. Fairmount; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Canedy, William B. — Music. — Res. Fall River; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1862, at Hampton, Va.
Caswell, Charles F. — Music. — Res. Somerset; 24; nailer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Chase, John Q. — Music. — Res. Taunton; 31; mason; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Cheever, Horace C. — Music. — Res. Wrentham; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 27, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
Conroy, John W. — Music. — Res. Somerset; 26; physician; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Daniels, William D. — Music. — Res. Medway; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Davis, Albert R. — Music. — Res. Somerset; 25; tailor; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862, as Band Leader.
Field, William T. — Music. — Res. Taunton; 26; moulder; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 16, 1861, at Fort Corcoran, Va.
Forrest, Albert E. — Music. — Res. Foxboro; 22; straw worker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
Lewis, George W. — Music. — Res. Walpole; 24; paper maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Manteus, Joseph H. — Music. — Res. Somerset; 17; nailer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Morse, Eliakim, Jr. — Music. — Res. Medfield; 34; straw worker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
Nordstrum, Gustavus V. — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 34; organ builder; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Sherman, David F. — Music. — Res. Canton; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
Smith, Robert E. — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
Swett, Charles W. — Music. — Res. Wrentham; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
White, Isaac W. — Music. — Res. Dedham; 19; gardener; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
Wood, Rufus W. — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5 or 6, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

Andrews, Frank — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1863, at Windmill Point, Va.
Annis, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
Ayer, George W. — Priv. — Res. Unity, Maine; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 11, 1864.

- Ayer, Joseph C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newtonville; 22; lawyer; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, April 2, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Bacon, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clock maker; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record.
- Baker, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Baker, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Barrett, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; in genl. hosp., at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Oct. 14, 1862; no later record found; dropped as a deserter.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Private.
- Beach, Jeremiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 29; teamster; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Bennett, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864.
- Bickford, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Stanbridge, Canada East; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Billings, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Blake, Luthan** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; printer; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Blood, Thompson B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863; died of disease, March 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Booth, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died Jany. 14, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Boyd, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; missing near Beverly Ford, Va., April 26, 1864; died Nov. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brown, Alexander J.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Burnham, Napoleon P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1862, from hospital.
- Cannon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Cassido, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Churchill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; railroad man; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Chute, George M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Clapp, Parvin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Phillip C.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 31; baker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged, Jany. 21, 1865; must. out to date Feb. 1, 1865.
- Clemons, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Colby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Niles, N. Y.; 24; chemist; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1861, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Conklin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf., as William H. Concklin.

- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coombs, Erastus M.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; druggist; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Corthell, Nelson F.** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 23; bucket maker; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Croacher, John E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; cooper; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner Aug. 31, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Nov., 1862.
- Curran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- Daniels, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 2, 1864.
- Davis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Dean, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Donovan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Doremus, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864.
- Downer, James** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; shoe manufacturer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; missing Oct. 1, 1863; died May 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dunham, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861, must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 10, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Dunham, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Dwyer, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Sept. 19, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Eaton, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ellis, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 4, 1864.
- Ferry, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fischer, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 18; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; miller; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Footman, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Galvery, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Garrity, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1864.
- Hall, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Hancock, James B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".

- Harrington, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 13, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hartley, James** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf. True name **William Hartley**.
- Hathaway, Dudley C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; druggist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; coal heaver; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Henshaw, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, May 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Holland, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 32; mill hand; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Hosmer, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 13, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 14, 1863, at West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hunt, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; tailor; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Hurd, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 42; puddler; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Hyde, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at New York.
- Hyers, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jeffries, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Jennings, Ernest T.** — Corpl. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., as Private.
- Keller, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; glass blower; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; dishonorably disch. Oct. 18, 1864, sentence Genl. Court Martial.
- Kenny, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; bailer; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.
- Kenyon, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 10, 1863.
- Keyes, Marshall** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 8, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Kiley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Kingsbury, Abner E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 40; hostler; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Knowles, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Lake, Jared R.** — Priv. — Res. Tiverton, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; furloughed from hospl., Dec. 4, 1863; no later record found.
- Leavens, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Lee, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, for wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Loughran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; harness maker; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass.

- Luther, Edward Y.** — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Jany. 19, 1863, S. O. #29, War Dept., to enable him to accept commission as Captain in Co. "B" Unattached Penna. Drafted Militia Infantry; disch. from last named organization, July 23, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- McCormick, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 21; cutler; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 24, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- McGowen, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- McKenna, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; tailor; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.
- McKillop, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware Village; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Sept. 19, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Mahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Manley, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va. See Unassigned 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mason, Edward** — Music. — Res. Springfield; 14; sash maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner of war from Oct. 11, 1863, to March 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Matheson, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; teamster; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Melville, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, near Centreville, Va.
- Merrick, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 30; tailor; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Merritt, John** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Miller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Morrill, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; fisherman; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Moscher, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. Aug. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. July 28, 1864; accidentally killed while on furlough at West Point, Conn., date not shown, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mulligan, John** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 20; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Nason, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 28; grocer; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Nightingale, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Noons, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, April 6, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Nye, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 31, 1862, to receive promotion as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Orne, James D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 25; civil engineer; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 25, 1862; comm. Captain, March 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F".
- Phelan, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Pittsley, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- Plumly, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Pond, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

- Poole, Monroe M.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Raymond, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 26; nailer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 9, 1864.
- Read, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Reed, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Sept., 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Reynolds, Ray T.** — Priv. — Res. East Greenwich, R. I.; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Richmond, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; enlist. in 10th Tenn. Regt. Confederate Army, while confined in Andersonville, Ga.; captured by U. S. forces, Dec. 28, 1864; confined in Military Prison, Alton, Ill.; and enlist. March 17, 1865, in Co. "B" 5th U. S. Vols.; must. in March 22, 1865, as Private; deserted Aug. 27, 1865.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Greenpoint, L. I.; 21; teamer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prisoner April 1, 1864; escaped Feb. 22, 1865; died of disease, April 3, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 19; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Rogers, William M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, June 28, 1862, at Savage Station, Va.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, near Centreville, Va.
- Saunders, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Saxe, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Stanbridge, Canada; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Sears, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 32; shoedealer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shedd, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Shepard, James T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died July 18, 1863, at West Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Smith, Daniel V.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Sept. 27, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Spooner, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stokell, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; provisioner; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 8, 1863; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Thayer, Zeba** — Music. — Res. Canton; 43; carpenter; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Thomas, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 45; cook; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 16, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Tucker, Louis N.** — Captain — Res. Milton; 30; clerk; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.

- Turner, Andrew R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Wilcox, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, as Sergt., at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Austin T.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., of wounds.
- Williams, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; prisoner, Oct. 14, 1863; paroled March 21, 1864; arrived at Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., June 22, 1864, and deserted June 29, 1864.
- Wixon, George R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 13, 1864, at Providence, R. I., as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Wood, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Woodward, William** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Annapolis, Md. Also served in Co. "D" 13th V. R. C., from Oct. 7, 1864, to Aug. 30, 1865, when discharged.

COMPANY "B"

- Albey, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Anderson, Aust** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.
- Atwood, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va., as Sergt.
- Ball, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Barney, Willard J.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 20; machinist; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Barrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Borum, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Brady, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; file grinder; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Sept. 20, 1862, at Shepherdstown, Va.
- Breason, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; weaver; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Nov., 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; turned over to Navy as a deserter therefrom, Jan. 28, 1864. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy, as George Boyd.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; moulder; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., prior to Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; deserted May 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Private.
- Buck, Lucius H.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 42; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Callahan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died on or about Aug. 13, 1862.
- Callery, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; peddler; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, at Taunton, Mass.
- Cannon, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

- Carlisle, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Cofield, James** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 22; weaver; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 17, 1862, by transf. to Western Gunboat service. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Condon, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Coombs, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; claimed as a deserter from 2d Maine Inf., and delivered to the Colonel of that regt., Sept. 4, 1861; assigned to Co. "D" 2d Maine Inf.; transf. May 20, 1863, to Co. "C" 20th Maine Inf.; deserted July 4, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; taken prisoner July 24 or 25, 1863; admitted to hospl., Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1863; no later record found.
- Corr, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 16, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Coyle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Cunningham, Martin** — Priv. — Res. South Easton; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Curtis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Curtis, George** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, from hospl.
- Daly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Dean, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Drummer.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted April 28, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.; dishonorably disch. Dec. 26, 1865.
- Dolan, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1863; transf. by order dated Sept. 27, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1865, as Private of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C. See Regular Army enlist.
- Driver, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 29; weaver; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 18th Mass. Inf., Feb. 6, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 12, 1865.
- Eayrs, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 4, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Field, Leonard L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Fitzpatrick, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 22, 1862. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to Navy, date not shown. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Flannigan, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; farmer; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Flinn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; spinner; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2-3, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Flynn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; mason; enl. and must. June 18, 1863; transf. Oct. 2 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Ford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Foster, William** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 24; weaver; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Feb. 21, 1862, to Gunboat Service. See U. S. Navy; and Unassigned 26th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Galligan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; deserted, date not shown; apprehended; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated Feb. 9, 1865; sent to Army of the Potomac, Feb. 23, 1865; no later record found.
- Galligan, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. by S. O. of War Dept., Nov. 16, 1863, from Gunboat Service.
- Galligan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gill, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Gleason, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; farmer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Sept. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.
- Goff, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 26; seaman; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; disch. Jan. 28, 1864, by S. O. #24 Army of Potomac, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Graichen, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1864.
- Graves, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863, as Sergt. See V. R. C.
- Green, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, at Fairfax, Va. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Green, Jonathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; britannia worker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C., for wounds received in action.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; britannia worker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Corpl.
- Greese, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Sept. 8, 1862, Taunton, Mass.
- Griffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted April 28, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; sailor; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, a Private.
- Hakes, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Hathaway, Dudley B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; laborer; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Hicks, Ashton** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1863; transf. Oct. 30, 1864, to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf., and deserted to the enemy, Nov. 4, 1864.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 26; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. March 1, 1864, New York City, for wounds.

- Kelleher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Sept. 23, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Kelley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. May 8, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy. True name **Michael N. Fagan**.
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Keton, Walter** — Priv. — Res. North Attleborough; 33; laborer; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, at New York City. Had subsequent service in Co. "D" 10th N. H. Inf., as **Walter Katon**.
- Kinney, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted April 27, 1864, from Culpepper, Va.
- Littleton, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., April 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Love, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; painter; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 11, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Lynch, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted April 28, 1863; joined the enemy; refused to be exchanged, was paroled on taking oath not to serve against the Confed. government, May 14, 1863; no later record.
- Lynn, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 23; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted while on detached service between July 27, 1862, and June 30, 1863; no later record.
- McAboy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 36; silversmith; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted July 14, 1864, from hospital.
- McGowan, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; weaver; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- McGuire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McGuire, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; laborer; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- McKenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; spinner; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, at Shady Grove Church Road, Va.; disch. to date July 20, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **John Barker**.
- McKenny, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jan. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McMullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- McSweeney, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863.
- Meagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Feb. 5, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1862, at Warrenton, Va. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863, Centreville, Va.
- Neligan, Maurice** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 19; porter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Private.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted June 7, 1864.
- O'Donnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; plasterer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- O'Donnell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- O'Hara, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 15, 1862, by reason of transf. to Western Gunboat service. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Leary, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 12, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.

- O'Neill, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 27; puddler; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- O'Rafferty, Francis — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, March 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Osborne, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Oris, Michael — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; boiler maker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 30, 1864, at Shady Grove Church Road, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Patterson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 41; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1863, S. O. of War Dept., from Gunboat service.
- Perry, Abisha S. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; moulder; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; must. out Dec. 16, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Phillips, Oreb W. — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 41; nailer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. May 1, 1862, Georgetown, D. C., as Corpl.
- Potter, William H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; dresser tender; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick, Md., a Private.
- Priest, Madison L. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 26, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Pye, Robinson — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ramsdell, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Reilly, Francis — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; teamster; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 30, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Rowe, Richard — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 23; fireman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 15, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Ruby, George C. — Captain — Res. Taunton; 45; machinist; comm. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Ruby, James — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 22; machinist; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Russell, John — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded, date not shown; deserted Oct. 17, 1864.
- Russell, Warren Dutton — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brighton; 21; occu. —; comm. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 16, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Ryonson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. East Attleboro; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Sales, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 36; weaver; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 3, 1865.
- Simmons, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 20; sailor; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Smith, John A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; silversmith; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Smith, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; boiler maker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as of Unass. Detachment V. R. C.
- Smith, Thomas — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 24; gas fitter; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 27, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Stefenski, Anthony — Sergt. — Res. Somerset; 20; nailer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Stevens, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, Frederick, Md.

- Sullivan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Nov. 24, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Summers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863; arrested March 23, 1864; deserted again July 3, 1864.
- Thacker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Tierney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; sailor; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Tompkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Toomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Feb. 18, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Corp. — Res. Taunton; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. March, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "I" 22d V. R. C.
- Ward, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; farmer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corp., Oct. 31, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 30, 1862, as Private; no later record.
- Weld, Stephen M., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; occu. —; comm. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 24, 1862; comm. Captain, May 4, 1863; disch. by S. O. War Dept. #568, Dec. 23, 1863, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whalen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, May 6, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Whalley, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863.
- Wheaton, Cyrus M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerset; 35; carpenter; comm. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; resigned and disch., to date April 3, 1862.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; nailer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Jany. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, at Providence, R. I., as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wiggins, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; farmer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Wilbur, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated April 22, 1862, to be confined at hard labor from April 25, 1862, to Aug. 14, 1864; no further record found.
- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. France; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; disch. Jany. 20, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Wormersley, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; painter; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wormersley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; printer; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; enlist. Dec. 11, 1862, for unexpired term of enlistment, in Co. "M" 1st U. S. Cav. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Wrinne, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; farmer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 17, 1864, as of Co. "D" 12th V. R. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Addison, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Maine; 27; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prom. Corp., Sept. 20, 1863; deserted April 25, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Alriksson, Birger** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Dec. 7, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863; paroled Oct. 28, 1863; deserted from hospl., Annapolis, Md., Nov. 3, 1863.

- Armington, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; druggist; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; died Sept. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Atwood, Allen S.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 44; moulder; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died Sept. 7, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Atwood, Eli** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 26; teamster; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Atwood, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Atwood, Isaiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Atwood, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Atwood, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died July 20, 1863, Convalescent Genl. Hospl., Va.
- Atwood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862.
- Atwood, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Barnard, George M., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Captain. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Barrows, Pelham W.** — Sergt. — Res. Carver; 32; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862.
- Barrows, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Feb. 16, 1865.
- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Bell, William** — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bosworth, Herbert P.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Bosworth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Bradford, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Brainard, James** — Priv. — Res. Mystic, Conn.; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864; deserted from hospl., while on furlough, date not shown.
- Britton, Zephaniah L. P.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 38; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, June 24, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; iron founder; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Burgess, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 38; seaman; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Jany. 17, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Burgess, Winslow T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 34; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; prisoner May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Chase, William H.** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864.
- Churchill, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. in V. R. C., April 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Coggeshall, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; prom. Sergt., Oct. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Connor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; mason; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded, date not shown; deserted March 31, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Cornish, Horatio W.** — Music. — Res. Halifax; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Cushman, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; engineer; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; died of disease, May 30, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Darling, Albert A.** — Corpl. — Res. Plympton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dean, Josiah V.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 18, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dexter, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; mechanic; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; missing near Wilderness, Va., May 4, 1864; exchanged prisoner March 12, 1865; must. out to date April 8, 1865.
- Dunham, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dunham, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; wounded July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Dunham, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 16; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Dyer, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; disch. Feb. 7, 1866, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ellis, Josiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 20; nailer; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Felch, John** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 28; wool sorter; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, near Manassas, Va.; released, date not shown; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Finney, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; wounded May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 26, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Fiske, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 28; farmer; enl. Jan. 2, 1862; must. Jan. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Fuller, Chester H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 23; mariner; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Fuller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; died of disease, June 30, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Graham, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, at Hampton, Va. Also had service in Co. "H" 71st New York State Militia, as Jacob H. Graham; and in Co. "H" 13th Vt. Inf., as Horace Gardner.
- Green, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; died of disease, July 11, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Gronstad, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Norway; 21; seaman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hammond, Persla B.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.

- Harlow, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, March 1, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Harlow, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; seaman; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Harlow, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Harrison, Edward** — Priv. — Res. England; 31; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Hatch, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; nailer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Hathaway, Benjamin F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1862.
- Hathaway, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; died Jany. 6, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Holland, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 43; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 15, 1863; no later record found.
- Holmes, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hull, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; machinist; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Harrison S.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchinson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Somerville; 22; hostler; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; died of disease, May 29, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Knight, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; 24; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted April 25, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- McFarlin, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- McFarlin, William S.** — Captain — Res. So. Carver; 34; occu. —; comm. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; resigned and disch. Oct. 19, 1862. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McFarlin, Wilson** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 31; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Mann, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Martin, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; salesman; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; missing Oct. 11, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.; died Nov. 14, 1863, at Belle Isle, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Maxim, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1863.
- Maxim, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 26; nailer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Maybery, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; jeweller; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Morse, Marston S.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 2, 1863, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Newton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 29; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Osborne, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 29; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Paget, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; clerk; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; furloughed from hospital, Dec. 1, 1864; failed to return and became a deserter.

- Paull, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862.
- Paull, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, May 31, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Perkins, Albert W.** — Sergt. — Res. Carver; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863.
- Pierce, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; morocco dresser; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Rahlin, Olaf L.** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 22; soldier; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; deserted April 25, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Raymond, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862.
- Raymond, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Raymond, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Reach, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ripley, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; teacher; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Ripley, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Sampson, William S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., date not given; and must. out Jany. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Seaver, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; nailer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Hancock's Corps(U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Seaverens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; deserted May 8, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Shaw, Bartlett** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Carver; 26; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Shaw, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, June 1, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Shaw, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 37; moulder; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863.
- Shaw, Linus A.** — Sergt. — Res. Carver; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shaw, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; moulder; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded May 7, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Shurtleff, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Shurtleff, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out April 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Shurtleff, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Shurtleff, Levi** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1862, at New York, N. Y.
- Shurtleff, Micah G.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., July, 1863; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Smith, Earl T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, a Corpl. of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.

- Smith, Watson N.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.
- Smith, William V.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. to date Nov. 29, 1861; resigned and disch., June 11, 1862. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Southward, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Spellman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 22; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, near Manassas, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1863; no further record found.
- Stringer, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, April 29, 1862, at Yorktown, Va. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stringer, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Strong, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; transf. April 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Aug. 23, 1864, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Swift, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 17, 1863, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Taylor, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; forgerman; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Thomas, Adoniram** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 39; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Thomas, Arad, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1862, for disability. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Thomas, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; mariner; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Jany. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863.
- Thomas, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 44; moulder; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Thomas, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. to 32d Mass. Inf., Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 3, 1863, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Thompson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; nailer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Jany. 13, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Vail, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Isaac B. Vales; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Washburn, Marshall A.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862.
- Washburn, Peleg B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Weeks, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 23; nailer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Weeks, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862, at Fort Ellsworth, Va.
- White, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Carver; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Willis, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 22; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862.
- Wrightington, Alvarado W.** — Corpl. — Res. Rochester; 33; moulder; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863.
- Wrightington, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; seaman; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; sent to hosp., May 30, 1862; no later record.
- Wrightington, Judah** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.

COMPANY "D"

- Alden, Leander M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; shoe cutter; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Alden, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; clerk; enl. June 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Baker, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 38; saloon keeper; enl. June 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 20, 1861, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Belas, Solomon F.** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. April 27, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.
- Benson, Peleg F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Nov. 17, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Benson, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; peddler; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1862.
- Bodge, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Briggs, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.
- Brightman, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; tailor; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1862, at Richmond, Va.
- Brown, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burbank, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 22; ship carpenter; enl. June 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Burt, Phineas** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 15, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Carl, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 22, 1862, for wounds.
- Chase, Ezra S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Clark, Darius R.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 33; peddler; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Clark, Meltiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Colby, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Cole, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 1, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.

- Cole, Job N.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 34; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Cole, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 25; seaman; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Cushman, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Davis, Nehemiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 26; nailer; enl. June 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; nailer; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Day, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 37; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prisoner June 5, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; released May 6, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Dean, Ichabod S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Dunbar, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Edson, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Middleboro; 22; tinsmith; comm. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 26, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Ellis, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 27; laborer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, at Centreville, Va.
- Emerson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Field, Lysander W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Finney, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fish, Gilmore** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gammons, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Gammons, Jairus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; nailer; enl. June 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. April 15, 1863.
- Gifford, Jesse C.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 37; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Glancy, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; escaped May 3, 1865; assigned to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gove, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Hall, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hammond, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hammond, Larnett H.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Harrison, Edgar** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 23; seaman; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled and returned to duty, June 5, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Haskell, John T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1864.

- Hayden, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 25; tinsmith; enl. June 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. June 21, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hiller, Alpheus B.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Cornelius B.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded, date not shown; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Richard H.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoe cutter; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, May 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1864, with the Non Com. Staff.
- Holmes, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 25, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 12, 1864.
- Howes, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; sailor; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 5, 1863; wounded and prisoner, July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled and returned to duty, June 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Howes, Woodbridge R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Mattapoisett; 43; physician; comm. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; resigned and disch., April 3, 1862. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Hunt, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Johnson, George N.** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 29; cordwainer; enl. May 4, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Johnson, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. June 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. May 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1864, as of 144th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Jones, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., April 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Keenan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 25; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 16, 1863; failed to return, and became a deserter, Dec. 17, 1863.
- King, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. as Corpl. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- King, John W., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoe cutter; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Lawton, Henry H.** — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. June 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Lincoln, Erastus M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Wagoner. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Linehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Sept. 12, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Littlejohn, Ira O.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Lovell, Horace H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; seaman; enl. June 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McConologue, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.

- McDonald, Roderick** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; currier; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- MacMann, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; foundry man; enl. June 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. May 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Marshall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Mellen, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 36; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. May 10, 1864, York, Penna.
- Mellen, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Jany. 10, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Merrick, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, at York, Penna., for disability. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morse, Emerson P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as Emerson Morse.
- Murray, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 42; shoemaker; enl. June 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. July 7, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Norveill, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 29; laborer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1862, at York, Penna. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Nye, Elijah E.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 26; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; deserted Oct. 24, 1863, Baldwin Heights, Va.
- Parris, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; seaman; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Perkins, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Perkins, Morrill** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 20, 1862, of wounds, at Field Hospl., near Falmouth, Va.
- Perkins, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Dec. 5, 1863, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Perkins, Thompson** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Pierce, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; moulder; enl. May 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Pierce, Job F.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 20; trunk maker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Pratt, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; moulder; enl. June 4, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Nov. 19, 1863.
- Ramsdell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Record, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 31, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Redding, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 25, 1863, Hammond Hospl., Md., for wounds.
- Reed, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ross, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 21; laborer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 10, 1862.

- Ryder, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; seaman; enl. June 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Ryder, Stephen C.** — Wagoner — Res. Middleboro; 46; farmer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Shaw, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Shaw, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 13, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Shaw, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Providence, R. I.
- Shaw, James S.** — Music. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. June 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, William B.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, at Shepherdstown, Va.; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, for wounds.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; seaman; enl. May 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Snow, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 19; shoemaker; enl. June 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Elbren F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; tinsmith; enl. May 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as Sergt.
- Thomas, Harrison O.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 28, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas, Stephen** — Captain — Res. Middleboro; 44; foundry man; comm. May 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 25, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 1, 1862; resigned and disch. as Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 3, 1863.
- Thompson, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 27, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Thompson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tillson, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. July 14, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Tinkham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; laborer; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. June 19, 1862, Washington, D. C. Again enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Tinkham, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Tripp, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 4, 1864; disch. Nov. 15, 1865, Order War Dept., at Washington, D. C., as Sergt. of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C.
- Wade, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; farmer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1862, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ward, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 37; cotton spinner; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 10, 1863; disch. July 26, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.

- Warren, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; sawyer; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Waterson, George F. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; dishonorably disch., July 12, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wentworth, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Feb. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 27, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Whitcomb, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whitcomb, William R. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Wilbur, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Wilcox, George W. — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 31; seaman; enl. May 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Aug. 20, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Williams, Richard — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released May 6, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilmarth, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; farmer; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died July 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Withington, William T. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; seaman; enl. May 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, Annapolis, Md. See V. R. C.
- Young, Angus W. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Young, John — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Alden, Henry — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 45; mariner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Alden, John — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 45; mariner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Badger, John M. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 36; trader; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Baker, Herbert — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Barlow, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bauer, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 11, 1863; no later record found.
- Bird, John E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1862; disch. for disability, to date May 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Bishop, Edward — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; farmer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Bonney, Ansel F. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died July 15, 1864, of wounds received June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.
- Bonney, Howland S. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bowen, James H. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 30; nailer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Brabrook, William F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Bradley, John — Priv. — Res. Valparaiso, So. America; 33; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Broadbent, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Brown, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Candia, N. H.; 23; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Old Town, Maine; 26; block maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 30, 1862; killed Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bryant, George** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; seaman; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Jan. 4, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Bryden, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; grocer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1862. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Burgess, Jacob S.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; painter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled prisoner Dec., 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Butler, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; mariner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Caswell, Orien E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, at Shepherdstown, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Chandler, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Childs, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 23, 1864.
- Church, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Churchill, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Churchill, Frederic S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Churchill, Isaiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 37; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Clark, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1863.
- Connolly, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; bartender; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863.
- Cook, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 17; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; must. out to date March 30, 1865.
- Covert, Eugene S.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 23; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Cox, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 38; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Cox, Hiram G.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 31; mariner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Davidson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Dec. 6, 1864; must. out to date Jan. 15, 1865.
- Delano, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Dorr, Nathan** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 23; mason; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.

- Dowd, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Drake, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dunham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Elliot, John** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Gallon, James** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoissett; 42; rigger; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 17, 1864, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Gardner, Leander R.** — Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Glover, John** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 38; caulker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 24, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Graves, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1862, Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Harris, Lebbeus** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 38; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Hayden, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hodges, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 37; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 1, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holbrook, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Jordan, John** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1861; died Sept. 14, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Joyce, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 30; trader; enl. July —, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Keith, Howard** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 29th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kimball, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 41; joiner; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- King, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 27, 1862; transf. Dec. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.
- Lapham, Constant C.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav., as Church Lapham.
- Leavitt, Jairus W.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Loner, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Luce, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 24; carrier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. May or June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 39; tailor; enl. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 31, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "D" 31st N. Y. Inf., from May 27, 1861, to June 4, 1863, when mustered out.

- McDonald, Alexander J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; tailor; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 4, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- McDonald, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; plumber; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; farmer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McKenna, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 19, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Magoun, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Marshall, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; engineer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Mears, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out May 23, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Meechan, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; engineer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; paroled prisoner, March 5, 1865; disch. March 26, 1865.
- Meiggs, William S.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 27, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Nov. 1, 1864.
- Morse, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Morse, Levin S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, at York, Penna. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mullen, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Mulligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; farmer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Parris, Adna K.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., prior to Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Sept. 20, 1862, to accept promotion. Records show him comm. 1st Lieut. Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf., which commission he declined because of ill-health.
- Paulding, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shipwright; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Payne, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 45; currier; enl. May 30, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Peterson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 37; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Pierce, Joshua D.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; nailer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Poole, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 37; moulder; enl. June, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 20, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Prince, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; mariner; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, West Hamilton, N. Y.
- Pruden, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Purrrington, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

- Raymond, William A. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Regan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863.
- Rix, David — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; farmer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Robbins, John S. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Robbins, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Robinson, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Ryder, George R. — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, York, Penna. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sampson, Horace E. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sanford, David — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Shedd, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged prisoner of war, March 13, 1865; must. out to date April 21, 1865.
- Sherman, William S. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Simmons, Joseph E. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. in Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf., Aug. 14, 1862, but not mustered in; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as 1st Sergt. Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Hercules — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Snell, Aaron H. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Soule, Aurelius — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; mariner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Soule, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1864, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Soule, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Soule, Oscar H. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; farmer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Southworth, John — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died June 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Southworth, Walter — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1862, Newport News, Va. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Spooner, Alden — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Spooner, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 19; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Stone, Vertulan R. — Priv. — Res. Dana; 30; physician; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; prom. Hospl. Steward, Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 13, 1862, by S. O. #291, War Dept., for promotion. See F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.

- Swift, Jesse L.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Nov. 5, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Thomas, Solomon** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 41; moulder; enl. Aug. —, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Tracy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.
- Vickery, Ebenezer C.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Vickery, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Wadsworth, Hamilton** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Walker, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; trader; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 23, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; comm. Captain, June 4, 1864; not mustered; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Wallen, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862, Hampton, Va. See V. R. C.
- Walley, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1864, as of 121st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ward, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 35; butcher; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Weston, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 16, 1861, for promotion. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Weston, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 27, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Weston, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864.
- Weston, Jabez P.** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 36; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; disch. about May 20, 1863. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Weston, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 33; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.
- Weston, Lewis S.** — Priv. — Res. Msttapoissett; 29; csulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded and missing. Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Weston, Shubael H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 31; caulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Fort Wood, N. Y.
- Weston, Thomas** — Captain — Res. Middleboro; 24; moulder; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Major, Oct. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, with Field and Staff. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Weston, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Wetherby, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 13, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.
- White, Christopher L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; tinsmith; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Winsor, E. Adolphus** — Music. — Res. Duxbury; 27; mariner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 5, 1862, New York, N. Y.
- Winsor, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Fort McHenry, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Winsor, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Frederick, Md.

- Winsor, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 30; moulder; comm. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 13, 1863, for wounds, by S. O. #118, as Captain of Co. "F".
- Witherholt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; bricklayer; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.
- Wright, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864.
- Wright, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Elias W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 18, 1862. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 30; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861, as Sergt.; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Arnold, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 17; factory hand; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav. transf. to V. R. C.
- Ashley, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1864.
- Austin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Bailey, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; farmer; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Baker, Fisher A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New York City; 24; lawyer; comm. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 29, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, April 20, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 29, 1864; not mustered; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865.
- Bishoff, Adam** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 20; operative; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; enlist. in 10th Tenn. Regt., Confed. States Army, while a Prisoner of War at Andersonville, Ga.; recaptured by U. S. forces, Dec. 28, 1864, and enlist. March 17, 1865, in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Vols.; deserted Sept. 15, 1865.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; nailer; enl. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Germantown Hospl., Penna.
- Brigham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 35; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, as Prisoner of War, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Carroll, Charles W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 25; lawyer; comm. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 29, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Captain.
- Caswell, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; block maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cekiell, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. Nov. 24, 1863, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clements, James** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; wool carder; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Cleveland, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.

- Coburn, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 28; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Cole, Ephraim T.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 22; teamer; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Collins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 20; blacksmith; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Covey, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 34; painter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Cox, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; painter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1863. See enl. 3d N. C. Inf.
- Cummings, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; turned over to Naval authorities on or about April 30, 1864, as a deserter from Navy. No record found in Navy.
- Duran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 18; laborer; enl. July 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Ellis, Henry R.** — Drummer — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Sumner A.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 19; moulder; enl. July 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Elsbree, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted to enemy, May 12, 1863; refused to be exchanged, and was paroled on taking oath not to serve against the Confederacy.
- Erneste, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Italy; 25; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Everett, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 18; clerk; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, William P.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 19; carver; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fales, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Felton, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; carpenter; enl. April 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Fenno, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; bookkeeper; enl. May 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, as Corpl. See V. R. C.
- Fisher, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 26; farmer; enl. April 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 45; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Fuller, William** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Sept. 25, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Galligan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 28; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., no later record found.
- Galucia, Warren B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 27; miner; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Unassigned 56th Mass. Inf.
- Garretson, Henry G.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 35; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Gerrald, George** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 30; farmer; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Gifford, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; teamer; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Guild, Amasa** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 21; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Guild, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; hostler; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hartney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 27; stonecutter; enl. June 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Hathaway, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hawkins, Charles** — Music. — Res. Dedham; 17; hostler; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, a Drummer of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Hayford, Harvey L.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 20; teamer; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Heath, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Oct. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hill, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 25; factory hand; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 29, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Andrew L. Hill**.
- Hintze, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; bookbinder; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hospl., July 15, 1864; no later record found.
- Holmes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 24; jeweller; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Houghton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Houghton, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Jaeger, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; weaver; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863.
- Jones, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 34; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Joyner, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died on or about Dec. 31, 1864, at Camp Lawton, Ga.
- Keith, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; painter; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 29, 1864, of wounds, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Kempton, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Kenney, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; carver; enl. April 30, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 23, 1864.
- Keyes, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 17; farmer; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. April 22, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Keyes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 10, 1863, by S. O. #499, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Keyes, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; spinner; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Kingsbury, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.

- Kline, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kreppel, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died March 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Lawton, Chester R.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 21; cabinet maker; enl. June 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 22, 1864, as Corpl.
- Leahy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 27; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 21, 1862, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Leonard, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; mariner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Leonard, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Lewis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; factory hand; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Leyden, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; lock maker; enl. May 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va., as Musician.
- Luther, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. Nov. 24, 1863, to 5th Battery. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lyon, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 28; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863.
- Mack, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; butcher; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Madan, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; teamer; enl. July 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Manchester, William E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; cooper; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Marsh, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 21; painter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Martell, John** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. July or Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "E" 19th V. R. C.
- Mears, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; varnisher; enl. April 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. May 27, 1864, at Port Royal, Va., as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.
- Mellen, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 28, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Minot, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; baker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, April 23, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Moore, Pliny B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.; died July 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Nichols, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 14, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Nolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Onion, Henry** — Captain — Res. Dedham; 42; civil engineer; comm. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 28, 1861.
- O'Reilly, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Parker, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Parker, William** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; carver; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Peckham, Phineas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 34; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Peckham, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; cooper; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Pierce, William S.** — Wagoner — Res. Dedham; 28; engineer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Pond, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 29; cabinet maker; enl. June 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 11, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Pond, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. South Dedham; 38; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Poppard, James F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1861.
- Pratt, Austin E.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 22; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. April 26, 1864.
- Pratt, Joseph W.** — Sergt. — Res. South Dedham; 28; carpenter; enl. April 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Pruden, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; grocer; enl. May 31, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Richards, Edward F.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 24; clerk; enl. June 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., March 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.
- Richards, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 23; clerk; enl. July 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Richardson, Nicholas H. F.** — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; 20; hostler; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rock, Johann** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863.
- Rogers, Amos, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. April 22, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Rogers, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 24; printer; enl. April 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Ross, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; cabinet maker; enl. April 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Ryder, Gideon A.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 19; grocer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Salmstein, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, near Manassas, Va.; escaped Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sampson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 37; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Schmid, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; oyster opener; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863.
- Seher, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; brewer; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 30, 1863, from hospital.
- Shattuck, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 24; grocer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., April 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Shepardson, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; bonnet presser; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1861, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Sherman, Mortimer** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; carriage maker; enl. July 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864.
- Silber, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, near Manassas, Va.; died Feb. 6, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Simpson, William** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 37; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Slocum, William J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 17; teamer; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Cornelius D.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 25; copper plate printer; enl. July 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl. March 1, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Smith, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 17, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Smith, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 27; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, at Detroit, Mich., as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Snell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Sowle, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stevens, N. Roland** — Priv. — Res. West Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, March 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Sullivan, Cornelius D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Thomas, Edmund L.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Thompson, John K.** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 24; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 2-3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864.
- Tripp, Ebenezer R.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 18th Mass. Inf., Oct. 23, 1863; again transf. in Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Vaughn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va. Died Jany. 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Waters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1861.
- Weathers, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to Band, Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862, with Band.
- Whitcomb, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; brickmaker; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Whittemore, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, Point Lookout, Md. See V. R. C.
- Wiggin, John** — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Woodward, Alexander R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; moulder; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862.
- Worthen, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 23; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "G"

- Ashton, William** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; puddler; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1863, Fairfax Seminary, Va.

- Bader, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863, Culpepper Court House, Va.
- Baptiste, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted March 4, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Bates, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Dec. 3, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Battles, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Benson, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; farmer; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. to 32d Mass. Inf., Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Benson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; teamer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Besse, Ichabod** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 35; nailer; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Billings, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 43; machinist; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Billings, Milton R.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 32; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Boeuf, Francis** — Priv. — Res. France; 33; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 8, 1864, from hospital.
- Bohn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; cook; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospital.
- Bowker, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 36; farmer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Braining, John** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C., a Private.
- Bryant, Bradley S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862.
- Burgess, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; sailor; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died March 8, 1863, at White Oak Church, Va.
- Butler, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Cass, Benjamin Q.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; and June 20, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 2, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Chandler, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; machinist; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May, 1864, in Wilderness Campaign; dishonorably discharged Sept. 2, 1864, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Clapp, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; marble worker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; ship carpenter; enl. July 2, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. April 23, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. Again enlist. March 9, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Jefferson K.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; teacher; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 29, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Cullen, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; druggist; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; in hospital, Germantown, Penna., July 6, 1863; and deserted, date not shown.

- Curtis, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; mason; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Curtis, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 15, 1862.
- Cutting, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 32; farmer; enl. July 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Cutting, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 20; weaver; enl. July 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Damon, Bailey D.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 28; carriage maker; enl. May 13, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., Aug. 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Damon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 29, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Damon, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 22, 1865, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Damon, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Damon, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 31; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dearborn, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Diant, Victor** — Priv. — Res. France; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dover, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 28; teamer; enl. June 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Dunbar, Shubael E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 33; teamster; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; yeoman; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ewell, Abijah** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Farrar, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; merchant; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 18, 1862.
- Gardner, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 4th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Gardner, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 26, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 30, 1864, on hospital transport.
- Goodrich, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.

- Goss, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; deserted between May 10 and Aug. 31, 1863, and enlisted Sept. 18, 1863, under name of **Charles E. Hayes**, in Co. "C" 83d N. Y. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; transf. June 7, 1864, to Co. "C" 97th N. Y. Inf.; and must. out July 18, 1865, a Private.
- Hall, Sylvester S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 31; nailer; enl. July 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harlow, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Harvey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Hatch, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; box maker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Hayden, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 34; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Henderson, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hero, Gideon P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; weaver; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hewins, William G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; auctioneer; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Dec. 25, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va., as Captain of Co. "B".
- Hollis, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.
- Holmes, Cyrus C.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 23, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Howells, Elijah J.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; iron worker; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Jackman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 26; forgeman; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 11, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.; died Jan. 12, 1862.
- Josselyn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; tack maker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Keene, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Lapham, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; carpenter; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Larkum, John** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 44; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Sept. 14, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.
- Larkum, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; farmer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 2, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; absent without leave from June 29, 1863, to June 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Private.
- Leonard, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Sept. 17, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds recd. Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Lewis, John** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 44; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1863, Providence, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Longendyck, Lucas** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 40; engineer; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C., as **Longendyke, Lucas**.
- Lovell, Reuben P.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 24; nailer; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863, on march to Gettysburg, Penna.

- Luther, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; moulder; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Luther, Herbert M.** — Sergt. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Manning, Benjamin H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; 21; machinist; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 23, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Marsh, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; hostler; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Nov., 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Maxim, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; nailer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Merry, Edwin R.** — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Mitchell, Gilman** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 56; farmer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 23, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Nabholz, William** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nelson, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 41; shoemaker; enl. June 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Nickerson, Maranda** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, for wounds, at Washington, D. C. Again enlist. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; transf. April 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. April 8, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- O'Connell, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Paddock, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 33; nailer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Nov. 3, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Parmenter, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; died Nov. 4, 1862, of wounds, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Peabody, Henry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 22; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, July 15, 1864.
- Perry, Elisha D.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 37; iron worker; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Perry, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Pierce, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 22; clerk; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Oct. 22, 1862, New York City, of disease.
- Pratt, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 23, 1864.
- Prouty, Orlando C.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Randall, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Riggs, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Rockwood, Gilbert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1861; Sergt., Jany. 15, 1863; deserted July 1, 1863, on march to Gettysburg, Penna., a Private.

- Ryder, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C., as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sampson, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Shall, Julius** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, George** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 2, 1864, from hospital.
- Sherman, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 24; sailor; enl. Aug. 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Southwick, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 33; sailor; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 9, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Southworth, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 24; teacher; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. to accept appointment, by S. O. War Dept., Sept. 25, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Sparrell, James N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Scituate; 35; machinist; comm. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jan. 16, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Spaulding, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 26; bootmaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, Providence, R. I. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stetson, Abner L.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; tack maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stetson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Stetson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 13, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stetson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1862, at New York City.
- Stetson, Joseph F.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 21; tack maker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; fruit dealer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stoddard, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1862, Columbus, Ohio.
- Stoddard, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Feb. 7, 1863, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Stone, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, while on furlough.
- Stringer, Archy** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; mason; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Sullivan, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Sylvester, William T.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 40; carpenter; enl. June 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.
- Taft, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 35; overseer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Taft, Lucius D.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Thayer, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Tolman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; tack maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Tolman, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; tailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1863, Germantown, Penna.
- Torrey, George O.** — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; 40; ship carpenter; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Torrey, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; 23; engineer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 10, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Walsh, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; iron roller; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt. Major, Dec. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Warner, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 39; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- White, Algernon J.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; machinist; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- White, William B.** — Captain — Res. East Abington; 25; shoe manufacturer; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. Major, May 1, 1863; must. June 5, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Whiting, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; carpenter; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 23, 1864.
- Whiting, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; farmer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Willis, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; prisoner June 13, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va.; delivered at Vicksburg, Miss., April 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Wilmarth, Horace J.** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 16; drummer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Drummer, Sept. or Oct., 1861; deserted April 28, 1863. See Band 2d R. I. Inf.; Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy; all as Louis Steinman.
- Winslow, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.

COMPANY "H"

- Allen, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Anderson, Frederic C.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. Medal of Honor man: date of action, Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va. "Capture of battle flag of 27th South Carolina (C. S. A.) and the color bearer". See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Atkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Horton, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bartlett, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Britton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; plumber; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Bumpus, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; nailer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Cass, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; re-enlist. April 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1865, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Chubbuck, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; teamer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1861, at Readville, Mass.
- Clark, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Sept. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; disch. Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collingwood, Joseph W.** — Captain — Res. Plymouth; 39; fish dealer; comm. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 24, 1862, of wounds.
- Cook, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Simsbury, Conn.; 23; peddler; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Welles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; building mover; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Copeland, William M. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Corbin, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; bonnet presser; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 22, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Cousens, George N. B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; tinker; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Crocker, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; baker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Cross, John** — Priv. — Res. Lincolnville, Maine; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864, as Corporal.
- Dallas, Horatio N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; gentleman; comm. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; Captain, Feb. 25, 1863; must. April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Damrell, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, March 7, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 35; locksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1861, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Drew, Charles H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 22; attorney; comm. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. May 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D", to V. R. C.; resigned and disch., Sept. 20, 1865, as Captain of 11th V. R. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Drew, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, April 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 3, 1863; wounded June 7, 1864, near Chickahominy River, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 43; tailor; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864, Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Duffy, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dwyer, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; died Sept. 18, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Everson, Erastus S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863; disch. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C", to date Dec. 10, 1863, to accept appointment in V. R. C. See V. R. C.; and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Finch, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Fitzpatrick, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Fuller, Philemon** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 9th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Fuller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; leather cutter; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gaffney, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 40; caulker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. Aug. 28, 1865, for disability, as of 159th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown. See U. S. Navy, as **Mathew Gaffney**.
- Garfield, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; shoe finisher; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Melvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; dentist; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1861, Washington, D. C.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; fisherman; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Guild, Oscar S.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; stabler; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 21, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Haley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Dec. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 63d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Haley, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Haley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Haley, William** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Smith W.** — Priv. — Res. Barrington, N. H.; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hartin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hawkes, Levi** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 23; plumber; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hein, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; tailor; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hennessey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; bricklayer; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hixon, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; printer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hogan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 20; jeweller; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hooper, George P.** — Music. — Res. Plymouth; 16; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted April 1, 1862, near Newmarket Bridge, Va.
- Howe, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Howe, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Howe, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; carver; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howland, Caleb** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va., as Corpl.
- Jordan, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1863; must. May 8, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lane, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 2, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Lang, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; apothecary; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Feb. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Latham, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 24; lumberman; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, May 12, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Leach, Melvin G.** — Sergt. — Res. Plympton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Logan, John** — Priv. — Res. Terryville, Conn.; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Oct. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 24, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.
- Loker, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; died of disease, April 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lyman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mabbott, George** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McCarty, Timothy, 1st** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 25; confectioner; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McIntire, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Sept. 20, 1862, at Shepherdstown, Va.
- McRae, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, at Annapolis, Md. Name also borne as **McCrea, James**.
- Madden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Dec. 25, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Mann, Sidney A.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, June 4, 1863, 1st Div. 5th Corps Hospl., Va.
- Martin, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 33; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf., as **John D. Martain**.
- Marvin, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1862; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Miller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; teamster; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Moulton, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864.
- Neal, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 19, 1863; transf. Sept. 2, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nolan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Norton, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Nye, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; gardener; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863. Served also in V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire, from Sept. 28, 1864, to Sept. 5, 1866, when must. out at Washington, D. C., as of 1st Independent Co. V. R. C.
- Palmer, George S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parker, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Parmenter, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; died June 9, 1864, White House, Va., of wounds received June 7, 1864, near the Chickahominy River, Va.
- Phinney, Barnard F.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pool, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Pratt, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pryor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 10, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Raymond, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Reed, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 29; tacker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Franklin Read**.
- Richards, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 7, 1864, of wounds, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Richards, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; carriage painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Ripley, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; merchant; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Robertson, James B.** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864.
- Rogers, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Rogers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Rooney, William M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; boiler maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. Name also borne as **William Mulrooney** and **William Mulroney**.

- Rowell, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ruggles, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 44; teamster; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Russell, Andrew W.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Sears, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Yorktown, Va. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Seyffarth, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; detached and assigned, July 30, 1862, to Battery "G" 2d U. S. Arty.; served to June 6, 1864, then transf. to Batty. "A" 2d U. S. Arty.; and disch. Aug. 19, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Herman Seyfarth**.
- Simpson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863. Again enlist. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 7, 1864, near Chickahominy River, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Simpson, Willard M.** — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C. Also served in Co. "H" 4th U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 28, 1865, to March 28, 1866.
- Smith, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, Boston, Mass. Again enlist. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1865, from wounds received in action.
- Smith, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Symons, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862; since died at his home, Cambridge, Mass.
- Tewksbury, Cyrus D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 5, 1864, of wounds, at Alexandria, Va.
- Tewksbury, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Towle, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Turner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Wallis, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. East Attleboro; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Walsh, John S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted from hospl., Oct. 24, 1862.
- White, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Whittaker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Willis, James F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1864.

- Adams, Lowell W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; missing and wounded, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, William M. E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; mechanic; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Alderman, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; butcher; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1864; declined commission; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Sergt.
- Alfred, George H. T.** — Corpl. — Res. Walpole; 25; hatter; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
- Allen, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.
- Bacon, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Barnes, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 25; bonnet bleacher; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 27, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Barton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 31, 1863.
- Belcher, Ira** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; butcher; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862, as Wagoner.
- Bemis, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; straw worker; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bessey, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Buckfield, Maine; 23; farmer; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Blake, Ezra N.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 37; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; died Sept. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Blake, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 35; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Blake, William A.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 20; jeweller; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Bliss, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "G" 12th R. I. Inf.
- Bly, Ezra K.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; tinman; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bonney, Frank K.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; carpenter; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded in 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Booth, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; was sent from hospl. to join regt., July 29, 1864; no later record. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Britton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; painter; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Brown, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bugbee, Samuel H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wrentham; 31; jeweller; comm. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1862; disch. S. O. #287, Oct. 20, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".

- Cheney, Wales** — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; 25; cabinet maker; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Childs, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Claffin, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; paper maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died July 30, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Clark, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; farmer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 30, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coffield, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; spinner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Conant, Ephraim L.** — Priv. — Res. Peru, Maine; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Connor, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; jeweller; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cousins, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cowen, Abraham R.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 35; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. May 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 26, 1864, as Co. "F" 11th V. R. C. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Crothy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; jeweller; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Cunningham, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; paper maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Daley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; paper maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Davis, Henry C.** — Sergt. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Dorethy, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 29; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Douglass, David** — Priv. — Res. Knoxville, Ill.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; missing Oct. 18, 1863, near Centreville, Va.; died Nov. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Eddy, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Faas, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; jeweller; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Farrington, Watson H.** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 30; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fitzpatrick, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; marble worker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; carpenter; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Forrest, Frederick D.** — Captain — Res. Wrentham; 24; shoemaker; comm. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability to date Oct. 23, 1862, Special Order #310, Washington, D. C.
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; dresser tender; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out to date March 26, 1865.

- Foster, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; factory hand; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862, Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Franklin, Daniel K.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 26; jeweller; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Freeman, Dexter B.** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 28; butcher; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Fuller, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Nathan R.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 41; seaman; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Goldsmith, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Goodridge, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; mariner; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Grover, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 4, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Grover, William G.** — Music. — Res. Foxboro; 23; straw worker; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, as Drummer.
- Haley, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Hall, Alvin E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Foxboro; 37; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. July 9, 1862, resignation, S. O. #198. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hanley, Christopher T.** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 27; mechanic; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1863, S. O. #490, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harding, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 33; jeweller; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Hampton, Va.
- Head, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hearn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hemenway, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Wrentham; 24; clerk; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; comm. Captain, June 4, 1864; not mustered; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Higbee, Gerrie** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Howard, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 30; mechanic; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Inman, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 25; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Jenckes, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 28; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; transf. April 21, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Jenkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; moulder; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1863.
- Johnson, Nicholas B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; butcher, enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Jordan, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

- Jordan, Hartley D.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; mechanic; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Jordan, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Knapp, Ephraim M.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 22; bookkeeper; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Laird, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; mechanic; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, near Shady Grove Church Road, Va.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864.
- Lake, Edgar B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; jeweller; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Lake, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; farmer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.
- McAvoy, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; upholsterer; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- McCullam, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died March 12, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- McGinnis, John** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 26; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- McKentzie, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Gov. Island, N. Y.; 28; moulder; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Macy, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded in 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Mahr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 28; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "K" 1st R. I. Detach. Militia, as **George W. Mars**.
- Maintien, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 25; jeweller; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died July 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Mann, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; 19; teacher; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March, 1865; must. out to date May 7, 1865.
- Marsh, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Meador, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 30; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Miles, Bradley S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; peddler; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; killed May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Monroe, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 44; painter; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1862, at Newport News, Va.
- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 31; sailor; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; enlist. Dec. 5, 1864, at Florence, S. C., in Co. "A" 8th Battln. Confederate Inf.; re-captured at Salisbury, N. C., date not shown; no later record found.
- Morrison, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; laborer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Morse, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; farmer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Milton H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; cabinet maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- North, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., as Drummer.
- Nutting, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 23; farmer; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Phipps, Martin W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 36; straw worker; enl. June 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1863.
- Pickering, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Bellingham; 27; mechanic; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Pillsbury, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; bonnet bleacher; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Plumley, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 27; grinder; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; prisoner June 13, 1864, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled Dec. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Poland, Lewis O.** — Priv. — Res. Peru, Maine; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Putnam, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 33; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ramsbottom, Job** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 30; mason; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Ray, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; jeweller; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out to date May 1, 1865.
- Read, George R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Rice, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; mechanic; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded in 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, from hospital.
- Richardson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. to date Jany. 23, 1863, to enlist in Reg. Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Richardson, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; mechanic; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Richardson, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 27; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded and missing, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Robbins, Ely K.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Roberts, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; jeweller; enl. July 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863; died Oct. 26, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rogers, William T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; died Sept. 16, 1863, Newark, N. J.
- Sanborn, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 35; jeweller; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Scott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sears, Theophilus M.** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 19; jeweller; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Severance, Ephraim F.** — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.

- Sherman, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.; Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Shiney, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 32; cooper; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Short, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; varnisher; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. July 20, 1863, to V. R. C.; dishonorably disch. June 11, 1864, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- Skinner, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 46; factory hand; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1864.
- Smith, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 17; jeweller; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Smith, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 25, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Snow, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; paper maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out May 3, 1865.
- Soule, Preston** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 27; travelling clerk; enl. June 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, May 14, 1862, at New York City.
- Stewart, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; straw worker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, June 21, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Stone, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sturdy, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 30; jeweller; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 15, 1863, but not mustered; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, by S. O. #184, War Dept., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Sturdy, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; jeweller; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1863.
- Taylor, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1863.
- Thomas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thompson, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Franklin; 36; straw worker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., July or Aug., 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl.
- Thompson, Leander G.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; straw worker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Tift, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 44; butcher; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Tolman, Ezekiel J.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 39; baker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Nov. 22, 1861, of disease, at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Weston, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lincoln; 23; occu. —; comm. and must. April 12, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 5, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. June 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 5, 1866, a Sergt. of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Willard, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Witherell, Naaman W. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; jeweller; enl. July 5, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.

Wood, Asa W. — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.

COMPANY "K"

Almy, Pardon, Jr. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 23; student; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.

Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.

Barry, Nathaniel S. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; jeweller; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C. Name also borne as **Nathaniel S. Barre**.

Bean, Asa D. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mason; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.

Bent, Luther S. — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 32; clerk; enl. Aug. 3, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 25, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 24, 1863; comm. Major, July 29, 1864, but not mustered; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Berry, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; died Nov. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Blrd, Virgil — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, at Hampton, Va.

Boodry, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Easton; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.

Boscow, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Finland; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Dec. 7, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.

Brown, David — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 32; laborer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Brown, William — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; 25; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 29, 1863, Culpepper, Va.

Bucklin, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; bleacher; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.

Burns, Michael — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.

Cain, Edward — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.

Campbell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 25, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.

Carver, Charles W. — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va., a Sergt.; died of wounds, Nov. 26, 1862.

Caswell, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Chadbourn, Stephen F. — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Maine; 31; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.

Chubbuck, Frank G. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Oct. 2, 1863, Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.

Chubbuck, James — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

Clark, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; occu. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; paroled Aug., 1862; transf. to V. R. C. in 1863; transf. back to 18th Mass. Inf., Feb. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.

Clay, Charles V. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 5, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.

- Conry, John** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Denny, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Dow, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; boatman; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Driscoll, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. Oct. 2, 1863.
- Dulinty, Patrick O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Farley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Service, Division Order #65, dated Feb. 16, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Finn, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, Hampton, Va.
- Flaherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted March 15, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Flanigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Fleohry, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. France; 23; brewer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; absent sick since Dec. 1, 1863; no later record.
- Flynn, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862.
- Foster, Greenleaf** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 36; teamer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Fox, Israel S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1861.
- French, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Frost, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Limington, Maine; 25; bookkeeper; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gates, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 27; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; teamer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Golding, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **James Golden**.
- Groves, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; teamster; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Groves, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harding, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harrington, Leonard B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, May 22, 1862, Kidd's Mills, Va.
- Harris, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hersey, David W.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Howard, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Howard, Elijah** — Sergt. — Res. South Abington; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted April 3, 1863, from hospl., Fort Schuyler, N. Y. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jacobs, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as Corpl., of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jameson, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 18; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., June 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, Asa V.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1861.
- Jones, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; harness maker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jones, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; tinman; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Feb. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kegler, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted June 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kilborn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted March 15, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- King, Seth T.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, Warrenton, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kingsbury, Forrest R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Konig, Henry** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 22; saddler; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Kuntz, John** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 24; cooper; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kyle, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 36; horse tamer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, from ambulance train.
- Lapham, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Lyons, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to gunboat service, Feb. 16, 1862. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 13, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- McKay, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- McMahon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; stonecutter; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Marden, Frank M.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Markham, David** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Marque, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; tailor; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Peter P. Marque.
- Meservey, Benjamin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 29; watchmaker; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 24, 1862; must. same day; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Captain. Brevet. Major U. S. Vois., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Miles, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; teamer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; dishonorably disch. Sept. 1, 1864, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Niles, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nourse, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Nutting, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1864; must. out Sept. 22, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Charles Nutting**; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav. as **Charles A. Nutting**.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 29; tailor; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- O'Connell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Packard, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; boatman; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jan. 3, 1863.
- Packard, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; ink maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; died Oct. 20, 1864, of disease, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parker, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Penniman, James M.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 40; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pierce, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Pletzer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 22; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Oct. 15, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Pope, Alexander P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pope, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; tailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; drowned Jan. 23, 1864, North East, Md. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, John A.** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Pray, Charles F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Jan. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Randall, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; awl maker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Rhilander, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 26; engineer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, June 5, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Rideout, Luke A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, Warrenton, Va. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robinson, Jared** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 37; forger; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.

- Schmidt, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 31; bootmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Feb. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; deserted June 30, 1865, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 30; paper maker; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Josiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Smith, Solon B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Smith, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Smith, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Spalding, John L.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, to date Oct. 23, 1862, S. O. #310. Also in Non Com. Staff 1st Conn. Inf.; and F. & S. 29th Conn. Inf.
- Spear, Warren O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 6, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spencer, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Stebbins, Jackson W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Swan, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Hampton, Va.
- Toomey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Tracy, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Tufts, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Hingham; 18; currier; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Walsh, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Hampton, Va. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Weeman, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Hiram, Maine; 22; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. Feb. 16, 1862, to gunboat service. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; druggist; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; boatman; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth, Conn.; 32; carpenter; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wight, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.

Willis, Ethan — Priv. — Res. Reading; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.

UNASSIGNED

Carter or Cartes, Obed — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863.

Daley, William — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; on Sept. 18, 1863, his discharge was ordered by the Comdg. Genl. Dept. of East; no later record found.

Dowdall, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted, date not shown, Long Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

Reed, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 24; gunsmith; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.

Ross, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 31; laborer; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; on Sept. 24, 1863, his discharge was ordered by Comdg. Genl., Dept. of East; no later record found.

Smith, Silburn J. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; painter; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863.

Tibbetts, Andrew S. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS (Re-enlisted)

The 19th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, having for its nucleus the 1st Battalion Rifles. The rest of the regiment came from Boston and vicinity. By Aug. 28, 1861, the entire regiment had been mustered into the service with Col. Edward W. Hinks as its commander, and on that day it was forwarded to Washington, arriving Aug. 30. Assigned to Gen. Lander's Brigade, Gen. Stone's Corps of Observation, it picketed the Potomac during the fall of 1861, advancing to Harrison's Island October 21 and covering the retreat of the troops from Ball's Bluff. The winter of 1861-62 was spent at Muddy Branch guarding the Potomac in front of Darnestown and Rockville.

In March, 1862, the regiment, now in Dana's Brigade, Sedgwick's Division, was sent to the Shenandoah, but shortly afterward the entire division was ordered to the Peninsula where it arrived Mar. 30, and was attached to Sumner's (2d) Corps. It took part in the siege of Yorktown in April and was engaged at Fair Oaks, June 25. At Glendale or Nelson's Farm, June 30, it lost 145 officers and men of whom 33, including Major Howe, were killed or mortally wounded.

Returning from Harrison's Landing to Alexandria the last of August, early in September it joined in the advance toward Frederick, Md. It arrived at South Mountain on the 14th just after the battle was done. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it was heavily engaged in the West Wood, suffering severe loss including Col. Hinks who was badly wounded. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, the 19th was one of the regiments of Hall's Brigade, Howard's Division, Couch's (2d) Corps that crossed the river in boats under fire and fought their way through the streets of the city. Two days later it was in the assault on Marye's Heights, losing 104 officers and men including 8 color bearers, 23 being killed or mortally wounded. The winter of 1862-63 was spent near Falmouth.

During the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863, with Gibbon's Division the 19th was left in Fredericksburg in support of Sedgwick's (6th) Corps and suffered small loss. At Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, it was heavily engaged near the Clump of Trees capturing four Confederate flags and losing nearly 50 per cent of its numbers. On October 14 it was engaged at Bristoe Station, and again at Robertson's Tavern, November 27, during the Mine Run expedition. It spent the winter at Cole's Hill near Stevensburg. Here Dec. 20, 160 officers and men re-enlisted for three years.

As a part of Webb's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps the 19th was in action at the Wilderness, May 6, and was heavily engaged at Spottsylvania, both in the assault on the Bloody Angle, May 12, and in the general assault, May 18.

At North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, and in front of Petersburg the regiment was engaged almost continuously until June 22, when the 2d Corps was outflanked near the Jerusalem Plank road, where the 19th lost all but 40 of its officers and men. These, with a remnant received from the 15th Regt. and many returned convalescents and recruits preserved the regimental unit. In July and August it was present in both actions near Deep Bottom and at Reams' Station. On August 30, 98 men whose terms of service had expired were discharged to date from August 28, 1864.

The regiment was on duty in the forts and batteries around Petersburg until October when it was engaged with loss at Boydton Road. About Dec. 12, it was ordered to Fort Emory where it remained until the spring campaign of 1865 opened. On February 5 it was engaged at Hatcher's Run, and in April participated in the final assault on Petersburg and the pursuit of Lee's army toward Appomattox. After the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia the regiment, increased by recruits to 20 officers and 645 enlisted men, marched back to Washington city, and on June 30 was mustered out at Munson's Hill. Returning to Massachusetts, on July 20 it was mustered for the last time at Readville, and there paid off and discharged.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Edward W. Hinks** — Colonel — Res. Lynn; soldier; 31; comm. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to date April 27, 1863, to accept commission. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Arthur F. Devereaux** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Salem; bookkeeper; 25; comm. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Colonel, Nov. 29, 1862; must. May 1, 1863; disch. Feb. 27, 1864, resignation. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ansel D. Wass** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 28; comm. May 23, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; comm. Colonel, Feb. 28, 1864, not mustered; disch. July 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Henry J. How** — Major — Res. Haverhill; soldier; 25; comm. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Levi Shaw** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Quarter Master — Res. Rockport; stage business; 50; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. to date Aug. 3, 1861; resigned and discharged Sept. 17, 1862.
- J. Franklin Dyer** — Surgeon — Res. Gloucester; surgeon; 35; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. to date Aug. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Josiah N. Willard** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; surgeon; 25; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. to date Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John E. Hill** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; surgeon; age —; comm. July 24, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 2, 1862; died Sept. 11, 1862, at Seminary Hospl., Georgetown, D. C.
- Vertulan R. Stone** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; surgeon; age —; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, May 11, 1863. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Taft** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Blackstone; surgeon; age —; transf. from 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 17, 1863; disch., resignation, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 14, 1863. See F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- William D. Knapp** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; surgeon; 22; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; dismissed Dec. 2, 1863, by S. O. #534, War. Dept.
- Gustavus R. Pratt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Cohasset; surgeon; 22; comm. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; comm. Surgeon, Nov. 23, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- David W. Fulton** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; surgeon; 22; comm. June 15, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- John C. Chadwick** — Adjutant — Res. Salem; insurance agent; 27; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. to date Aug. 3, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Joseph C. Cromack** — Chaplain — Res. Worcester; minister; 49; comm. Aug. 26, 1861; must. to date Aug. 3, 1861; transf. to 22d Mass. Inf., Nov. 8, 1861. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ezra D. Winslow** — Chaplain — Res. Chester; minister; 22; comm. Dec. 1, 1861; must. to date Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Samuel Baxter** — Sergt. Major — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch. Aug. 1, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Oliver F. Briggs** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; apptd. Quarter Master, Sept. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, July 8, 1863, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Elisha A. Hinks** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Orrington, Maine; mariner; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Feb. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- William E. Barrows** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Andover; student; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 25, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1863; must. —; comm. Captain, July 28, 1864; must. Jany. 22, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Stephen I. Newman** — Prin. Musician — Res. Cambridge; musician; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, by G. O. 181, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

BAND

- Bronsdon, Samuel** — Music. — Res. Hingham; cabinet maker; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Butters, Charles, 2d** — Music — Res. Haverhill; cordwainer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Converse, Augustus W.** — Music. — Res. Salem; tinsmith; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Converse, Josiah L.** — Music. — Res. Salem; cordwainer; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cowdrey, Nathaniel** — Music. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Jany. 30, 1862. See 2d Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Cushman, Cyrus S.** — Music. — Res. Boston; machinist; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862.
- Dade, George W.** — Music. — Res. Rockport; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drake, Alvin, Jr.** — Music. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1862. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Gibbs, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Middleboro; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Jany. 30, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Glidden, Ezra A.** — Music. — Res. Beverly; shoe cutter; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howe, William C. M.** — Music. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 14; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1861. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Leighton, Isaiah W.** — Music. — Res. Rockport; cordwainer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861.
- Nason, John P.** — Music. — Res. Rockport; fisherman; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862.
- Noble, Caleb O.** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Oakley, George** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Poole, Ludo A.** — Music. — Res. Abington; cordwainer; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Purrington, Henry J.** — Music. — Res. Mattapoisett; carver; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862.
- Purrington, John A.** — Music. — Res. Mattapoisett; ship joiner; 46; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Jany. 30, 1862. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, Stephen E.** — Music. — Res. Woburn; wood turner; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See Band U. S. A.
- Rimbach, Louis** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; appointed Leader, Nov. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862.

- Spofford, Edwin F.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spofford, John A.** — Band Master — Res. South Reading; pattern maker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Nov. 22, 1861, at Camp Benton, near Poolesville, Md. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, Robert W.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1861.
- Turner, Nathan** — Music. — Res. Abington; cordwainer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See Band U. S. A.
- Walton, Augustus L.** — Music. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See 11th Battery Mass. Light Artillery (3 years).
- Weston, Henry G.** — Music. — Res. Woburn; artist; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); U. S. Navy; and Brigade Band U. S. A., transf. to V. R. C.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 43; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Adams, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 22, 1862, of wounds.
- Adams, John G. B.** — Corpl. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Feb. 28, 1864; not must.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". Medal of Honor man; date of action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. "Seized the two colors from the hands of a corporal and lieut. as they fell mortally wounded, and with a color in each hand advanced across the field to a point where the regt. was reformed on those colors."
- Adams, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Allen, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. H.; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Appleton, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; expressman; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. —; disch. Feb. 21, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Ashton, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; storekeeper; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; admitted to hospl. near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 21, 1864; no later record found.
- Atkinson, William** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. April 6, 1863, for wounds, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Aytoun, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; soldier; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; apptd. Sergt., July or Aug., 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 2, 1864; must. Oct. 14, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Nov. 1, 1864; disch. May 27, 1865, with F. & S. as Adjutant.
- Bartlett, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bartlett, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carriage maker; 26; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to regt., May 1, 1865; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bartlett, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 36; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, from Carver Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Beal, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Norway, Maine; wheelwright; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.

- Beatty, James E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 35; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Benedict, James** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 38; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bode, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holland; galvanizer; 31; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Booth, James** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; furloughed July 12, 1862, from hospl.; no further record.
- Boyd, Isaac H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Newbury; lawyer; 23; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 22, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, Nov. 21, 1862; comm. Major, July 28, 1864; not must.; died April 10, 1865, of wounds recd. April 7, 1865, near Farmville, Va., as Captain.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; gardener; 31; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Boyle, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; clerk; 30; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.
- Boynton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; bootmaker; 42; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Bradley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; returned to regt., May 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Bradley, George Y.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 28, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Braley, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; farmer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 9, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md., as of 18th V. R. C.
- Bresnahan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; taken prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 12, 1865, by G. O. #77.
- Bridges, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned April 29, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Brookings, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cordwainer; 45; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1862, at Muddy Branch, Md. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; taken prisoner, May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; returned to regt., April 28, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brown, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. West Vienna, N. Y.; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; shoe cutter; 32; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; died May 26, 1864, of wounds.
- Brown, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 40; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; brick mason; 21; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863, at Raceoon Ford, Va.
- Bruce, Norman** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in 1862 or 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 27, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Buckley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Burchard, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 20; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864; admitted to hospl., Beverly, N. J., Sept. 28, 1864; deserted therefrom, Jany. 6, 1865.

- Burgess, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 28, 1864, as Corpl.
- Burke, Michael S.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; harness maker; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; marble broker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Burrill, Richard I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; peddler; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Caine, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 19; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record found.
- Call, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carleton, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1862, at New York Harbor.
- Carleton, Everett** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; disch. Aug. 27, 1864, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Carleton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 43; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862.
- Carr, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoe cutter; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carr, Oren** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; carpenter; 21; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Chaffey, Orrin B.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chase, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 34; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Chase, Rufus H.** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 38; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Chase, Volney P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Claffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; cordwainer; 27; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clapp, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; deserted Sept., 1862, Washington, D. C.; surrendered under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Clark, Pecallies M.** — Priv. — Res. Kenduskeag, Maine; seaman; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Pecalhes M. Clark.
- Coffin, Charles P.** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; shoe manufacturer; 37; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Coffin, Gorham** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Coffin, John G.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 4, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Colby, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as John C. Colby; and Co. "I" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Collins, George** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; butcher; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to Co. "E" 30th Wis. Inf.; transf. April 19, 1864, to 3d Indpt. Battery Minn. Lt. Arty.; and deserted June 5, 1864. (Formerly in the Confederate service.)
- Cook, Moses E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 38; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.
- Coppins, George T.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Covell, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; died of wounds received May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Curtis, J. William** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Cutler, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stereotyper; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Davidson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted in May, 1864; arrested July, 1864; sentenced to be returned. to regt. for duty, in orders dated Jany. 3, 1865; never joined Regt.; no later record.
- Davis, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Dawson, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Maine; laborer; 32; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863; regained from desertion and transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dickey, Morrill** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 29; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1864; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; reported died July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dunn, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; carpenter; 34; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 44; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Falls, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; seaman; 36; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds recd. May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. Medal of Honor man: date of action July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. "Capture of flag."
- Filley, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 6, 1865; must. Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1865; must. June 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Finnigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Foster, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Fowler, Charles H.** — Wagoner — Res. West Newbury; expressman; 37; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Francis, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; draft. and must. May 24, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- French, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; sick in regtl. hospl., Aug. 15, 1862; no further record.
- Gardner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Giles, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, Carver Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Goodnow, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Grant, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted June 27, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va. See U. S. Navy, as **Albert Morse**.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 22; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1864; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; paroled at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 26, 1864; reptd. at Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 3, 1864, and furloughed, Dec. 15, 1864, for 30 days; no later record found.

- Greenleaf, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Hager, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1862.
- Hale, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Hall, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Ham, Erastus G.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1862.
- Hanson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoe cutter; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Harrigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hart, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 27, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record found.
- Hayden, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; groom; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Higgins, Archibald, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Hill, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; plasterer; 39; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; admitted to hospl., Alexandria, Va., May 13, 1864; furloughed May 18, 1864; deserted June 27, 1864.
- Hollister, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 19, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; deserted Sept. 16, 1862.
- Holmes, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Dec. 28, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 22, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Hubbard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Antwerp, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.
- Hudson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 14, 1862, Falmouth, Va., of wounds.
- Hudson, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Hunt, Julius B.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; died of disease, April 25, 1865.
- Ingerson, Hinman E.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; disch. April 26, 1864.
- Johnson, Giles G. W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; mechanic; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; joined Regt., May 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Johnson, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Chester, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Johnston, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 35; draft. and must. May 17, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Johonnott, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed accidentally, March 23, 1865, Humphrey Station, Va.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Vienna, Ohio; salesman; 38; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Jones, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862.

- Kennett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Kennett, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 29; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Kennett, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, Convalescent Camp.
- Kimball, Marcus** — Corpl. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., May or June, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Kimball, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; teamster; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Lake, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 3, 1862.
- Lord, James H.** — Music. — Res. Bradford; marble worker; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McCammon, John** — Music. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 39; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., April 7, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McDonnell, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 31; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported to have since died.
- McIntosh, James** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Mack, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; boatman; 20; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McKinstry, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; clergyman; 26; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1862.
- McLaughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; sailor; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Logan**.
- McMillien, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Acworth, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. to Co. "H", April 17, 1864; left regt. at Prospect Hill, Va., May 31, 1864, while sick; at Readville, Mass., when last heard from.
- Mansfield, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 20; enl. July 18, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 8, 1862. Served also in Co. "C" 22d N. Y. Cav., as **Charles Jackson**.
- Mattuhn, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; barber; 28; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 21, 1864; prisoner in 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 4, 1864, for 30 days; no later record.
- Merrill, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 13, 1863, Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Merritt, Charles M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; merchant; 28; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. June 19, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F", for promotion. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mills, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; wounded Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Morgan, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded on picket, April 24, 1862; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Morrison, John F.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; deserted June 11, 1865.
- Murnahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, New York Harbor.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Nelson, Leroy A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Newhall, Theron P.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, Portsmouth, R. I.
- Nicholas, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; transf. to Co. "F", April 5, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **James Nichols**.
- Nichols, Gilman F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Noyes, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Noyes, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; carpenter; 21; enl. Jan. 21, 1862; must. Jan. 25, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out Feb. 20, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Osborn, William** — Priv. — Res. —; millman; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Page, George** — Priv. — Res. Mooers, N. Y.; farmer; 31; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; deserted June 19, 1864, from hospl.
- Palmer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; barber; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Feb. 26, 1863, of disease, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Parker, Eustis G.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Parker, Gilman N.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1862.
- Pearson, Otis** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Porter, James** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 36; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Preble, John W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Rabethgo, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. —; furrier; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ridlon, James** — Priv. — Res. Hollis, Maine; farmer; 40; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ripley, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Windham, N. H.; carpenter; 34; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Sherman S.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., April 5, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Rolerston, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; deserted Sept. 27, 1864.
- Rosenbury, Carl** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; carver; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Roth, Philip** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 16, 1863, for disability, at Baltimore, Md.
- Rundlett, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sargent, John W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; mechanic; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July, 1862.
- Scannell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; Sergt., May 20, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 27, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865, as of Co. "H".

- Schmidt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Maine; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; missing May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865. Served also in Co. "C" 2d N. J. Vols.
- Sherman, Stiles F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862.
- Sherwood, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Short, Alexander L.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Small, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; caulker; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., May 30, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1864; must. March 28, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Served also in Co. "F" 19th Maine Inf.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Atkinson, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Served also in Co. "H" 4th N. H. Vols.
- Smith, Ogden H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862. See U. S. Navy. Also served in Co. "G" 29th Maine Inf., as Frank Devereaux.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; baker; 28; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Spinney, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; millman; 18; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864; near Petersburg, Va.; released May 8, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Spofford, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Stacy, J. Newton** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1863, at Windmill Point Hospl., Va.
- Stanwood, Moses P.** — Captain — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 39; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 21, 1861.
- Stillman, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Stuart, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Sylvester, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 50; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862.
- Tilton, Warner W.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; trader; 31; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; must. Nov. 13, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, having resigned, Nov. 23, 1863.
- Trapp, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; butcher; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865.
- Tuson, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Walker, Irving E.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; teacher; 24; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died on or about Nov. 1, 1864, of disease, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wardwell, George** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wetzler, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 25; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record found.

- Winthrop, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 16, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; apptd. Quarter Master, July 8, 1863; comm. Captain, June 30, 1864; not must.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wszelaki, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; escaped from Salisbury, N. C., April 8, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Young, William** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; engineer; 33; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "B"

- Abraham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; bricklayer; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; furloughed from hospl., Dec. 26, 1863; failed to return; reported a deserter, Jany. 31, 1864.
- Allen, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; farmer; 44; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Anderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Angelo, Ciconi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 32; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. April 2, 1865.
- Ash, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; died July 25, 1862, of wounds, in hospl., New York.
- Barden, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Etna, Maine; farmer; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bartley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Concord; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Berry, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out March 6, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Berry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded and taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; returned to duty, May 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Blair, Lowell B.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Blair, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; soap maker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Wagoner; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Blaisdell, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, Boston, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Bradford, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Breslow, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Brown, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 39; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; deserted June 18, 1865.
- Brown, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 21; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boynton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, John G.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Bruce, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Burdell, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 29; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Burrill, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hampstead, N. H.; farmer; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Cain, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Cannon, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carey, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 31; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Carlton, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 14, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Carson, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 31; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Chapman, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Annapolis, Md. See V. R. C.
- Chase, Warren G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 25, 1862.
- Clair, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; clerk; 22; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863, to the enemy, at Raccoon Ford, Va.
- Clements, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; clerk; 22; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clemons, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Cole, Rufus H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 23; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 5, 1862, Smoketown Hospl., near Antietam, Md., of wounds received in action.
- Collins, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862.
- Connor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 34; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Conway, Stephen** — Corpl. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Cook, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; jeweller; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairfax, N. S.; seaman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Copp, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 20; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Coughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 24; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; disch. April 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Coulehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 24; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; captured June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 13, 1864, Charleston, S. C.; no later record of his whereabouts found.
- Crawford, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; seaman; 31; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Croft, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1862; not must.; dropped Oct. 13, 1862, S. O. #162, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac.
- Cronan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; hostler; 36; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. Dec. 15, 1863, for disability, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; disch. June 30, 1865.

- Davis, Arthur M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 35; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Delaney, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 32; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1862, en route from Harrison's Landing to Fort Monroe, Va.
- Devine, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; silk printer; 33; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dew, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; farmer; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Diggles, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 24, 1862. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dillon, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; shoemaker; 20; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Doer, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 32; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; sailor; 20; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 28, 1864; transf. to Castle Thunder, Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, March 26, 1864, at 2d Army Corps Hospl., near Stevensburg, Va.
- Dorney, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 40; draft. and must. May 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dow, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 43; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; disch. for disability, June 2, 1865.
- Doyle, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brickmaker; 39; draft. and must. June 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boynton Road, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doyle, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 31; draft. and must. May 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.
- Dudley, Ezra S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Duffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Britain, Conn.; brick mason; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863, to the enemy, at Raccoon Ford, Va.
- Dunham, Hollowell R.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; clerk; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 2, 1862, at Hoffman Hospl., near Antietam, Md., of wounds received in action.
- Edwards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; draft. and must. May 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Edwards, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 21; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out to date, July 22, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Fallon, John** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Falls, Leander S.** — Sergt. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, at New York Harbor.
- Fee, James** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 46; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Fee, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. March 30, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; killed June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Ferguson, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Floyd, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861. See V. R. C.
- Fogerty, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. July 28, 1864, as of 10th Regt. V. R. C. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Folsom, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Etna, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted between Aug. 28 and Aug. 31, 1861.
- Foss, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Fox, George** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; wounded and missing, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Garrigan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Gerard, Jules** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; deserted June 25, 1865.
- Goarant, Doffels** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 18; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to duty, May 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Goway, Nelson W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died July 7, 1862, Willis Church, Va.
- Greely, Adolphus W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; jeweller; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. March 4, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Green, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Guilford, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hallis, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hilton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; silver plater; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died April 22, 1865, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Hodges, John, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; student; 19; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., June 19, 1862. See Co. "I" Sth Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); F. & S. 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Holden, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; butcher; 33; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hornn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 26; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; deserted Aug. 31, 1862.
- Howard, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1862, of wounds, at Falmouth, Va.
- Jackman, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; waiter; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Jones, Washington R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Jordan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Kain, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; operative; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; deserted May 6, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 24; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- Kent, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", May 17, 1863; died March 10, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Kent, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 42; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.

- Kimball, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861.
- Kneeland, Noah R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained from missing, Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Knittel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lang, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861.
- La Roche, Rodolphe** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; deserted June 2, 1865.
- Leonard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 14; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; disch. June 8, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va., by order.
- Leonard, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 29, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Logan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 29; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, Carver Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Lothrop, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Lurvey, James T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; dentist; 34; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Dec. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 40th Mass. Inf.
- McCarron, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McDonald, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted March 1, 1865.
- McGinnis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mahnitz, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 21; enl. and must. April 7, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; returned to duty from hospl., Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1864; no further record.
- Manning, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861, from Camp Benton, Poolesville, Md.
- Masury, Lawrence M.** — Musician — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. June 12, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va., by order. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mealmons, Henri** — Priv. — Res. Holland; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Merritt, Conwell** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Milliken, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; sailor; 35; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.
- Mitchell, Thomas A. S.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 30, 1864, as of 166th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mooney, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; blacksmith; 19; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; must. out Dec. 28, 1864.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 33; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Morrison, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 17, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds.
- Murphy, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Music.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 31, 1865; must. Feb. 24, 1865; wounded Feb. 5, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 1, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". Medal of Honor man — date of action, Oct. 27, 1864, near Hatcher's Run, Va. "Capture of flag of 47th North Carolina Infantry (C. S. A.)."
- Newcomb, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- O'Connell, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Orr, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. May 25, 1863, for wounds.
- Osborn, Ezekiel** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Osborn, Francis** — 1st Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. Sept. 18, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I"; escaped Prisoner of War, Dec. 10, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Osborn, Hugh M.** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. May 7, 1863, at New York, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.
- Osborn, William** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1863.
- Paris, Octave** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pearson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; bookkeeper; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Perkins, Theodore R.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 7, 1863, for disability, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Phillips, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Porter, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; stonecutter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Preston, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; wounded July 3, 1864, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Feb. 11, 1865.
- Rammelsburg, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; trader; 26; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died on or about Nov. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rappell, Winfield** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Reagan, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Nov. 24, 1864.
- Rich, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; spinner; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, Carver Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., for wounds received in action.
- Richardson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 18; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to duty, May 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 29; enl. Jany. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Jany. 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Robbinson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1862, at Bolivar, Va.
- Rodgers, Mial A.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. Sept. 2, 1862, for disability. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, Elijah P.** — Captain — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 32; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., June 17, 1862. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. March 30, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

- Rogers, Micajah** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1862, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Rogers, Shubael D.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1863; disch. July 6, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Rogers, Varnum** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 21; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862.
- Rogers, William H. G.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Jany. 19, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Ross, Dunbar** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 23; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1863, Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Dept. of Washington, of wounds.
- Russell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, June 4, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Ryan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 41; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862.
- Salter, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Schulze, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Seaver, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; tradesman; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 14, 1862, of wounds.
- Seiss, Alois** — Priv. — Res. New York; merchant; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Shackley, Moses** — Chief Wagoner — Res. South Danvers; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 7, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 12, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; spinner; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at New York.
- Short, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Smith, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861; died in hospl., Camp Benton, Md., Nov. 22, 1861.
- Snow, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fisherman; 18; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Strange, James alias Shaw, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; sailor; 21; enl. April 24, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865.
- Stringer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released May 12, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Supree, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled at N. E. Ferry, No. Carolina, Feb. 26 or 28, 1865; furloughed March 17, 1865, from Parole Camp, Md.; no later record.
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; draft. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864.
- Swenson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Thomas, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Thomas, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- Thomas, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.
- Thompson, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; building mover; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1862, at Fort Ellsworth, Va. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Tucker, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Thornton, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 15, 1863, Washington, D. C. Served also in 1st Co. N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Tuttle, Daniel Y.** — Priv. — Res. Thornton, N. H.; cabinet maker; 32; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted in May, 1862.
- Van Ammon, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Vetter, Andreas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wallace, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Wells, John J.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 6, 1864, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Wells, Jonathan** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 40; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., as Private.
- Whalan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 16, 1864.
- Wheeler, Alfred, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Andre, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Andrews, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 28, 1864.
- Armitage, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Barnes, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; farmer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 5, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John Berry**.
- Batchelder, George W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; lawyer; 23; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, March 21, 1862; must. —; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Belcher, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 26; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 29, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Blair, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Bradish, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 28; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Breed, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Brown, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 39; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. as Private to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bryant, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 5, 1862, of wounds, at Smoketown Hospl. Md.

- Burnham, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Essex; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1862.
- Callaghan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 35; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Chase, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cheney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861, killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Cheney, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 15, 1862, Harrisburg, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Clapp, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashford, Conn.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clark, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; potash boiler; 21; draft. and must. June 8, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 22, 1864, for 30 days; restd. Feb. 28, 1865, as absent without leave; no further record found.
- Colby, Eben** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; peddler; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cole, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; seaman; 24; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted in Aug. or Sept., 1861; arrested June 13, 1863; in confinement and in hospl., until Oct. 21, 1863, when disch. as a deserter.
- Conrad, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 35; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; missing May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, April 26, 1865, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Conway, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 28; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; restd. returned to duty from hospl., July 15, 1864; no later record found.
- Cooper, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 21; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 13, 1864, Stanton Hospl., Dept. of Washington, of wounds received in action.
- Couche, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Craig, James** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; farmer; 30; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.
- Crawley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cressey, David S.** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; clerk; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died May 22, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Cronin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cronk, Sydnia** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown, N. Y.; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; wounded June 7, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Aug. 6, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Cross, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cummings, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862.
- Cummings, Solomon L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Currier, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained from missing, Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; disch. July 26, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Dailey, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; laborer; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Danforth, George** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 29, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Danforth, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Dec. 8, 1862, Spring House Hospl., Md.

- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; laborer; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 31; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner, July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; released March 1, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; must. out March 27, 1865.
- Dow, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Tremont, Maine; seaman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. June 5, 1865, at Columbian Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Dow, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Downer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 32; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863.
- Dunn, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; plumber; 22; draft. and must. June 8, 1864; captured July 5, 1864, Pamunkey River, Va.; reptd. to Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mississippi, as an escaped Prisoner of War, and disch. to date July 11, 1865.
- Durand, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 32; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Duval, George** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada East; student; 21; draft. and must. May 21, 1864; disch. Dec. 2, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Eastman, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Eckland, Ind.; clerk; 19; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Eayrs, Winslow P.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; bookkeeper; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. Dec. 17, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Eckardt, Karl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; mason; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, Catlett's Station, Va.
- Eckelman, James** — Priv. — Res. Germany; laborer; 39; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Eldridge, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; tailor; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ellsworth, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Emerson, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of disability, at Poolesville, Md. See V. R. C.
- Farnum, William** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 18; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Farren, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 23; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fellows, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 38; enl. July 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Field, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover, N. H.; book agent; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Fillow, Theodore J.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; tin peddler; 21; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Fisher, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained from missing, Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Fletcher, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Forsaitb, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

- Foster, Job.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; carpenter; 44; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. to date March 25, 1865.
- Foster, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Foster, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fowler, John F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Frame, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Fry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; farmer; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 30, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B" 7th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Gahager, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gallagher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained from missing, Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Gamage, William** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1862.
- Gatz, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; baker; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- George, Wallace T.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 29, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gingrass, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Canada; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. to date Sept. 30, 1864.
- Goff, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; clerk; 20; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 26, 1864; surrendered May 10, 1865, under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Hale, Paul N.** — Sergt. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Hall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hardy, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, at Fort Wood Hospl., New York Harbor.
- Hazen, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 10, 1862, Smoketown Hospl., near Sharpsburg, Md., of wounds.
- Hazen, Nathan T.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Hazen, Warren J.** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, as **Joseph W. Hazen**. See V. R. C., as **Joseph W. Hazen**.
- Heath, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hecker, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; sailor; 28; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; taken prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War, date not known.
- Hervey, Joseph H.** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; clerk; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Higgiston, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hine, Jere M.** — Music. — Res. Southwick; artist; 35; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Band, Oct. 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 26, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hull, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

- Jellison, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 17; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. "Capture of flag of 57th Va. Infantry (C. S. A.)."
- Jellison, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jellison, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Jennings, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleport, N. Y.; sailor; 30; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Middleport, N. Y.
- Jewett, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; returned, date not shown; deserted July 1, 1863, at Uniontown, Md. See Unass. 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jewett, William H., 1st** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; bootmaker; 43; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; died July 1, 1862, at regtl. hospl., in the field, of disease.
- Jewett, William H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; bootmaker; 33; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 20, 1862, at hospl., Fort Wood, N. Y.
- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 21; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Johnson, Joseph, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. June 10, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 43; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 5, 1864, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C.
- Joy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; laborer; 36; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; killed Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.
- Kent, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; boatman; 23; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Kent, Sewell S.** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 38; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Jan. 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Kimball, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Kneeland, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. Nov. 14, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Knight, Elias D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; printer; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1861. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Larkin, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Lee, Sargent S. P.** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; steward; 24; draft. and must. June 16, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Littlefield, Moses R.** — Wagoner — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 38; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Littlefield, William** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 42; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- MacDonald, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; printer; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; reported under date of Aug. 7, 1865, as "Absent" — date unknown.
- Mace, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; truckman; 29; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- McKane, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; draft. and must. May 23, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864; was at College Green Barracks, Md., Nov. 25, 1864; no further record.

- Maloney, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Meagher, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Natick; laborer; 44; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Merrill, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 30, 1863; must. out to date June 30, 1866, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- Moore, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cook; 25; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Moore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. England; brass founder; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Morgan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Morrill, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Morse, Calonus** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Morse, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mure, Amidie** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; jeweller; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Murphy, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Nichols, Ernest A.** — Music. — Res. Brunswick, Me.; sailor; 16; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Northend, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct. 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out to date July 31, 1865, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July 1, 1862, near Malvern Hill, Va.
- Otis, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Jany. 15, 1865.
- Palmer, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Parker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. June 10, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parris, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1862, at New York.
- Patrick, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 21; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, from hospital.
- Pearson, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; bootmaker; 33; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 28, 1864.
- Perkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; deserted June 19, 1865, Munson's Hill, Va.
- Perry, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; baker; 28; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Philpot, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Acton, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pillsbury, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must out Aug. 28, 1864.

- Pillsbury, Richmond L.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 16; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Music.; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boynton Road, Va.; exchanged Jany. 27, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Poole, Eben D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 22; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Oct. 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 13, 1865; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Prime, Samuel S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Rowley; shoe cutter; 32; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Jany. 21, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Reese, George** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Richardson, William** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 33; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Roberts, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Rogers, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 28, 1864.
- Rundlett, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 48; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sanders, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; disch. April 25, 1864.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gas fitter; 32; draft. and must. May 24, 1864; admitted to hosp., June 13, 1864; deserted from hosp., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Shock, Carl** — Priv. — Res. New York; glazier; 24; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; absent wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Steele, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Stevens, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; carder; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Stone, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released Dec. 1, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Stone, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 25, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1863, having accepted an appointment as 2d Lieut. in V. R. C. See V. R. C. Had subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- Tarr, John F.** — Sergt. — Res. Rowley; bootmaker; 32; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 16, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Thomas, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 2, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Thompson, Milton D.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; policeman; 29; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Oct. 9, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Tibbetts, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Hosp. Steward, March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Tibbetts, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 39; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 23, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Tidd, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Annapolis, Md., as Corpl. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Todd, Joseph S.** — Captain — Res. Rowley; carpenter; 33; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. March 20, 1862. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Torrey, A. Dana** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; trader; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. April 3, 1862.
- Trelawney, Tanjore** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 38; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 4, 1864, for 30 days; failed to return; considered a deserter from Jan. 4, 1865.
- Tuttle, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Bradford, Vt.; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Wadleigh, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. July 1, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Watkins, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 18, 1862.
- White, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; farmer; 33; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Whitten, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Wildes, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Wiley, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Salem; fisherman; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wilson, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 29; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; sailmaker; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 21; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Baker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; bartender; 26; draft. and must. June 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; delivered at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1864; no later record.
- Barry, George** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; sailor; 28; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 4, 1864.
- Barton, Danville O.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Beatty, Richard H. D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; tailor; 42; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; disch. Aug. 27, 1864, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bowman, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; disch. June 18, 1862, for disability, Washington, D. C.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 28; draft. and must. June 8, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Brailey, Edward Z.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cabinet maker; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 29, 1864, order Secy. of War. See Genl. Service U. S. Army.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; died March 25, 1863, at New York.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; no later record.

- Burden, John** — Priv. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; sailor; 37; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Carmichael, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; no later record found.
- Carrigan, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; hostler; 21; draft. and must. June 7, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Carter, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; shoe cutter; 30; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Cavanaugh, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass worker; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 17, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 41; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862.
- Chamberlin, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Eden, Vt.; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 13th Vt. Inf.
- Chandler, Adoniram** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 33; enl. Jany. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Chase, Leonard J.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 20; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862, at N. Y. Harbor.
- Corcoran, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 28; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Cousins, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. April 26, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Crane, Clarence P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; paper maker; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cromack, Joseph B.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; boot finisher; 22; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf., as **James B. Cromack**.
- Dailey, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; weaver; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.
- Davis, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe stitcher; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.
- Dawkins, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 34; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 7, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dickie, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; roofer; 26; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. March 6, 1863, at Newtown University Hospl., Baltimore, Md., for disability.
- Dunn, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, June 21, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. England; machinist; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, Moncena** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; cutler; 38; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, June 18, 1862; must. June 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Major, Feb. 28, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 28, 1864; not mustered; must. out July 19, 1865, as Major.
- Estes, William P. R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; roofer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to Company, May 17, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Farrar, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; brickmaker; 20; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Faust, Hieronimus** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; sugar refiner; 35; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1863, near Stevensburg, Va.

- Ferguson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 38; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; hostler; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Fountain, Andrew, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. Jan'y. 25, 1862; must. Jan'y. 30, 1862; died April 7, 1862, near Yorktown, Va., of wounds recd. same day.
- Freese, Noah L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; roofer; 31; enl. Jan'y. 24, 1862; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1862, at Newport News, Va. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Gaber, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; peddler; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
- Gahagan, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 40; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf., as **John Gallagher**; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gaynor, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 24, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Goodrich, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 32; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C., as Sergt.
- Goodwin, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 20; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted from hospl., Dec. 19, 1864.
- Green, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; tailor; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; weaver; 28; draft. and must. June 7, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, by order Secy. of War.
- Hagen, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; shoemaker; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Haley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; mason; 43; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, at Fairfax, Va.
- Hamilton, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; miller; 36; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hardy, Sylvanus W.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 30; enl. Jan'y. 30, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Harris, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; seaman; 32; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Mark A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bartender; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Hefferon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 30; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Heill, Frank** — Priv. — Res. France; engineer; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hills, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to Co., June 2, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hlmes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Hogan, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan'y. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Holland, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

- Holt, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 40; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Homer, Henry A.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 21; comm. April 22, 1865; must. May 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hoyt, John L.** — Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 5, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds.
- Hubbard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 21; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; received at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1864; no later record.
- Hubner, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 29; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ingalls, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 38; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Jaques, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1864.
- Jaques, John J.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; veterinary surgeon; 34; draft. and must. June 6, 1864; deserted Sept. 19, 1864, from hospl.
- Jones, Thomas S.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; machinist; 41; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1861, at Camp near Muddy Branch, Md.
- Kelly, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Kendall, Joshua** — Music. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kimball, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; farmer; 32; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Knight, Nelson E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; mechanic; 21; enl. March 17, 1862; must. March 27, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist, Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released and returned to company, May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Larkin, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. June 9, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; received at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1864; no later record.
- Leach, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Lee, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; merchant; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. March 12, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Little, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Loveland, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 22; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; died June 27, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Lynch, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 30; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- McCarty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 29; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and missing, July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- McDermott, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 35; draft. and must. May 28, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 22, 1864; no later record.

- McDougal, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas, N. S.; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McGeough, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fairfield, Vt.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864.
- McKenna, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; boiler maker; 39; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Merrill, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 20; enl. Feb. 12, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Miller, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 28; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; ship carpenter; 25; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.
- Moran, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; druggist; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Morgan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Morgan, George** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; stonecutter; 22; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 15, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Mortimer, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; laborer; 23; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Moses, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 34; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; gained April, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Nelson, David** — Priv. — Res. Barford, Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; deserted June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. Served also in Co. "M" 1st Vt. Cavalry, as David Niles.
- Newcomb, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf., as **David Newcomb**.
- Newcomb, Joseph F. D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph Newcomb**.
- Nichols, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; expressman; 25; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, as Corpl.
- Ober, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Eden, Vt.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Music.
- O'Hearn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; died June 27, 1862, Yorktown, Va., of wounds.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; admitted to hosp., Oct. 14, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.; transf. Jany. 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; died March 6, 1864, of disease, at Baltimore, Md., as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Peck, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; seaman; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Potter, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 31; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1862, at camp, near Muddy Branch, Md.
- Putnam, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; occu. —; 42; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Redding, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Reynolds, John P., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Feb. 27, 1863; not must.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 5, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "I" Sth Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

- Robinson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe dealer; 33; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 1, 1861; disch. March 12, 1864, to enlist in Genl. Service. See Genl. Service U. S. A.
- Rowelson, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carpenter; 31; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Russell, Benjamin W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 29; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; died Aug. 14, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds recd. June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Russell, James D.** — Captain — Res. Boston; glass maker; 36; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 20, 1862.
- Savey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Sherman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; tailor; 24; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Shipley, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; bookbinder; 25; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav., as **Albert Locke**.
- Smith, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Spence, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 30; draft. and must. May 28, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stanley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; raftsmen; 24; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hosp., July 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 31, 1864.
- Walden, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 34; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; returned, date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Warner, Abraham F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; roofer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Watkins, William B.** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted May 3, 1863, while on furlough.
- West, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; stonecutter; 30; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.
- Weston, Ira** — Wagoner — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 29; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Whittemore, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1861; Sergt., July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, Cornelius F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Wright, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- York, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Young, William** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; laborer; 28; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died July 6, 1863, Frederick, Md., of wounds.

COMPANY "E"

- Agnew, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; spinner; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 18, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Andrews, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; teamster; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Barry, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Barry, George M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Boston; bookkeeper; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Feb. 8, 1862.
- Barter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864.
- Bertram, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Birmingham, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.
- Bliss, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. Sept. 9, 1861, to Co. "C"; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 6, 1864; disch. March 6, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Blood, George** — Priv. — Res. Mason, N. H.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Boardman, Ferdinand B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; porter; 29; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; on May 16, 1864, enlist. and must. in Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; returned to 19th Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buchanan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 1, 1862, Frederick, Md., of wounds.
- Cailland, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Callahan, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. West Bridgewater; shovel welder; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 16, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Callahan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shovel maker; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Callahan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship carpenter; 40; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died at Richmond, Va., July 12, 1862, a Prisoner of War.
- Carney, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; engineer; 32; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died at Nelson's Farm, Va., July 1, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Carrigan, James** — Corpl. — Res. East Braintree; flax dresser; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.
- Cashman, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 34; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862.
- Chartier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Christy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1864, at Satterlee Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received on picket, Aug. 16, 1864.
- Clare, James P.** — Drummer — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Prin. Musician; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Prin. Musician. Had subsequent service in Spanish War, and in Philippine Insurrection.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., June 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 22; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Clark, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Clifford, Sherburne N. C.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Colburn, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Collins, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Conn.; weaver; 26; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Connelly, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 29, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Conway, Bernard** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, at New York Harbor.
- Corrigan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; flax dresser; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cotter, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cronin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Cronin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 38; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "B", Dec. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds.
- Crowley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; flax dresser; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Dailey, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; laborer; 35; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863.
- Davis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloups Island, Boston, Mass.
- Deering, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- De La, William** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; teamster; 23; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record found.
- Delay, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 17, 1862, at New York Harbor. See V. R. C.
- Dennett, George** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; machinist; 31; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; employed in Engineering Dept. Iron Works, Savannah, Ga., Oct. 26, 1864; no later record.
- Dernon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 26; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; disch. Feb. 19, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Devers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Doherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 31, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Dohm, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tailor; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Dunkin, Percy H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Dunn, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spring maker; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Entzensbirger, John** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; baker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865.

- Farrell, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 19; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Flanagan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, at Boston, Mass., April 4, 1863. Again enlist. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 20, 1864, of wounds.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 31; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, New York Harbor.
- Flannery, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canton; operator; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1861.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Yonkers, N. Y.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Convalescent Camp, Va., July 23, 1864; no later record.
- Ford, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 33; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1861.
- French, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- French, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; trader; 37; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted June 22, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.
- Gannon, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; gardener; 38; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gaston, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; wounded April, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Gately, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863.
- Gibson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Henniker, N. H.; teamster; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gillespie, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; moulder; 24; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 12, 1865.
- Gorey, Mark** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Feb. 5, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gorman, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gormley, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 6, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; escaped Jany. 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Graves, Horace** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Grimm, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.
- Guilfoyle, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hagedon, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hagerty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; spinner; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and missing, June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Haley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; boatman; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cooper; 23; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled May 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hallagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 26; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf., as **Michael Hologin**.
- Hanson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Hardy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 29, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army. Also had service in Co. "A" 1st New York Cav.
- Harring, William** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 38; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Harrington, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 44; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harrington, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; fisherman; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 24, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Harrison, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; boatman; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hartsman, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, Horace A.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Music.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hogan, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; currier; 37; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cloth finisher; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1862.
- Howe, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; paper hanger; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; deserted March 13, 1864, while on furlough, at Boston, Mass.
- Hoyt, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 34; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; grocer; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., a Private.
- Jackson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. West Troy, N. Y.; painter; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Oct. 15, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Jenkins, Nathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; seaman; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Johnson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Aug. 21, 1863 at West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. England; seaman; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Fayette** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; absent sick since July 25, 1864; no later record.
- Jones, George** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Tenn.; blacksmith; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; taken prisoner Oct., 12, 1863; paroled Nov. 17, 1863; deserted Dec. 1, 1863, from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Jordan, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; soldier; 23; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; escaped Dec. 14, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., for 30 days, Jany. 9, 1865; no further record.
- Keefe, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; admitted to hospital, Dec. 21, 1862; deserted Jany. 2, 1863.
- Keiser, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; bricklayer; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; rope maker; 23; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kelliher, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 13, 1861, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Kelly, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 32; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, near Muddy Branch, Md.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kelly, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 35; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sawyer; 40; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863.
- Khold, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- King, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; chair maker; 27; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kneeland, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 27; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lackey, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; teamster; 19; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lagardere, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brewer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; wounded Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for disability, May 11, 1865.
- Laws, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 43; draft. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Leary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Lee, David** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Lee, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Queen Anne's Co., Md.; farmer; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Lee, Shubael D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 30; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864.
- Lucia, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1861. Alias **Daniel McIntyre**.
- McAllen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; sailmaker; 22; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864, enroute to regt.
- McAnally, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 30; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 30, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.
- McFeely, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGivern, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; taken prisoner, Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- McGuire, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- McKee, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. Aug. —, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- McKeon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- McMinamon, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 40; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, at Muddy Branch, Md.

- McNamara, Michael A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; butcher; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 8, 1862; must. —; dishonorably dismissed to take effect Aug. 28, 1862, in Genl. Court Martial Orders #175, dated Oct. 25, 1862. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Andrew** — Captain — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 35; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, having accepted a commission in V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Maida, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; laborer; 37; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died Sept. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Manning, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 18, 1863, at Camp Parole, Md.
- Marsh, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Maine; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; died of disease, July 23, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Martin, François** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Martin, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Merrimack, N. H.; carpet weaver; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 24, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Massard, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Montobang, Reynolds** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862.
- Neally, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. or Feb., 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Norton, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carrier; 32; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Norton, James** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; boiler maker; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862.
- O'Rourke, Peter** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shovel welder; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Osborne, Eben B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Corpl. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; moulder; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 20, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Palmer, Peter P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- Paul, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; absent prisoner, April, 1865; no later record.
- Perry, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pike, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Fairport, N. Y.; tailor; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; killed Feb. 5, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Reiner, Joel K.** — Sergt. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; carpenter; 23; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at New York Harbor.
- Richardson, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Aug. 30, 1864.
- Rischild, Emile** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Roberson, John T.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; absent prisoner April, 1865; no later record.
- Roberts, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 33; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Roche, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Ross, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ross, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; stone mason; 42; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Ross, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 2, 1863; transf. to Co. "H", date not shown; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Russell, Cornelius** — Corpl. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; laborer; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863; must. out to date July 1, 1864, as of 6th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schott, John A. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Selchter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Slocum, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 13, 1864, as of 227th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 39; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1861, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Smithers, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Stanton, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Steinle, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stone, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Berry, Maine; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Bradford Co., Penna.; soldier; 36; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; deserted April 9, 1865, on furlough.
- Sullivan, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 38; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861, at Muddy Branch, Md.
- Sullivan, Michael H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thornton, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; brush maker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1865.
- Townley, William** — Priv. — Res. Abbott Village, Mass.; laborer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Tuttle, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; sailor; 31; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; no later record.
- Urban, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Waldron, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; boiler maker; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Wallace, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 3, 1862, at New York.
- Wallace, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 24; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 12, 1863.
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; hostler; 28; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; gained Oct., 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- White, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in 1862, while doing duty with another regt.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862, Carver Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Wilmott, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Wright, George — Priv. — Res. South Boston; plumber; 40; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Smoke-town, Md.

Zeh, Christian — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

Acheson, Johnston — Priv. — Res. Watertown; gardener; 33; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.

Allen, John L. — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Private.

Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick, N. J.; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.

Armand, Ernest — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 33; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; deserted Dec. 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Barnes, Leonard A. — Priv. — Res. Holland, Vt.; wood chopper; 18; draft. and must. May 13, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Bean, Wesley P. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; upholsterer; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Sept. 19, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass.

Bixby, Matthias — Priv. — Res. North Andover; watchman; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Bixby, Moses P. — Priv. — Res. North Andover; cloth dresser; 42; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

Blackington, Jacob A. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; jeweller; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as Corpl.

Blackington, Lyman D. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; sailor; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.

Blood, Jonathan M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 16; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.

Boyle, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; glass blower; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 2, 1863, Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I".

Boyle, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.

Boyle, William — Priv. — Res. South Boston; silversmith; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; deserted June 18, 1862.

Bree, George — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Bridges, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.

Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. England; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released Nov. 20, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865.

Burgess, George N. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 23; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.

Burnham, George A. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. to enlist in Regular Army, Oct. 20, 1862. See U. S. Army.

Campbell, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Fall River; calico printer; 42; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861.

- Carey, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 36; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Carr, Hugh J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 24; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Case, Harrison E.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 26; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Choate, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Cipelli, Carlo** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; soldier; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; deserted Dec. 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Colburn, Elisha H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; butcher; 31; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. March 1, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 99th New York Inf.
- Conway, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; saddler; 23; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted June 4, 1864, enroute to Regt.
- Cox, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; last maker; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Curtis, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; Sergt. Major, April 2, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 23, 1863; apptd. Adj., March 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; comm. Captain, Oct. 8, 1864; not must.; disch. March 12, 1865; as 1st Lieut. & Adj. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dahl, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mill hand; 23; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. to date April 30, 1865.
- Day, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Deansfield, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fisherman; 35; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- De Castro, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I". Medal of Honor man — date of action, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. "Capture of flag of 19th Virginia (C. S. A.)."
- Dittmer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wine cooper; 25; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.
- Dodge, James G. C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 21, 1862; must. March 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, April 5, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Nov. 9, 1864, as Captain of Co. "H", for promotion. See F. & S. 61st Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; draft. and must. July —, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Downey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1862, Judiciary Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Doyle, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Faber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; rope maker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 5, 1864; re-transf. to 19th Mass. Inf., Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 4, 1865, as of Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.

- Farrell, James F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 27, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Ferrin, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; salesman; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Providence, R. I. Also in V. R. C. to credit of Vermont.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined May 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fogg, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Ford, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Feb. 11, 1862.
- Gallen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Galvin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Gardiner, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.
- George, Willard K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. Jan. 24, 1862; must. Jan. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862.
- Gibbons, William** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gifford, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 25, 1862, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Goodhue, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; farmer; 23; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Goodwin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; mariner; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Grady, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 34; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Green, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; painter; 21; enl. Jan. 23, 1862; must. Jan. 25, 1862; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Greene, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. Jan. 24, 1862; must. Jan. 30, 1862, wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July or Aug., 1863; must. out Jan. 25, 1865, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Hadley, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; shoemaker; 42; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862.
- Hall, Ephraim A., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 29, 1863; not must.; resigned and disch., April 29, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Harris, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Harris, Seth Martin** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 5, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haskins, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; farmer; 21; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as **Edward Sabines**.
- Hawes, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Peekskill, N. Y.; moulder; 23; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 28; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 25, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hazen, Charles R.** — Sergt. — Res. North Andover; carpenter; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 19, 1864.
- Hald, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 25; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 40; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "I".
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; waiter; 19; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1861.
- Hill, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 21, 1862; must. same date; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, April 15, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 13, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; disch. to date July 29, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holden, Webster D.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Horrihan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 28; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- James, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, June 9, 1863, York, Penna.
- Jenkins, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 33; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, New York Harbor.
- Kelley, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; carpenter; 33; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Kenney, Enoch C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Boston; messenger; 17; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863.
- Larkin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "I".
- Larouche, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; stonecutter; 26; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Learnard, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; shoe click; 22; draft. and must. May 7, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lee, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; Commy. Sergt., March 28, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Leverence, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; shoemaker; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Linehan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned to regt., April 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lockridge, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; painter; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Lopez, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Spain; seaman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lucius, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; saddler; 35; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Lynch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; printer; 21; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; machinist; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lyons, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Lyons, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864, Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.
- McCann, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 36; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, May 4, 1863, Smoketown, Md.
- McDonald, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McDowell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Nicaragua; miner; 28; draft. and must. June 10, 1864; exchanged prisoner, Jany. 27, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McDuncan, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; stevedore; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf., transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Mack, John** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McKinney, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- McMahon, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; caulker; 31; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- McMahon, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 33; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- McManus, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 17, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.
- McNally, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- McParland, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865.
- Manning, Elbridge G.** — Corpl. — Res. North Andover; student; 18; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mansfield, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out July 29, 1864, as of 30th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Marie, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; soldier; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865, and transf. to Co. "G"; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Marshall, William** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; butcher; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; on detached service with 1st R. I. Batty. Lt. Arty., from Oct. 16, 1863, to Aug. 25, 1864, when he was killed in action at Reams' Sta., Va.
- Marston, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; paper hanger; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Matthews, Charles, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Canada; peddler; 43; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Matthews, Charles, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Canada; sailor; 21; dpaft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Meagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; laborer; 21; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Meyer, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 42; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Minton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Falmouth, Va.

- Monat, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; farmer; 21; draft. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Monnehan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. Dec., 1861, to Co. "I"; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; paper maker; 20; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1861; deserted Sept. or Oct., 1862.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; currier; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Morin, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brickmaker; 21; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Morrill, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; clerk; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted in Sept. or Oct., 1862.
- Morrison, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers engineer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morton, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; moulder; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mudgett, Isaac N.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; age —; comm. July 5, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; paroled —; resigned and disch. May 17, 1865. See 1st Co. Sharp Shooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mullally, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 3, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Murphy, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Neitman, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 20; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Newcomb, Edgar M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; student; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Dec. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1862; not must.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 20, 1862, of wounds, at Falmouth, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Nickol, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner in 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- O'Donnell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; glass blower; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- O'Leary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to regt., May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- O'Malley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Broom, Canada East; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- O'Neill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- O'Sullivan, Humphrey** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; hostler; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. March 7, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, a Private.
- Patch, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; released Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Pettee, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862.
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 40; draft. and must. May 28, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; joined the regt., May 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Prentiss, Nathaniel** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 20, 1861; died of disease, May 25, 1862, at Lewis Farm, Va.

- Putnam, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died July 13, 1862, of wounds, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Quinlan, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Quinn, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.
- Reichardt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Rice, Edmund** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; civil engineer; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. Major, Sept. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 28, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Colonel, July 28, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Medal of Honor man — date of action, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. "Conspicuous bravery on the 3d day of battle, in the counter charge against Pickett's division, where he fell severely wounded within the enemy's lines." Had subsequent service in the Spanish War, and in the Philippine Insurrection.
- Rice, James H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brighton; occu. —; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 7, 1862; must. —; disch. to date June 30, 1863, as Captain, having been apptd. Captain in V. R. C. See Officer in V. R. C.
- Rice, William F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Brighton; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 4, 1863; must. to date Nov. 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., to date July 4, 1863; must. Nov. 15, 1863; comm. Captain, July 28, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. Oct. 9, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Had subsequent service in Regular Army.
- Robinson, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 21; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, June 10, 1863.
- Robinson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 18; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.
- Rourke, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Ryan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; mason; 36; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; furloughed from hospl., June 22, 1864; reported a deserter, Aug. 31, 1864.
- Seavey, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 25; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Sharkey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 19, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Sias, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Simpson, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Skerrett, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; operative; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 1, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; driver; 21; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Feb. 3, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cloth dresser; 29; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; rejoined regt., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Stanley, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; stereotyper; 27; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Stevens, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; printer; 33; draft. and must. May 17, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined regt., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stewart, William** — Music. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Stuart, Alonzo E.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; confined at Florence, S. C.; no later record.
- Sullivan, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July 1, 1863, Taneytown, Md.
- Taggard, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 38; enl. Aug. —, 1861; must. —; transf. to V. R. C., April 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 7, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C. at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf.
- Tappan, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; machinist; 45; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Tappan, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 19; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Thompson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; paper maker; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., March 24, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 27, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 20, 1863; must. Nov. 12, 1863; assigned to Co. "G"; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Tiernan, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 27; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Towle, John** — Priv. — Res. Hampton, N. H.; blacksmith; 44; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C.
- Tufts, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Malden; tinsmith; 32; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Turner, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; tinman; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wakefield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 25; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wallace, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; sailor; 22; enl. Jan. 23, 1862; must. Jan. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 12, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Ward, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 44; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 2, 1862.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Westacott, Lewis** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Westacott, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.

COMPANY "G"

- Baldwin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Barker, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Barrett, James V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 20; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jan. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Batchelder, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Bean, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Feb. 4, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Blaisdell, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Rochester, N. H.; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 8, 1864.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must out Aug. 28, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brady, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brady, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.
- Breuer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; printer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; wounded and prisoner at Farmville, Va., April 6, 1865; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1865.
- Brown, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; currier; 32; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Brown, Charles B.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 14, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "E", Jany. 1, 1865, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1865; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Burgess, Dwelley W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 40; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Burke, Ulick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864.
- Butler, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; lather; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 19, 1862, at New York Harbor. See V. R. C.
- Caldwell, Randolph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; hostler; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863.
- Carpenter, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Cassidy, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 32; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Chandler, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Claffey, Thomas** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 4, 1862; must. —; assigned to Co. "B"; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain of U. S. Vols., to date Dec. 13, 1862.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 21; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. as Corpl., Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 27, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collins, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

- Condon, John P.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 30, 1864; must. Sept. 22, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Conley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Connelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; moulder; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav., as **James Connolly**.
- Coolidge, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Copp, John C.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; confectioner; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Corbett, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Costello, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Costello, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 20; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Thomas Costello**.
- Cote, David** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; tailor; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cox, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cronan, Jeremiah C.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 30, 1864; disch. to accept a commission, June 24, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Cronan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gas fitter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Crowley, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed in action, May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.
- Curtis, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dakin, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. Jany. 27, 1864, to Co. "B" as Musician; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Darling, Leonard M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Wagoner. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dawson, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gardener; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Delano, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; teamster; 29; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Denihan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; moulder; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Donley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; absent since Nov. 22, 1864, sick; no further record.
- Donovan, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; sailor; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, near Bristoe Station, Va.
- Dyer, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861.

- Eacott, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Eagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ellis, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Camden, Maine; seaman; 28; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1864.
- Ellis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; disch. March 11, 1865, for minority. True name **Henry McLaughlin**.
- Emile, Morean** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ernst, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Esminger, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. New York; bookkeeper; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Evans, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Fallon, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Weston; laborer; 35; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1865.
- Fane, William** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 18; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; absent sick in Amory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C., since June 27, 1864; no later record.
- Fisher, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. April 29, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Flaherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; disch. June 30, 1865.
- Fletcher, Jeremy** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 40; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. May 7, 1862.
- Flynn, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Foster, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gamble, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bacon curer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gifford, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Golden, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864, must. out June 30, 1865.
- Googins, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 42; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Haley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 20, 1864.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hastings, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863, at Hampton, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lamplighter; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Hearn, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Hennessey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Henry, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, at Germanna Ford, Va.
- Herring, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Heywood, William** — Priv. — Res. East Rochester, N. H.; operative; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. Also served in Co. "I" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Higgins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Simon D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hitzinger, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Salmon Falls, N. H.; cutler; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; died May 10, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Hopkinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 34; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hovey, Samuel D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 21; comm. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 28, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Jenkins, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; farmer; 21; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Jenkins, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Jenner, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; deserted June 18, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.
- Kelly, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; currier; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out March 25, 1865.
- Keough, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kinnear, Conrad D.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; printer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Knight, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, Washington, D. C.
- Lacont, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Lacross, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lambert, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; store boy; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; returned to regiment, June 10, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Leahey, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Leahy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wireworker; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "F" 13th V. R. C.
- Leithead, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. April 1, 1863, at Frederick, Md., for wounds.
- Leonard, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.

- Leppire, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Leutz, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York; brewer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Levillian, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lucy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; soap boiler; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Lunt, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 33; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. Served also in Co. "E" 5th N. H. Inf.
- McAlpin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Mendon, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- McCarley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; rope maker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McCarty, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; perished on board steamship "Genl. Lyon", which was burned at sea, off Cape Hatteras, N. C., on or about March 30, 1865.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; stonecutter; 25; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McCracken, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McCrillis, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 24; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; varnisher; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- McDermid, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; actor; 29; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861.
- Mack, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Mackin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 35; draft. and must. May 20, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 3, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McManus, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined regt., March 6, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- McMorrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 45; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McMorrow, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tinsmith; 22; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- McMorrow, Stephen** — Music. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Madison, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. May 28, 1862, for disability.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 27; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed and failed to return; considered a deserter from April 4, 1865.
- Mallard, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; porter; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Mallon, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 19; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mann, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.

- Mansur, Elijah H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Marshall, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 1, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marshall, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hostler; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 14, 1863; re-enlist. June 13, 1864; disch. Nov. 25, 1865, as of Co. "D" 16th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mason, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; mason; 31; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 20, 1862, at New York.
- Matherson, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; farmer; 29; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, June 11, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Matthews, William** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; painter; 25; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Maxfield, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Franklin, N. H.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; died of disease, June 23, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Melden, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 13, 1862, at N. Y. City.
- Mitchell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moody, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Morse, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pyrotechnist; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Aug., 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mumford, Dudley C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; student; 19; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, July 20, 1863; must. Nov. 12, 1863, killed May 31, 1864, near Totopotomoy Creek, Va., as Captain.
- Neilon, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tailor; 39; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1862.
- Nichols, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 24; draft. and must. June 10, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864; died Aug. 19, 1864, at Emory Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Northrop, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Nulty, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 7, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 24; draft. and must. June 15, 1864; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; Sergt. Major, March 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- O'Connor, Dennis P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- O'Neil, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 24; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- O'Rourke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, near Bristoe Station, Va.
- Parent, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 23; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

- Payne, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Payson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 36; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pearson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; paper hanger; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Phelps, Elias A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1861, near Poolesville, Md.
- Phillips, James H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; plasterer; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Pru, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Rice, John** — Priv. — Res. Albion, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 20, 1864.
- Rigney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rollins, Josiah L.** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; hostler; 29; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
- Schroder, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Seeger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; butcher; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1862, at Bolivar, Va.
- Sherwell, Jesse K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Silk, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Smith, Ervin** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; farmer; 23; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.
- Smith, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; teamster; 23; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted June 4, 1864.
- Snellen, Joseph W.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 25; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 16, 1863; must. July 16, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; resigned and disch. for disability, April 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph Snellen**.
- Snellen, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; expressman; 28; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Samuel Snellen**.
- Stearns, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 34; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since.
- Steimle, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- Sullivan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1864, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tibbetts, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1865; must. Jany. 28, 1865; assigned to Co. "E"; killed Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William Tibbetts**.

- Waldeck, Louis** — Priv. — Res. France; steward; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted from Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., Jany. 19, 1864.
- Waters, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Watson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bedford, Vt.; laborer; 23; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 16, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Watts, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Welch, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; disch. March 15, 1864, to accept a commission. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Weymouth, Harrison G. O.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; comm. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; resigned and disch. April 4, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Wheeling, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- White, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- White, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; confectioner; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- White, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cigar manufacturer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- White, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; farmer; 42; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- White, Willam** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; seaman; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Willard, Person S.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Williams, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; operative; 21; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 4, 1864.
- Williams, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 31; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Wolff, Sedlitz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 24, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Wood, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 31; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 3, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Wooffindale, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hairdresser; 29; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died, date not known, at Florence, S. C., while a Prisoner of War.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Zimmerman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 18, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Adams, Sanford B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 22; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Alley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Anderson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; re-enlist. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Andrews, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 26; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Andrews, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Essex; mariner; 24; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, Bolivar, Va.
- Andrews, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; printer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Andrews, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; sent to hospl., June 30, 1862; no later record.
- Atkins, Benjamin H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mason; 18; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 13, 1863, of wounds.
- Bailey, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; glue maker; 18; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. June 16, 1862, for disability, Washington, D. C.
- Bailey, Warren K.** — Priv. — Res. —; comb maker; 41; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "A". See V. R. C.
- Bailey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; glue maker; 21; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Dec. 9, 1864, as of 6th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Baker, Alexander B.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; teamster; 33; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Baker, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; weaver; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "C", Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- Ball, George H. A.** — Priv. — Res. —; porter; 18; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bartlett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 8, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C., as **William Bartlett**.
- Becker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; printer; 24; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to regt., May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bell, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1865, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Bennett, Octave** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; released at Richmond, Va., Feb. 15, 1865; no later record.
- Bigelow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; laborer; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Bingham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; chair maker; 36; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as Armorer.
- Blessington, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, at New York Harbor.
- Bradley, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; farmer; 41; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Dec. 17, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Brennan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brent, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; coachman; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; deserted April 9, 1865, at Clover Hill, Va.
- Breslow, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 24; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Baltimore, Md.

- Bridges, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; painter; 35; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Brill, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carver; 26; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date Feb. 13, 1865.
- Brill, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; moulder; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; deserted March 12, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "D".
- Broderick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brown, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 1, 1864, as of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 26; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Dec. 17, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brunos, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pianist; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; absent sick since Dec. 10, 1864; no later record found.
- Bryant, Enoch, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 40; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Buckley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carver; 24; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1862.
- Burbank, William** — Priv. — Res. Somers, Conn.; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 13, 1862.
- Burnham, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; fisherman; 23; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; captured June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; paroled July 25, 1862; sent from Camp Parole, Md., to Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1862; never rejoined Regt., and became a deserter on or about Oct. 1, 1862.
- Burnham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; mariner; 21; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Butman, Ansel K.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; mariner; 40; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Butman, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; painter; 41; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Canfield, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Carleton, David** — Priv. — Res. —; stonecutter; 44; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Carter, Leonidas W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; returned July 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Cass, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865; died of disease, April 20, 1865, at Burksville, Va.
- Cate, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 20, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Chick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; no later record found. Served also in Co. "F" 83d Penna. Inf.
- Clifford, Patrick D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Coffin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Dec. 12, 1864.
- Conner, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Rome, N. Y.; teamster; 18; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cottle, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 20, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cross, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861, in Massachusetts.
- Cushing, John P.** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cusick, George** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- Damon, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, April 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I".
- Davis, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 19; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, Edward K.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 42; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Denney, William** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Dennis, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 18; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Devereaux, Charles U.** — Captain — Res. Salem; clerk; 23; comm. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. April 15, 1863, for wounds. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Douglas, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; clerk; 20; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; apptd. Sergt. Major, Dec. 24, 1863; must. out July 10, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Douglas, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; clerk; 18; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Douglas, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; painter; 26; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released March 6, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Dow, Abraham A.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 25; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.
- Doyle, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Driscoll, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record found.
- Driver, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Driver, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 23; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1862; comm. Captain and Asst. Adjt. Genl. U. S. Vols., April 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Drury, Benjamin** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; hostler; 35; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., as of Co. "I", to which transf. in Dec., 1861.
- Dubois, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; painter; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dustin, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 29; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Eastman, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. July 20, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va., as Corpl.
- Eilers, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 22; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Ellery, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 18; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., July or Aug., 1863; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1865; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Elliott, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; moulder; 25; draft. and must. June 11, 1864; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; transf. to Co. "B", Feb. 19, 1865; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Fairley, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; accountant; 30; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Farrell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Farrington, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Fawl, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; missing May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Fitz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; baker; 25; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Fosbell, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Giles, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; stonecutter; 25; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863.
- Goodnow, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 18; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, at New York Harbor.
- Goodrich, Horace** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Goodsell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. June 22, 1864.
- Gray, Vinal O.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; paper maker; 20; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Grooms, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; factory help; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf., as **John Groom**.
- Guinan, Philip R.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; mason; 42; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Hale, Henry A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, July 1, 1862; must. May 1, 1863; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B", for promotion. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Halliday, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; machinist; 18; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Hapgood, Oliver** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 38; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Harper, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; miller; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Providence, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Wellsboro, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. True name **Charles Henry Whipple**.
- Harvey, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; plumber; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Haskell, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Henneberry, Philip** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Hewes, Austin W.** — Priv. — Res. Sedgwick, Maine; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; deserted June 11, 1865, near Munson's Hill, Va.
- Higson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hill, Allen R.** — Priv. — Res. Coventry, R. I.; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hinds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; seaman; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862.
- Hitchings, Abijah Frank** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailmaker; 20; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunter, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; miller; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Jarvis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted on or about Oct. 12, 1862.
- Jordan, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 23; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 12, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.
- Kehoe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, at Dale Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Kelly, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; waiter; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; deserted in 1864; dishonorably disch., June 30, 1865.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
- Knox, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Lakeman, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Larrabee, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; mason; 43; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Larrabee, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 27; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Larrabee, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, at New York Harbor.
- Larrabee, Hersey** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; stonecutter; 44; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Larrabee, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; dishonorably disch., Sept. 29, 1863, sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Le Cain, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 28; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Oct. 26, 1861.
- Lee, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 28; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 5, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Lee, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 23; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 44; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 9, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Lowell, John Z.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engraver; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Lummas, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 32; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; returned to regt., May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lutz, George** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; deserted April 3, 1865.
- McCarty, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.

- McCarty, Florence** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; sailor; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McCaul, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McCracken, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; lather; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 5, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "I".
- McCulloch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Eastport, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- McDermott, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; plumber; 19; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; turned over to Provost Marshal, Sept. 8, 1863, having been recognized as a deserter from another regt.
- McGilvray, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McIntire, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1862. See Cos. "B" and "H" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Charles H. Spaulding**.
- McKenna, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; furloughed for 15 days from Camp Parole, Md., and deserted Nov. 14, 1864, while on furlough.
- McKenna, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted April 9, 1865.
- McKenzie, John** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; soldier; 33; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; deserted Aug. 18, 1862, as Private.
- McMannus, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to Provost Marshal 3d Div. 2d Army Corps, Sept. 8, 1863; recognized as a deserter from another regt.; no further record.
- McReady, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Salem; plumber; 19; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McTague, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; yeoman; 18; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Maley, John** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; exchanged prisoner March 5, 1865; returned to Regt., May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Maloney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 18; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; transf. as Corpl., to Co. "E", in Sept. or Oct., 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865.
- Mansfield, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Marston, Clinton A.** — Priv. — Res. Chichester, N. H.; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Martin, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; fisherman; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, at New York Harbor.
- Mason, William** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 25; draft. and must. June 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Mathison, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Russia; laborer; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mengin, Auguste** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; engraver; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; deserted June 11, 1865, near Munson's Hill, Va.
- Marrow, Mark M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 40; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Mihan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; must. out June 5, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; painter; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.

- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Mohr, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; carpenter; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 31; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, at 5th St. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.; died Nov. 27, 1862, before leaving hospital.
- Morse, Daron W.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 26; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Morse, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 20; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 5-7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mortimer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; seaman; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mudge, Tyler** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 34; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holden; yeoman; 27; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; plumber; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; paper hanger; 26; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since.
- Murtaugh, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; peddler; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Neuer, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; painter; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Neville, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; wheelwright; 28; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862.
- Newhall, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 26; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Nickerson, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Durham, Eng.; machinist; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Musician.
- Norton, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 39; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Noyes, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. —; comb maker; 40; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as of Co. "A".
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Oliver, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1862, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Palmer, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. in as Captain, Feb. 21, 1865, on original commission of July 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Paul, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Perry, Horace D.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Pike, James** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; lumberman; 25; draft. and must. June 16, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Powell, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 22; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Powers, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; operative; 19; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died Aug. 26, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Powers, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; transf. to Navy, May 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Prime, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; baker; 42; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Proctor, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Rasch, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Raymond, Alfred A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; missing in action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; no later record.
- Reardon, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Regan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Chichester, N. H.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Remmonds, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carpenter; 20; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862, Poolesville, Md.
- Restell, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cigar maker; 41; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Restell, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cigar maker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned to Regt., May, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 19; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Roberts, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 30; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Robertson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Groveland; spinner; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Robinson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 30; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Robinson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; rope maker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 1, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. "Capture of flag of 57th Virginia Infantry (C. S. A.)."
- Rodigrass, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; painter; 34; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 25, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Rooney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rounds, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; baker; 31; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Rowe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 26; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1862, from hospital.
- Rowley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; baker; 35; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sanderson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sargent, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 29; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Scannell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 21; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as of Co. "B".
- Seaman, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; seaman; 21; draft. and must. June 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Shackley, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 26; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See V. R. C.
- Shaw, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 26; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 18, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna., as Sergt.

- Sheffield, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Shinnick, James** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Caleb V. A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Francis L.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; mason; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died Aug. 5, 1862, of disease and wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna., a Private.
- Smith, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Smith, James S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; porter; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Smith, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; jeweller; 20; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 3, 1862, as Sergt., at Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, Sidney M.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1864, in hospl. at Rutland, Mass., while on furlough.
- Smith, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 40; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Snow, Richard D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Somers, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 35; draft. and must. June 1, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Soper, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 20; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Soper, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 43; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Stanley, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Stevens, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stone, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 29, 1862, on march from Fair Oaks, Va.
- Stone, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 24; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Stone, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Symonds, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Symonds, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; butcher; 21; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned to regt., May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tareno, Sareno** — Priv. — Res.—; farmer; 22; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass.

- Teadley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; brickmaker; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1868; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Teele, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; wheelwright; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Temple, Charles J. M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Temple, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec. 1, 1861; deserted June 2, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; apprehended Dec. 28, 1863; restored to duty, March 10, 1864; transf. to Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf., April, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Temple, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 17; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Musician and transf. to Co. "C", Nov. 1, 1861; deserted May or June, 1862.
- Temple, Marshall H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; carpenter; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Temple, Napoleon B. M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 2, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Thomas, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; saloon keeper; 18; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Thomas, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; cordwainer; 18; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Thorndike, Albert** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Beverly; machinist; 24; comm. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. Nov. 12, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tirrell, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 32; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tirrell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Tourtellotte, Azor M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 25; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Trask, George L.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Trask, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 44; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Tuck, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 27; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Tucker, Clarence J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; printer; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May or June, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Twiss, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; teamster; 22; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Dec. 9, 1864.
- Very, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Very, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 28; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died on or about Dec. 12, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Vierbucher, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Vinton, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Dec., 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- Wagoner, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; teamster; 33; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Walker, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 20; draft. and must. May 17, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Walker, William G.** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; printer; 48; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Wallace, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Warner, Charles B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; teacher; 26; comm. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Warner, George L.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1862, at Bolivar, Va.
- Wells, Jeremiah Y.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; teamster; 34; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 21, 1863, of wounds, in hospital at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Williams, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863; must. out Dec. 16, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.
- Wilson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 40; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Wilson, William H.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; marble worker; 25; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Nov. 14, 1861.
- Woodman, George** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Woodman, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; butcher; 27; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted Sept., 1862.
- Woodruff, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wright, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec., 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Wright, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Younger, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".

COMPANY "I"

- Angle, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Canada; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Armstrong, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Beard, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 40; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Berchtold, Alois** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Berry, Asa T.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Bettis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glazier; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Boing, John** — Priv. — Res. King George's Co., Va.; sailor; 21; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; delivered June 27, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.; no later record.
- Bradburn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; plasterer; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.

- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861. Served also in 2d Co. New Hampshire Hy. Arty.
- Bullock, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted June 22, 1862.
- Burnham, George** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Maine; seaman; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Burt, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New York; carpenter; 22; draft. and must. June 11, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 20; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Capen, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; stove maker; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chandler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; deserted March 12, 1864; arrested Aug. 27, 1864; sent to Fort Columbus, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1864; no later record.
- Clark, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brush finisher; 19; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, Bolivar, Va.
- Clayton, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; deserted June 9, 1865, from Munson's Hill, Va.
- Collopy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Connelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Coombs, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Cressey, Dearborn S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862.
- Cressey, Ronello B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died Dec. 14, 1862, of wounds rec'd. Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Daggett, William** — Priv. — Res. Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Denney, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Donlan, William** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; laborer; 41; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; disch. July 20, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Doyle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; while a Prisoner of War at Andersonville, Ga., enlisted in 10th Tenn. Inf. (C. S. A.); recaptured Dec. 28, 1864, while in arms against the U. S.; sent to Military Prison, Alton, Ill.; enlist. March 16, 1865, in 5th U. S. Vol. Inf.; and deserted Sept. 1, 1865.
- Dunn, William** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Duparr, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Fadlgan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; died March 26, 1866, at Boston, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.

- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fizzell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, Harrisburg, Penna. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Ford, James** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 27; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Galvin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gilbert, Delos** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; farmer; 20; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; recd. at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1864; no later record.
- Goss, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Grant, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hall, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 14, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Ham, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 2, 1863, of wounds, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Harris, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1862, Bolivar, Va.
- Harris, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; occu. —; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Harris, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, Alexandria Va.
- Haynes, Clement** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass., as Musician.
- Hill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; escaped prisoner, Jany. 30, 1865; deserted March 31, 1865. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hoitt, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 31; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, March 3, 1864.
- Honey, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; boot bottomer; 41; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
- Howard, Kendrick** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; transf. to Co. "K", July 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; printer; 19; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- James, William** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; sailor; 25; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; no later record.
- Jaumann, John** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; apothecary; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; transf. to Co. "K", Feb. 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kelly, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mule spinner; 18; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released Feb. 26, 1865; must. out March 26, 1865.
- Kelly, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kendall, John L.** — Music. — Res. —; chair maker; 35; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. Oct. 1, 1861, to Band, as Prin. Musician; disch. Dec. 18, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Kissick, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Knight, Cyrus** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 30; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Nov. 7, 1861.
- Krantz, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; glazier; 25; draft. and must. June 7, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; furloughed Oct. 27, 1864, from Camp Parole, Md.; deserted Nov. 26, 1864.
- Lamb, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Leach, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Leahy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Ottawa, Canada; laborer; 25; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; deserted Feb. 9, 1865, from hospital, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Leslie, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 17, 1863, at Centreville, Va.
- Lewin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Liford, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; draft. and must. June 17, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Luther, Joseph H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 20; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- McCaffrey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McCollum, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; soldier; 29; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, while on furlough from hosp.
- McCue, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- McKay, James** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; bootmaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
- McLane, John** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Canada West; laborer; 28; draft. and must. June 10, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 40; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Martin, Matthew J. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
- Maynard, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; teamster; 21; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Moore, James B.** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; seaman; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, 1862; must. to date Nov. 21, 1862, and assigned to Co. "F"; disch. March 27, 1863, as 2d Lieut., to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mulligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; gardener; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Munroe, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf., as **Lewis Monroe**.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, as Corpl.

- Myett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Nickerson, Lorenzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; in hospl. until March 23, 1863, when sent to camp near Harrisburg, Penna., for duty; no further record found; considered a deserter from March 23, 1863.
- Norman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 28; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864; Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; spinner; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 9, 1863; must. Nov. 12, 1863; comm. Captain, July 28, 1864; not must.; must. out Oct. 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, William L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Sept. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, April 16, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Major, July 28, 1864; muster of Sept. 13, 1864, revoked; comm. Major, April 8, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date, March 13, 1865; and brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parkhurst, James** — Priv. — Res. South Orange, N. J.; clerk; 22; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Nov. 29, 1863, at Germanna Ford, Va.
- Parks, Virginius L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage painter; 22; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Patch, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 34; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Patmore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Pent, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; cabinet maker; 38; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; died of disease, March 4, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Perkins, Hazen K.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 18; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Phelan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 20; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out July 29, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. Y.; sailor; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Pike, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861.
- Place, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out to date June 12, 1865.
- Plimpton, Jonathan F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; piano manufacturer; 33; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; disch. Dec. 12, 1863, resignation.
- Pluns, August** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Oct. 17, 1863, at Centreville, Va.
- Porter, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Centreville, Va.
- Porteus, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; cook; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Nov. 3, 1861, at Camp Benton, Poolesville, Md.
- Powers, John** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1863, Providence, R. I.

- Randall, Edward A.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; salesman; 28; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Reagan, Dennis** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "K", Dec. 1, 1861, as Private; deserted June 22, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 35; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 21; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Rinaldo, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; plasterer; 32; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Abington; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- Rolston, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 27, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf., transf. to F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Rosenburg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; carpenter; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Ross, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 17; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept., 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 18, 1865; must. Jany. 28, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 31, 1865; must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Routnair, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 31; draft. and must. June 18, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; no later record.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cloth fuller; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Sampson, Christopher C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; furniture maker; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Oct. 3, 1861. See Co. "K" 99th N. Y. Inf., as **Columbus Sampson**.
- Saunders, William R.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sawyer, Joseph W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; dentist; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Scanlin, David** — Priv. — Res. Essex, Eng.; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Schleckmann, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; deserted June 12, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.
- Schnock, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Schwerin, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; soldier; 27; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sewall, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 23, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sheahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carder; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. July 23, 1862, for disability, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Sherman, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; upholsterer; 28; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shields, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Shine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1864; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. July 21, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.

- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 38; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, from hospl.; failed to return; reported a deserter, Dec. 5, 1864.
- Spoor, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; oysterman; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Stevens, James** — Priv. — Res. Brandford, Canada West; laborer; 24; draft. and must. June 11, 1864; killed Oct. 11, 1864, while on picket before Petersburg, Va.
- Swallow, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; disch. July 16, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Sweetser, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; hack driver; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 19, 1863, Reading, Penna.
- Tighe, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; factory hand; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Feb. 17, 1865, to date Feb. 4, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Toomy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 24; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 5, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.
- Tuttle, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Vance, Matt** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tinner; 27; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Wheeler, George** — Priv. — Res. King George's Co., Va.; sailor; 21; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Wheeler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. Also served in Co. "A" 21st Maine Inf.
- Wheeler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; machinist; 21; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; deserted June 9, 1865, from Munson's Hill, Va.
- Williston, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage painter; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 37; draft. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted Oct. 24, 1864, from hospl.

COMPANY "K"

- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brewer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Anderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; machinist; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, near the Rappahannock River, Va.
- Arnold, Marcus P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 25; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Barrett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pump maker; 30; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Beals, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; bartender; 22; draft. and must. June 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Beatty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Bentley, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 37; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Sept. 8, 1864; must. out March 25, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Berry, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; deserted Feb. 21, 1865.
- Bishop, Edward P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861; must. —; dismissed by S. O. #217, War Dept., May 15, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".

- Blake, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Booth, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; drowned Feb. 22, 1862, at Coon's Lock, Md.
- Bornstein, Meyer** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Also served in Co. "K" 6th N. Y. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bowen, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1861. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Bowyer, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Aug. 3, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as **Harrison Boyer**.
- Buchanan, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; pump maker; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 2, 1864, of wounds, at Amory Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Bugbee, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock, N. H.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Burns, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. —; painter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Campbell, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 17, 1864.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; operative; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Chandler, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Chase, Samuel D.** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 21; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Chubbuck, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; mariner; 29; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out Dec. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; machinist; 19; draft. and must. June 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 18, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Clones, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 27; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Cobb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Coleman, Lewis E. J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 28; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collins, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Cooper, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted May 2, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Cosgrove, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Daily, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; sent from Fort Independence, Boston, Mass., to Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1862, as a deserter; no later record.
- Daniels, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted March 10, 1862, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Dean, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 31; draft. and must. May 17, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Delaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; belt maker; 20; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Donath, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 5, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "C"; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Driscoll, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Duran, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded April 7, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; deserted June 29, 1862.
- Evans, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, from hosp.
- Ferris, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; saddler; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Finn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Forrest, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; drowned while attempting to desert from Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., in Nov., 1862.
- Fortune, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 34; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Fowler, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. —; bartender; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 31, 1861.
- Franklin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; machinist; 31; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Furgerson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Canada West.; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; taken prisoner, July 7, 1864, at York River, Va.; sent from Richmond, Va., to Andersonville, Ga., July 16, 1864; no later record.
- Garfield, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; cook; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Gilheany, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Gilroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 24; draft. and must. June 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Gordon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Graw, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; baker; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; no further record.
- Grieve, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 29, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Haley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, at Keedysville, Md.
- Haley, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 27; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Harrington, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lockport, N. Y.; seaman; 24; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Harvey, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; lather; 29; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Havey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; paroled, date not shown; deserted Aug. 29, 1864.

- Hayes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Heitzes, John** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hendley, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; deserted Aug. 1, 1862, from hospital. See U. S. Navy, as **Robert Steward**.
- Hill, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; seaman; 26; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; furloughed Oct. 31, 1864, for 15 days, and deserted Nov. 14, 1864.
- Hodgkins, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., June 1, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 28, 1864; must. Jany. 23, 1865; exchanged Prisoner of War, Dec. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862; deserted on or shortly after Sept. 13, 1862.
- Homan, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; bootmaker; 30; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Homan, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 12, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Homer, Joseph L. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pianoforte key maker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted Dec. 30, 1861.
- Hume, Lysander J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Calais, Me.; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 22, 1861; prisoner June 29, 1862, near Savage's Station, Va.; returned, Aug. 13, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, July 11, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Josiah L. Hume**.
- Hunter, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carriage maker; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; prisoner June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Jewett, David J. M. A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; agent; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Sept. 19, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master, date not shown; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master.
- Johnstone, Ernest B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Oct. 1, 1861; transf. Oct. 9, 1861, to Co. "B" 3d N. Y. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. July 21, 1865, to Co. "B" 4th N. Y. Provisional Cavalry; must. out Nov. 29, 1865, from last named organization, as Sergeant.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 21; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Kelty, Eugene** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; salesman; 25; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 21, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Knights, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 34; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Leach, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; deserted after June 30, 1862; arrested June 2, 1863; confined at Fort Independence, June 8, 1863; forwarded to his regt., June 30, 1863; no later record found.
- Leach, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July 19, 1862, from hospital.

- Libby, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Lillie, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 20; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862.
- Loftus, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **John Philip Loftus**.
- Lynch, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1861.
- McCrillis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; taken by civil authorities on writ of Habeas Corpus, Aug. 28, 1861.
- McCullom, James** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; must. out Sept. 14, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- McDavitt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 28, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McFarland, Andrew** — Wagoner — Res. —; teamster; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out to date June 30, 1865.
- McGinnis, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; floor layer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec., 13, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released March 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- McGucken, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; farmer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McKenney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Thomaston, Maine; mariner; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability from wounds, Dec. 13, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also served in Co. "F" 7th Maine Inf., as **J. William Jones**.
- McNeal, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mason; 39; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "G", May 13, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted March 10, 1862, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Manning, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Nov. 27, 1863, Robinson's Cross Roads, Va.
- Marshall, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; admitted to hospl., Annapolis, Md., July 5, 1862, as Private; no later record.
- Matt, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 40; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Milliken, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 42; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Minch, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Feb. 7, 1862, while on furlough.
- Murphy, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; deserted from hospl., July 25, 1862.
- Murphy, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Sept., 1861; must. —; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Murphy, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 11, 1863; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded April 7, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 18, 1864, of wounds.

- Murray, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; dropped from Company rolls, Oct. 14, 1862, on account of long absence; never rejoined his Company.
- Negrier, Prosper** — Priv. — Res. Boston; draughtsman; 33; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862.
- Newhall, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. March 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of 162d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Newhall, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; stabler; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 2, 1864.
- Nolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ale manufacturer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 22, 1864, of wounds.
- Norie, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. Oct. 5, 1861, to Co. "B" 3d N. Y. Cav.; deserted from that organization, April 27, 1862. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Norwood, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service in V. R. C., enlist. at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Nowell, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1863.
- Oliver, Exor** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- O'Neil, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in June, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, at New York. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Orrok, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Penniman, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Phillips, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 20; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Aug. 28, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Phillips, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Pierce, Calvin D.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Plimpton, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; yeoman; 21; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Pratt, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cook; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Drummer.
- Ritchie, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., April 2, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 6, 1864; must. Oct. 21, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Roos, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; bookbinder; 22; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Rowe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lamplighter; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; apptd. Sergt. to date Oct. 14, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., July or Aug., 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Russell, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, and was must. Aug. 25, 1862, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B" 10th N. H. Inf.; promoted 2d Lieut. and must. as such, to date March 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "D", in Aug., 1863; killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va. Pardoned by the President in May, 1864, and charge of desertion removed. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ryan, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ale manufacturer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as John Ryan; and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Salisbury, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Scanlan, Louis G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; coppersmith; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Schoff, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Hosp. Steward, April 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 6, 1864; must. Oct. 21, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Schultz, Hans W.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; teamster; 32; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf., as Henry W. Schultz.
- Shattuck, George** — Priv. — Res. Lansingburg, N. Y.; iron worker; 22; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe heeler; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 18, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. England; seaman; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Jonas L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; sash maker; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; returned to Regt., May 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; teamster; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. Dec. 17, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; draft. and must. June 9, 1864; wounded, date not shown; admitted to hospl., City Point, Va., May 3, 1865; restd. transf. May 9, 1865; no later record found.
- Smith, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 41; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Smith, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. West Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; teamster; 19; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. True name **James L. Kennedy**.
- Smith, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. S.; seaman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Starbird, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted April 10, 1862; arrested Nov. 5, 1863; returned to duty, March 22, 1864; shot to death, May 20, 1864, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, which found him guilty of deserting his colors while the regt. was going into action, on or about May 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Starkweather, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 42; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.
- Sullin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; deserted on or about May 3, 1863, while on furlough.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 37; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "I", Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Taunt, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Warren Taunt**.
- Thomas, Eben** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 10, 1863, near Rappahannock River, Va.
- Thompson, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., as of Co. "E".
- Thompson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted after Aug. 6, 1864, from hospl.; arrested Nov. 22, 1864; deserted Dec. 27, 1864.
- Tolman, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stucco worker; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Trembo, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; blacksmith; 40; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Tuttle, John** — Priv. — Res. Italy; drummer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, John** — Priv. — Res. Haddam, Conn.; farmer; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Viall, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; died June 3, 1864, of wounds, as of Co. "E".
- Von Breschan, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. Poland; soldier; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 10, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Walther, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutler; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; deserted March 16, 1863; sent to Mil. Commander, Boston, Mass., same day and escaped; no later record found.
- Wass, Ansel D.** — Captain — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 28; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; comm. Major, July 1, 1862; must. —; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.; F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Weichert, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; cooper; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Michael Walsh**.
- Wellman, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Drummer.
- Wellock, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 26; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 17, 1862; must. —; dismissed to date March 18, 1863.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; chair painter; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", May 13, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 29, 1864, as Sergt.
- Wentworth, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out to date Aug. 12, 1864.
- Wentworth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 24; enl. and must. Sept. —, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- West, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chichester, N. H.; shoemaker; 15; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.
- Wiggin, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; appointed Hospl. Steward, Oct. 21, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1865, at Tamworth, N. H.

- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. Sergt., July 10, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Williams, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cold Springs, N. Y.; lather; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., as **John T. Williams**.
- Williams, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; brass finisher; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 7, 1864, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Williams, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; disch. as Corpl., Aug. 27, 1864, from Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Woodruff, James F.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; carpenter; 29; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Wright, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; currier; 21; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted March 1, 1865, while on furlough.

UNASSIGNED

- Ballou, Edmund A.** — Priv. — Res. England; soldier; 32; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Belmont, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Benton, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; transf. to 3d Mass. Cav., Nov. 8, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav. True name **Lewis R. Veazie**.
- Boyd, James** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brandon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fairfax, Va.; paper maker; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Braniger, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; machinist; 25; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brown, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; sailor; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Carts, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; forwarded to Regt., March 10, 1865; no later record.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1865, at Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Deer Isle, Maine; seaman; 37; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; disch. Nov. 20, 1864.
- Clark, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; disch. Feb. 20, 1865.
- Colby, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cooper, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; printer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cunningham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 21; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. —; restd. transf., April 20, 1864, to Navy; no record found in U. S. Navy.
- Dame, Redford** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; taken prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "G".
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; seaman; 29; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Doland, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; farmer; 30; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.

- Duncan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Dunn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; died of disease, Jany. 31, 1865, at Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Eastely, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 27; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Eggleston, Melville** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stockbridge; custom house inspector; 20; comm. May 6, 1865; must. May 25, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 30, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Actg. Adjutant. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Estes, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; expressman; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., order Sec. of War.
- Findley, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; sawyer; 27; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864.
- Flusher, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; miller; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1865.
- Folger, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 25; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; transf. to Navy, May, 1864. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Ford, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. Feb. 8, 1865; must. Feb. 8, 1865; forwarded from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, March 22, 1865; turned over to Provost Marshal, at City Point, Va., March 27, 1865; no later record.
- Garcia, John** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 25; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Glassett, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rigger; 25; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; deserted at Cambridge, Mass., before detachment marched.
- Harrington, James** — Priv. — Res. Frederickton, N. B.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864.
- Henderson, George** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; laborer; 28; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hess, John** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; cook; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Holmes, Alexander J.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1864.
- Hopkins, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; disch. March 11, 1865, by S. O. #119.
- Hurley, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Johnson, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 28; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Johnson, Norman** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; died April 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1865.
- Kennedy, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; printer; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kirke, Hermann** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; merchant; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Koss, August** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Lowry, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. —; carriage painter; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863.
- McCabe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; repts. Jany. 31, 1865, as absent sick; no further record.
- McCarty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 39; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- McDowell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; overseer; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, Falmouth, Va., by order Sec. of War.
- McGee, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Va.; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; no record subsequent to March, 1865.

- Menzel, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 25; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brewster Station, N. Y.; machinist; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moran, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Mulligan, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Murphy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; brush maker; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- O'Conner, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- O'Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Parshley, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; no further record.
- Peters, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 30; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; applied for transfer to Navy, April 13, 1864; no later record found; not taken up in the Navy.
- Poole, Leonard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 33; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Price, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; caulker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Roberts, Henrich C.** — Priv. — Res. —; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; deserted Feb. 24, 1865.
- Rochambeau, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; laborer; 26; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; deserted April 14, 1864.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; miner; 24; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; deserted about April, 1864.
- Schuknecht, Johan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 28; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; applied April 13, 1864, for transfer to Navy; not taken up in the Navy; no further record.
- Shepard, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; machinist; 25; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, date not shown; must. out May 6, 1865. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.) and Band 7th Mass. Inf.
- Shory, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; moulder; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sicore, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; clerk; 29; draft. and must. June 16, 1864; reported Jany. 31, 1865, as absent wounded; no later record.
- Simpson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. —; carman; 24; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 30; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; moulder; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 26; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 43; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, March 23, 1862, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Snider, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stannett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.

- Staples, Seth M.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864.
- Stephenson, George** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 35; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Stevens, George** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; nailer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Stone, John** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; seaman; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Swan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. May 22, 1863, order Sec. of War. See U. S. Navy.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; boiler maker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Tenney, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; laborer; 37; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; assigned to duty in hospl. at Draft Rendezvous, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, July 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1864.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 38; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- Walter, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Berks Co., Penna.; mason; 29; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ward, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; disch. Feb. 20, 1865.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Williams, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; seaman; 25; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864; not found of record in U. S. Navy.
- Wilmot, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864; not found of record in U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; printer; 18; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; assigned to 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., July 18, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; hostler; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wood, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

TWENTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 20th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited at Camp Massasoit, Readville, in July and August, 1861. The main part of the regiment was mustered in August 28. Its colonel, William Raymond Lee, had once been a cadet at West Point. The regiment left Camp Massasoit Sept. 4, and on the 7th reached Washington. Assigned to Gen. Lander's Brigade, Gen. Stone's Corps of Observation, it was stationed near Poolesville and was occupied in picketing the Potomac. October 21 it was engaged at Ball's Bluff, where it lost 194 officers and men, of whom 38 were killed or mortally wounded. The regiment also lost Col. Lee as a prisoner. Now under Lieut. Col. F. W. Palfrey it remained at Camp Benton, near Poolesville, during the rest of the fall and winter picketing the Potomac from Edward's Ferry to Seneca Mills.

In March, 1862, the 20th, forming a part of Dana's Brigade, Sedgwick's Division, was sent to the Shenandoah Valley, but before the end of the month it was ordered to the Peninsula, becoming a part of Sumner's (2d) Corps. It participated in the siege of Yorktown in April, the battles of Fair Oaks, May 31, Allen's Farm, June 29, Glendale or Nelson's Farm, June 30, and was slightly engaged at Malvern Hill, July 1. After a six weeks stay at Harrison's Landing the regiment was brought back to Alexandria and early in September joined the advance toward Frederick, Md. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it was severely engaged in the West Wood, losing 141 officers and men, 20, including Asst. Surg. Revere, being killed or mortally wounded. At Fredericksburg it was one of the regiments of Hall's Brigade, Howard's Division that crossed the river in boats on the 11th of December and fought in the streets of the city. Here its losses were very severe. In the assault on Marye's Heights on the 13th it again suffered severely, its total casualties on both days amounting to 200, of whom 48 were killed or mortally wounded. The winter of 1862-63 was spent at Falmouth.

During the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863, Gibbon's Division, including the 20th Regt., remained in Fredericksburg in coöperation with Sedgwick's (6th) Corps, and suffered small loss. At Gettysburg, July 3, it was heavily engaged near the Union left center, losing Colonel Revere and 43 officers and men killed or mortally wounded. On Oct. 14, the 20th was in action at Bristoe Sta., and was in the Mine Run campaign in late November. The winter was spent near Stevensburg. Here during December, 1863, 173 of the original members of the regiment re-enlisted.

At the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, as a part of Webb's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps, the 20th was heavily engaged on the Plank road losing Maj. Abbott and 35 officers and men killed or mortally wounded. At Spottsylvania it was in action near Laurel Hill, May 10, in the assault on the Bloody Angle, May 12, and in the general assault, May 18. In this last assault Capt. John Kelliher was most severely wounded, but survived, returned to the regiment, and served many years after the war in the Regular Army.

The 20th was engaged at North Anna, May 23, lost heavily at Cold Harbor, June 3, and moved on to the front of Petersburg. Here on the 22d of June, when the 2d Corps was outflanked and the men of the 15th and 19th regiments were largely made prisoners, the 20th changed front to the left and stopped the enemy's progress. About July 18 the men, present and absent, about 60 in number, whose time was about to expire were sent to Boston to be mustered out.

After being engaged in both movements to Deep Bottom in July and August, at Reams' Sta., August 25, the regiment suffered great disaster, being outflanked and all but one officer and ten men made prisoners. This fragment, increased by recruits and returned convalescents to a battalion of three companies, was engaged at Boydton Road, after which it went into winter quarters near Fort Emory. Feb. 5, 1865, it was in action at Hatcher's Run, and April 2, in the assault on Petersburg, then joined in the pursuit toward Appomattox.

Returning to Washington it received 223 men from the 37th Regt., and on July 15 was mustered out of the service. On the 17th it left for Massachusetts and was assembled for the last time at Readville, July 28, when the men were paid off and discharged.

TWENTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- William R. Lee** — Colonel — Res. Roxbury; 54; civil engineer; comm. July 1, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled; resigned and discharged for disability, to date Dec. 17, 1862. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Francis W. Palfrey** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 30; lawyer; comm. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled; comm. Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1863; disch. for disability from wounds, April 13, 1863, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Rufus P. Lincoln** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Amherst; 22; student; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Paul J. Revere** — Major — Res. Boston; 28; agent; comm. July 1, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; returned prisoner, date not shown; Asst. Inspector Genl. on staff of Genl. Sumner, Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. and must. Colonel, April 14, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 5, 1863, of wounds, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date July 2, 1863.
- Charles W. Folsom** — 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; 35; civil engineer; comm. July 1, 1861; must. July 27, 1861; re-mustered July 27, 1864; disch. to date April 16, 1865. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Henry Bryant** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 41; physician; comm. July 1, 1861; must. July 27, 1861; apptd. Brigade Surgeon, Sept. 19, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Frederick W. Mercer** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 26; surgeon; comm. Dec. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; resigned and disch. April 14, 1865. See F. & S. 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murdock McGregor** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 35; surgeon; comm. May 16, 1865; must. May 26, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 24th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Elisha M. White** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 22; physician; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 22, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Non Com. Staff 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Nathan Hayward** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Roxbury; 31; physician; comm. July 1, 1861; must. July 27, 1861; comm. Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861; must. Jany. 15, 1862; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, as Surgeon. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Edward H. R. Revere** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; surgeon; comm. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 17, 1862.
- Benjamin F. Taft** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Blackstone; age —; surgeon; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. to date Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to 19th Mass. Inf., by S. O. #27, Jany. 17, 1863. See F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.
- John G. Perry** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 23; surgeon; comm. March 18, 1863; must. April 14, 1863; resigned and disch. Aug. 10, 1864.
- George R. Dinsmoor** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Keene, N. H.; 24; surgeon; comm. March 31, 1865; must. April 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Charles E. Inches** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 24; surgeon; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Boston Cadets; and F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Charles L. Peirson** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Salem; 27; farmer; comm. July 1, 1861; must. July 27, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. Sept. 5, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.

Edward B. Robins — 1st Lieut. & Adjutant — Res. Boston; 19; student; comm. July 30, 1864; must. to date Nov. 11, 1864; 1st Lieut. Co. "K", Dec. 23, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; 1st Lieut. Co. "G", June 22, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lt. of Co. "G". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Sylvanus R. Harlow — Sergt. Major — Res. Waltham; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, as Private of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.

John W. Nye — Sergt. Major — Res. Lee; 24; wood chopper; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, as 1st Lieut. Co. "C". See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.

Frederick H. Lander — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. New York State; 24; engineer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1862; dismissed to date Feb. 22, 1863, as 1st Lieut. Co. "C".

Edward Hennessey — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861.

Charles B. Tower — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 37; engineer; enl. July 20, 1861; must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863.

Joseph Honnard — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 34; surgeon and dentist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, as Sergt. of Co. "C".

BAND

Gibbs, John F. — Band Leader — Res. Waterville, Me.; 25; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Band 16th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "C" 31st Maine Inf., from Feb. 12, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

Allen, James M. — Music. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; teacher; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted on or about April 6, 1862.

Bass, Alden — Music. — Res. Abington; 25; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Bent, Charles M. — Music. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Band U. S. A.

Cellarius, Adolph — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 24; locksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Joseph Gahm**.

Cellarius, Theodore — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 24; tinman; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

Clark, George E. — Music. — Res. Milton; 33; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Aug. 16, 1862.

Fairbanks, William A. — Music. — Res. Abington; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

Foster, Alonzo T. — Music. — Res. Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.

Giles, Nathan R. — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. March 26, 1862. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Gurney, James S. — Music. — Res. Abington; 42; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. March 26, 1862. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Hatch, Mansfield P. — Music — Res. Salisbury; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862; enlist. Oct. 3, 1862, in Co. "I" 15th New Hampshire Inf.; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Musician; deserted Dec. 2, 1862.

Haynes, John B. — Music. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. March 26, 1862.

Kirby, Charles A. — Music. — Res. Boston; 24; gas fitter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

Leonard, Richard P. — Music. — Res. South Boston; 29; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

Lincoln, Isaac — Music. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Dec. 19, 1861.

- McKay, Roderick** — Music. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merrill, Albert F.** — Music. — Res. Walpole; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Reiser, George W.** — Music. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 19; confectioner; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richards, George S.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 22; organ builder; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. March 26, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sawtell, Frank B.** — Music. — Res. Rindge, N. H.; 25; chair maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Smith, James W.** — Music. — Res. Fayette, Me.; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. South Berwick, Me.; 24; photographer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861.
- Wildes, James B.** — Music. — Res. Georgetown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "A"

- Allen, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. Aug. 31, 1864.
- Armstrong, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed in action May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Babcock, William** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862.
- Baker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Drummer.
- Ball, Nehemiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bates, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Ellington, N. Y.; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Battles, Otis L.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 28; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Beal, Bradford W.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, Me.; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Benson, Henry S.** — 1st. Lieut. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; comm. June 1, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; apptd. Adjutant, June 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Besse, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Besse, Joshua, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; miller; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Sergt., Aug. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died of disease, April 28, 1865, at Wareham, Mass., as Priv. of Co. "D".
- Bishop, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded June, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #365, Nov. 15, 1863; re-enlist. May 5, 1864, in Co. "E" 16th V. R. C.; deserted July 21, 1864.
- Blackwell, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, as Corpl.
- Blom, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; painter; draft. and must. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Bowman, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.

- Brown, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Brown, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Brown, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner of war; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bumpus, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 36; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 16, 1863, Point Lookout, Md., of wounds.
- Bumpus, David P.** — Corpl. — Res. Wareham; 29; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; dishonorably discharged March 8, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bumpus, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1861, Readville, Mass. Reported returned from desertion, Dec. 27, 1862; no further record.
- Bumpus, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 27; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861.
- Bumpus, Martin A.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863.
- Burgess, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 44; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Butler, Ephraim D.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
- Buxton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
- Carroll, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 31; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Cate, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; gas fitter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Cavanaugh, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1862, of wounds.
- Chapin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 20; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1862.
- Chapman, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Chase, George T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; comm. June 30, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Hollis H.** — Priv. — Res. Blue Hill, Me.; 24; storekeeper; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Clark, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Aug. 31, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; seaman; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted July, 1864; arrested July 30, 1864; sent to Camp Taylor Aug. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Cleary, John** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Clifton, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Coburn, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; sailor; draft. and must. July 5, 1864; absent sick since Aug. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Coon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Stepentown, N. Y.; 28; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864.
- Cox, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 31; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.

- Curtis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 26, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davenport, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Devine, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; brickmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1862.
- Dickinson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; transf. Aug. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.
- Dowd, Philo H.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1861, in Maryland.
- Dresser, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864.
- Dresser, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled June 2, 1862; no later record. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also had service in 2d Rhode Island Cavalry.
- Dwyer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1861; died June 2, 1862, of wounds received May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Edson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 21, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Edson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 39; iron worker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1862. Again enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Favier, Leon** — Priv. — Res. France; 26; architect; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".
- Fiske, N. A.** — Priv. — Res. Cranston, R. I.; 26; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Ford, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; melodeon maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ford, James** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 35; iron worker; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded in 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Francis, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jan. 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Gammons, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 44; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Gartland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; pile driver; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gay, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862.
- Getz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; cutler; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. May 4, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. July 27, 1865, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Going, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Goodnow, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., March 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of 1st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Goodrich, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Goodwin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 36; lawyer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Johns, Canada East; 24; porter; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Graves, Alphonso K.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, N. H.; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1861.
- Green, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out Oct. 4, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Greenwood, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; tailor; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; furloughed Feb. 22, 1864; failed to return, and reported a deserter, April 15, 1864.
- Grose, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from hospital.
- Haley, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1864; re-transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., date not shown; must. out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Hall, Charles H.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.
- Hamilton, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hanscom, Leander** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1864; not must.; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va., as Sergt.
- Harlow, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; escaped prisoner, April 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Harrington, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Harris, Abel T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 31; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hartford, George** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Hartford, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hartford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 26; iron worker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 10, 1861; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 10, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Haskins, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Aug. 6, 1864.
- Hathaway, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hearty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, as of 162d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Name also found as **Michael Harty**.
- Heath, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 29; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Heath, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Hibbard, Lansing E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 14, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1863; must. to date Sept. 8, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as of Co. "H".
- Hicks, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. March 20, 1862; must. March 25, 1862; died of disease, June 29, 1862.
- Holmes, Oliver W., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; lawyer; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. Captain, March 23, 1862; must. May 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 5, 1863; declined; must. out July 20, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.

- Homer, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861.
- Howard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted in Aug., 1863, while on sick leave.
- Johnson, William V.** — Priv. — Res. England; 28; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862.
- Jones, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861; deserted July 17, 1863, as of Co. "G". Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863, under name of **Charles H. Clark**, in Co. "H" 13th N. Y. Cav.; must. same day; transf. Aug., 1865, to Co. "F" 3d N. Y. Provisional Cavalry; must. out Sept. 21, 1865.
- Keller, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.]
- Kelly, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kendall, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; dishonorably discharged, Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "F".
- King, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemon; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861. Name also borne as **Edward R. King**.
- Klanz, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; soldier; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; died of disease, July 13, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Lamprey, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lamson, Levi, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lane, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. Aug. 10, 1864.
- Langley, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 25; coppersmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, New York.
- Leines, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted, date not shown; returned under President's Proclamation, March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Leland, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; deserted Aug., 1863.
- Leonard, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; nailer; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Lewis, Arthur S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; brickmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863.
- Liford, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Little, William C. S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 39; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863.
- Loring, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McDermott, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 4, 1862.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; hatter; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Ireland; 31; cutler; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Manamon, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

- Manley, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; silversmith; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; killed May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Manley, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Marshall, George** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 26, 1861; missing in action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.
- Marzaht, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; porter; enl. Apr. 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Maxfield, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; mason; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1862.
- Mead, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1862. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Edward B. Mead**.
- Meek, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Merchant, John** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; tailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; admitted to hosp., Washington, D. C., May 24, 1864; no further record.
- Milton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Moeglin, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.
- Morrisey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.
- Morse, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 28, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Morse, Tilson A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.
- Moss, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; peddler; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Aug. 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 36; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Aug. 10, 1864.
- Newell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; brass founder; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Newton, Antipas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; provision dealer; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.
- Nickerson, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Noble, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Noble, Wilbur** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 26; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1862.
- O'Grady, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carriage painter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1862.
- Orcutt, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Perkins, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. and must. Jany. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, April 12, 1863; must. Nov. 10, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Major, Sept. 12, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Plant, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Quindlan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Raymond, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 11th N. H. Inf., from Aug. 19, 1862, to March 30, 1863.
- Reed, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Richardson, Tyler** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Desert, Me.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Riensberg, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; painter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 4, 1864, as of Co. "B"; no later record.
- Robbins, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Francistown, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; died May 4, 1865.
- Robbins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 28; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Robbins, Thaddeus P.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Robinson, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, March 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Rollins, Voluntine P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1863.
- Rondnitzky, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 37; musician; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Rowbotham, John** — Priv. — Res. Manayunk, Penna.; 30; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Russell, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 33; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Russell, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 24; nailer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Russell, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prisoner Oct. 10 or 11, 1863; paroled April 16, 1864; deserted from hosp., Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1864.
- Russell, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1864.
- Ryan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Ryder, William** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 24; fisherman; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released March 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Searle, Dwight A.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Sexton, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, hosp., Fort Wood, N. Y. Harbor.
- Shanley, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Shaw, Herman H.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shields, Farrell** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; boatman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 11, 1863, as of Co. "F".
- Sloan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1862.
- Smith, Adelbert** — Priv. — Res. Newport, N. Y.; 21; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1863.
- Smith, Henry J.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., prior to Sept. 30, 1861; deserted May 2, 1862, as Private of Co. "E".

- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; deserted Oct. 25, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., as of Co. "F".
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; reported on detached service in U. S. Navy, April 1, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, June 6, 1865.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "E".
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862.
- Snell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va., as of Co. "H".
- Snell, William** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Spear, Adrian** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Spear, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Staples, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 32; farrier; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1864.
- Stevens, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 34; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Stewart, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. March, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Storer, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Hiram, Me.; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Strong, King** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; stone mason; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1865.
- Sullivan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; clerk; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; moulder; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Nov. 8, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Swift, Julian W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 15, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Talbot, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 44; mover; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; apptd. Drum Major, Sept. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1863, as of Co. "A".
- Thompson, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.
- Tiernan, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 26; roofer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1864.
- Tilton, Lyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; liquor dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 13, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Torsey, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.
- Tower, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; died of wounds, June 8, 1862, Hampton, Va. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Tower, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Jany. 9, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Tremlett, Henry M.** — Captain — Res. Dorchester; 28; merchant; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.
- Underwood, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863.
- Videto, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Waters, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Wellington, Waldo H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 34; porter; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; deserted April 29, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Wells, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Weston, Robert H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whittier, Charles A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; law student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 12, 1862; must. April 1, 1863; disch. April 28, 1863, as Captain of Co. "E", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols. (Served as aide de camp on staff of Genls. Sedgwick and Wright, 6th Army Corps).
- Wood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wood, Manton A.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out to date June 2, 1865.
- Woodland, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Wright, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.

COMPANY "B"

- Andres, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; wounded Nov. 5, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Anthony, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. Aug. 19, 1864.
- Anton, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1864.
- Arnold, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 17, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Asher, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Camp Parole, Md.
- Babst, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. Aug. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Baier, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; locksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; transf. Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "I" 9th V. R. C.
- Bartlett, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 20; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; exchanged Dec. 22, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bauer, Franz** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Bauer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Bauer, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; transf. Oct. 18, 1864, to Col. Tucker, a rebel recruiting officer; no further record.
- Baumann, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Beck, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; dishonorably discharged March 11, 1862, per genl. court martial.
- Becker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; brewer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted April 9, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Beddigs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 40; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Beiwer, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; absent wounded May 16, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Bitzer, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bode, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 31; galvanizer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Boehme, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 31; varnisher; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; no further record.
- Bondy, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 29; brewer; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; never reported for duty; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.
- Bornemann, Henry C. A.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; released prisoner, April 22, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; gardener; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bretfeld, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; hat maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Bres, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; painter; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., June 30, 1864; no further record.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; reported transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; not found on rolls of the V. R. C.; no further record.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; no further record.
- Buchen, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Buettinger, Adams** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; cloth finisher; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Feb. 27, 1863, as Private.
- Buettinger, Christian** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862.
- Buriel, Xavia** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; disch. April 26, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Burke, Michael S.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 22; harness maker; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 12, 1864. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; marble worker; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted March 24, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Carcher, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; tailor; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Carey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; on detached service in U. S. Navy, Nov. 15, 1864; no further record. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Casler, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1864.
- Caspar, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 44; spinner; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862.

- Choisnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Clare, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cook, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; jeweller; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted Nov. 21, 1863, as of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairfax, N. S.; 23; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted Feb. 13, 1864, while on furlough. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Decker, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; instrument maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. July 17, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Sergt. of Co. "F".
- Denner, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.
- Dillon, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 20; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., May 26, 1864. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Dippolt, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Mary, Penna.; 24; wire drawer; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 6, 1863.
- Ecker, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; brewer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 26, 1864.
- Eggers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; baker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Einhorn, Carl J. W.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; basket maker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Elliott, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; varnisher; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Elsner, Constantin** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Fischer, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; furrier; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863.
- Fischer, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Fisher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fleig, Ferdinand** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as of Co. "A", a Prisoner of War.
- Frank, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cutler; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 27, 1864, as of Co. "I" 6th V. R. C., Washington, D. C.
- Frank, John** — Corpl. — Res. New York City; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865, White Hall Hospl., Penna.
- Frank, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; instrument maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Gilbert, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.
- Gluer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; servant; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865.
- Goethke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.
- Gramberg, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Green, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Greim, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Nov., 1862.

- Gurlitz, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; furloughed May 15, 1864, from hospl.; reported a deserter, June 30, 1864; no later record.
- Gutermuth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Haas, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 40; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hanifen, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded, date not shown; transf. Dec. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 27, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- Harrington, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; mortally wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record found as to date or place of death.
- Hartleb, Lorenz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; gardener; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 14, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Hauer, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farrier; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Heerter, Anton** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Heidelberg, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; tailor; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Henig, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Herbst, Pankratz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. May 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Herchenroeder, John** — Captain — Res. Boston; 31; hairdresser; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 7, 1861.
- Herz, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; draughtsman; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; no further record.
- Hirschauer, Anton** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 12, 1862; must. April 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Hubner, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Joeckel, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; clerk; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Jung, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1862.
- Kahl, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Kajewsky, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Kane, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, as of Co. "F".
- Karcher, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; fireman; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863.
- Kast, Johann** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record.
- Kawell, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Kessler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; millwright; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, a Corporal.

- Kleeberg, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; engineer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; re-enlist. April 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.
- Koch, Wenden** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 21, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.
- Kretschmer, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Lamb, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Bavaria; 47; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Lang, Emil** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Le Barnes, John W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sheffield; 33; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch., March 26, 1862.
- Leiz, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; absent sick since May 6, 1864, as of Co. "A"; no further record.
- Lippert, Edmund G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Loeslein, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Lohrmann, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; musician; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lubbert, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; saddler; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- McDonald, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; missing May 30, 1864, near Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; no later record.
- McDonald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1862, reason of transfer to Gunboat Service; no further record.
- McHugh, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe, Sta. Va.; died of disease, Jany. 27, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Mack, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; died of wounds, May 6, 1864.
- Mack, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 20; boatman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; died same day, as of Co. "A". See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 26; caulker; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- McLean, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; instrument maker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; reported died Dec., 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".
- Maier, Ciprion** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Mannsmann, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tanner; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1864.
- Marks, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 34; clerk; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.
- Marks, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 5, 1862; Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1863; Sergt. Major, March 14, 1863; deserted May 12, 1863, while on furlough.
- Marlook, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Marsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 40; fireman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; died Nov. 29, 1863, of wounds received Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va., a Corporal.
- Mathieson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Russia; 33; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Mealey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; peddler; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded in 1864; deserted June 26, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.

- Meld, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; plumber; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted April 9, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Meier, John** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 38; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Metzger, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; butcher; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed March 3, 1865, hospl., Baltimore, Md.; no further record.
- Meyers, Herman** — Priv. — Res. New York; 33; painter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; dishonorably discharged Aug. 22, 1864.
- Miller, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; locksmith; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Miller, Gottfried** — Corp. — Res. Boston; 39; blacksmith; enl. May 22, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Miller, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; miller; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; rejoined regt., July 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; absent sick since May 2, 1864; no later record.
- Miller, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Mills, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; 26; carman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted April 24, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Milton, Thomas S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; occu. —; comm. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1864; dismissed the service, July 11, 1864.
- Mockle, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865.
- Molter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded June, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, from hospital.
- Montague, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; jeweller; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; absent sick since May 12, 1864, as of Co. "A"; no further record.
- Morrow, William** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Most, August** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; furrier; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862.
- Müller, August** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; confectioner; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 23, 1862; must., date not shown; dismissed the service, May 15, 1863, S. O. #217, War Dept., a 1st Lieut.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; plumber; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since Aug. 27, 1863; no further record.
- Murtha, James** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 23; carman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prom. Corp., Jany. or Feb., 1864; deserted March 6, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Natter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Noirel, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Opitz, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; artist; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; in hospl., Readville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Otto, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; varnisher; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C. Jany. 28, 1865; disch. Sept. 13, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Otto, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Pfeiffer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corp.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1864. See V. R. C., as Jacob Pfifer.
- Polle, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Putner, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed Oct. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C. (murdered).
- Rabenan, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Raubs, Gebhart** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.
- Reardon, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Reffel, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. to date Jany. 23, 1863.
- Reichert, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 37; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; missing May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Reichman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; no further record.
- Rex, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; rider; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 29, 1864, from hospital.
- Richards, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ripley, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Windham, N. H.; 34; carpenter; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, April 9, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Rohrbech, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; servant; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 16, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Rost, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; gardener; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 8-17, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. to date June 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged, Feb. 23, 1865; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master, June 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Roth, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; died of disease, July 1, 1862.
- Sampson, William** — Priv. — Res. North Providence, R. I.; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863, deserted Sept. 27, 1863, while on picket.
- Schaber, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862.
- Schamer, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; baker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Schieferdecker, Herman O.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Schmidt, Gottfried** — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 20; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.; delivered himself up; dishonorably discharged by S. O. #56, Hd. Qrs., Dept. of California, March 10, 1867.
- Schnege, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cooper; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862. See V. R. C., as **August Schinge**.
- Schoenberg, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schooff, Frederick A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 37; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 31, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schrader, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 37; porter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Schulze, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schultz, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; teamster; transf. from 19th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 31, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf., as **Hans W. Schultz**.

- Schuster, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; miller; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Schwarzman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Seibel, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; weaver; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Selp, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; missing May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Sessler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 30, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Shilling, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; wire drawer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 20, 1862, of wounds.
- Stieber, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Stolle, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Strachwitz, Bernhard** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 31, 1862.
- Strale, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 32; plumber; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Suess, Werner** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 36; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Tent, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Tiesler, Bruno** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Trapp, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; butcher; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted April 9, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Trautwein, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862.
- Tuttle, John** — Drummer — Res. Italy; 29; drummer; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 28, 1864, Boynton Road, Va.; paroled Feb. 5, 1865; furloughed Feb. 17, 1865; no further record. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Van Schoor, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Veillard, John** — Priv. — Res. France; 35; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled March 27, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Vogel, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Wagner, Balthaser** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; upholsterer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Wagner, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Wanders, William** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 35; varnisher; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 9, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Warnecke, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; barkeeper; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; recaptured April, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Weber, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; no further record.
- Weisseusec, Clemens** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Wenige, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; deserted Dec. 26, 1862, from hosp.

- Weimer, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1862; prisoner June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; paroled on or about Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Wildman, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; dishonorably discharged, June 26, 1863, per General Court Martial. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilhelm, Andreas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; hatter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded and died, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Wilkins, Henry E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. July 8, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 6, 1863; must. —; disch. for disability, June 15, 1863, as 1st Lieut. Apptd. 1st Lieut. of Veteran Reserve Corps, July, 1863; resigned and disch., June 21, 1865, as of 23d Regt. V. R. C.
- Wilson, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; fresco painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted March 11, 1862.
- Wirth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; tailor; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner July 26, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; released May 11, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Wirth, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; baker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Wittekindt, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863.
- Wolf, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; weaver; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wolfram, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; mariner; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May or June, 1864; died of wounds, June 20, 1864, at 2d Div. Hospl., 2d Army Corps.
- Wortmann, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Wrieth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded in July or Aug., 1864; disch. Aug. 23, 1865, from hospl., Worcester, Mass., for wounds.
- York, Henry** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 32; seaman; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.
- Zoelner, Franz E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; merchant; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, Sylvester W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 27; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Andernach, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ashman, John** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 28; collier; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Chauncey L.** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; 19; cutler; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Babo, Alois** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 12, 1861; not must.; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va., as 1st Lieut.
- Baker, Charles** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; rope maker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Baker, Henry** — Drummer — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Barnum, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; carpenter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Bender, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., March 26, 1863; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Beska, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; wounded in Sept., 1862; disch. Nov. 12, 1864.
- Beska, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; mason; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Beska, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; deserted July 31, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Betz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862.
- Bierlig, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 20; clerk; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Bigelow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 31; painter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Billings, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Blood, Lyman R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. March 28, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed Oct. 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Bohme, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 20; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Bohme, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 26; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 29, 1865.
- Bohmer, Alois** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. Co. "B". See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bonney, Henry B.** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; 36; moulder; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Boocock, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; spinner; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Brandtberg, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 13, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Brew, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; carriage trimmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 23; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Brokaw, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; carpenter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Bruder, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; coppersmith; enl. March 12, 1862; must. March 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 28, 1863.
- Bryant, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; painter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Bulsingsleben, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 46; cook; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1861.
- Burke, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Florence; 22; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Busche, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; carver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded and missing, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; supposed killed; no later record.
- Buser, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 24; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded in 1864; deserted from hospl., June 29, 1864.
- Butler, Patrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; deserted March, 1864, while on furlough.

- Cahoon, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Canahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Caswell, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; mechanic; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; harness maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 20, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph A. Chace** transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph A. Chase**.
- Chase, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 23; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Christely, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 33; weaver; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Cochrane, Hugh D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 38; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; nailer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Colson, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Conklin, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 34; farmer; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded in 1864; disch. for wounds, April 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; teamster; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 17; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Crossley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Lee** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 26; collier; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; brickmaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; tailor; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Damp, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record. Name also borne as **Ludwig Damm**, and as **Frederick Dam**.
- Deady, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 35; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Deck, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; hospital steward; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; died Oct. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Derner, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Diersch, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 41; weaver; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; accidentally killed, July 7, 1862.
- Dingman, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 30; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Doer, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; clerk; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf. as absent sick since Oct. 18, 1863; no later record. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Donahoe, William** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 39; bleacher; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Clement F.** — Corpl. — Res. Holland; 23; mechanic; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Dreher, Ferdinand** — Captain — Res. Boston; 39; carriage painter; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. Major, Sept. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 29, 1863; died of wounds, May 1, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Lieut. Colonel.
- Dresser, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 28; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Dunakin, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; 26; broom maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Durant, Oswald** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; hunter; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded and missing, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 17, 1864.
- Duttling, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Eayres, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863.
- Edwards, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Eldridge, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Ferguson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863.
- Finn, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; hat maker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 27, 1864, while on furlough from hospital; no further record.
- Flaherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; blacksmith; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, George** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 37; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 23, 1863; died Feb. 1, 1864, of disease, at Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Foster, William C.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Fowler, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; boatman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prisoner May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; furloughed March 11, 1865, for 30 days, as of Co. "A"; no further record.
- Freeman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. to date July 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Freidenburg, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; killed June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Friedrichsen, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 40; hunter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Frinck, Jeiwin** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; butcher; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; never joined the regt.; reported deserted June 13, 1864.
- Fritsch, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; confectioner; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; absent wounded since June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

- Fuchs, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; saddler; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; absent sick since Aug. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; no further record.
- Fuhrman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; saddler; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded Nov. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 16, 1865, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Fuller, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; carriage trimmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; hostler; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; on duty as nurse in Depot Field Hospl., 2d Army Corps, City Point, Va., July 25, 1864; present to April, 1865, as of Co. "A"; no further record.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Music. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gammell, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Barnet, Vt.; 39; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Garment, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth, Eng.; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Gatzens, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; mariner; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; deserted from hospl., Washington, D. C., Oct. 25, 1864.
- Geier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; druggist; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Gibbons, William** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as of Co. "A"; no further record.
- Glover, William** — Priv. — Res. Nottingham, Eng.; 25; fireman; draft and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted May 29, 1864, from hospl., in Fredericksburg, Va.
- Goldberg, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cape maker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Golliez, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862.
- Goulding, James T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Feb. 20, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 28, 1864.
- Graichen, Bernhard** — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; deserted June 30, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Griffin, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; porter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., July 4, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; disch. June 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Groht, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; cooper; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; died of disease, July 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Haggerty, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; boiler maker; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted April 16, 1865, near Burkesville, Va. (third desertion).
- Hahn, Werner** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tanner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hammell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; plumber; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Harris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 25, 1864; no record found in U. S. Navy.
- Hart, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 24; collier; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hartman, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; gardener; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Hausch, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; baker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; hatter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Hayes, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. to date May 27, 1862. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hayes, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 32; laborer; transf. from 37th Mass. Inf., June 19, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hecox, James** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 23; collier; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hehn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; deserted April 30, 1863, New York.
- Heim, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.
- Heine, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; watchmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 6, 1863, at Morrisville, Va., as of Co. "F".
- Hodges, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; operative; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 30, 1864, from hospital.
- Hoffman, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; upholsterer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May, 1864; absent sick at must. out of company; no further record.
- Holland, David** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Huhn, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jan. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Huitt, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hummel, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 43; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862.
- Hunck, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; gardener; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Hurley, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 39; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Inglis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 36; ship joiner; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobsen, Carsten** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; cabinet maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; supposed killed; no later record.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 36; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Johnston, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; book agent; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted July 31, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Jones, John** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 20; clerk; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Joseff, Emanuel** — Corpl. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; silversmith; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862. Also had service as Musician in Co. "E" 4th N. J. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseff, Philip P.** — Corpl. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 27; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va., as Sergt.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kane, John D.** — Musician — Res. Worcester; 17; machinist; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 36; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Kernberger, Adolph** — Fifer — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864, as Private.

- Kernberger, Andreas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Kernberger, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. April 7, 1864; deserted June 12, 1864, while on furlough.
- Kiesel, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; brewer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; deserted March 26, 1863, while on furlough.
- King, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; engineer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Koch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Kohler, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Kraft, Alois** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; confectioner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Krug, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; butcher; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kuhn, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Kyd, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; soldier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Aug. 1, 1864, as absent; deserted from hospl., Chester, Penna., Sept. 28, 1864.
- Leiblien, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; dyer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Leon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. St. Thomas, Canada; 22; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Light, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. to date Feb. 22, 1863.
- Lowenthal, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; peddler; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; absent sick since May 31, 1863; reported transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; no further record.
- Mack, John** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 22; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McDuncan, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; stevedore; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; transf. April 25, 1864, to Navy. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as John McDungan.
- McFarland, Malcolm** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 8, 1863; disch. July 25, 1864, from V. R. C. (regt. not shown).
- McGovern, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- McTague, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; yeoman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Magnitzky, Gustave** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; moulder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1863; re-transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Feb. 6, 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 21, 1864; must. May 6, 1864; comm. Captain, June 20, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". Had subsequent service in Regular Army from March 7, 1867, to Nov. 14, 1871.
- Maiers, Christian A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Markham, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; butcher; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Meeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Meighan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded and missing, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; supposed killed.
- Meroth, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- Messenger, Adelbert N.** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Meyer, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Meyer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; confectioner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Meyer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; miller; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; drowned Oct. 21, 1861, Potomac River, Va., near Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Miller, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Miller, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Miller, Gustave A. E.** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; reported deserted June 13, 1865.
- Minuty, Franz** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out to date April 9, 1866. See Co. "F".
- Moegle, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; baker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862.
- Moehle, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; carpenter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Moran, Hubert** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 30; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murphy, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Buckland; 25; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Patrick, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. March, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murphy, Patrick, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; absent sick since July 1, 1863; no later record.
- Myers, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- O'Conner, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 26; spinner; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- O'Donnell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1862, Bolivar Heights, Va.
- Ohlenschlager, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1864; died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Otto, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 24, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Packard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; teamster; transf. from 37th Mass. Inf., June 19, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; whip maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Pfister, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 46; weaver; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Phillips, Howard W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Plass, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Proehl, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Purcell, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; weaver; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Quimbly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Randall, Ethan A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 40; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rank, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Read, Stephen W.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 21; blacksmith; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; iron roller; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Reidel, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 1, 1865, Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Reismatt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted June 13, 1864.
- Reiss, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Riley, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; button maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 18; carder; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Ring, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rinner, Johann** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; weaver; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Rockman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 39; mason; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; absent sick since June 21, 1864; no later record.
- Roehmer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Rohm, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Balls Bluff, Va.; paroled June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862. Also had service in Co. "A" 10th V. R. C., from June 12, 1863, to Nov. 15, 1865. Name also borne as **John Roehm**. (While a prisoner he was shot by a guard losing two fingers.)
- Rooney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 21; carpenter; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; absent sick since June 12, 1864; no later record. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Rowell, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; musician; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rubin, Robert** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 22; varnisher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Ruppert, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. Feb. 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; died of disease, June 19, 1865, at White Hall, Penna., as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.

- Rymers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; barkeeper; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Sager, George** — Music. — Res. —; 18; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Scharff, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 44; basket maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Schlegel, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; butcher; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as deserter, June 13, 1865.
- Schlett, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Schmidt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; tailor; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; reported deserted to the enemy at Belle Isle, Va.; no further record.
- Schneider, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; brass finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Sept., 1862, of wounds. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Schroeder, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; mason; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Schuster, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; driver; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Schwabe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; cloth finisher; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; absent wounded, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Seibert, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Seifert, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Seitz, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1861.
- Shaftoe, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; printer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 28; cutler; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sheehan, Robert** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 29; drummer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Thomas B.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Siegrist, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sleeke, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; died Aug. 26, 1863, West Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Smith, Walter B.** — Captain — Res. Northampton; 36; occu. —; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Smoke, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as a Sergt.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Spelser, Gottfried C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, on steamer "Commodore".
- Spicer, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 38; farmer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; never joined regt.; reported deserted June 13, 1865.
- Stalker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; deserted June 24, 1865, from hospital. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Staples, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; nailer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Steffens, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brass finisher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Stoll, Joseph** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 31; engineer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. Dec. 21, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 1, 1864, as Teamster, of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stoll, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. March 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C. See enlist. V. R. C.
- Strassig, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; servant; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; prisoner July 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Suessly, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; deserted April 1, 1864, while on furlough.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Summers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Taylor, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 36; telegraph builder; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "H" 28th Conn. Inf.
- Tepfer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; tailor; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Vincent, Micajah H.** — Sergt. — Res. Hawley; 33; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Vogel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Walker, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, George** — Wagoner — Res. Great Barrington; 24; wagoner; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wesselhoeft, Reinhold** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 25; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 31, 1861; reported killed Oct. 21, 1861, Balls Bluff, Va.
- Wetherbee, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; carpenter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bennington, Vt.; 30; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; absent sick at muster out of regt.; no later record. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "I" 2d New York Inf.
- Will, Frederick** — Ord. Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 32; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Wipfler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; jeweller; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. Jany. 27, 1863.
- Wolf, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died of wounds, July 20, 1862, in Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as 1st Sergt.
- Wolf, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; paper maker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Wolfe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 36; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Otis B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Hawley; 24; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Wright, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 20; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Zeis, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; turner; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Zeumer, Franz** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; currier; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- Aiken, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Alger, Israel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, June 8, 1862, Bottom's Bridge, Va.
- Armstrong, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 22, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Ashley, Daniel** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862.
- Atherton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; sailor; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 4, 1864; no later record.
- Atkinson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1862.
- Baker, Asa B.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, while on furlough.
- Barber, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1864.
- Barnes, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; absent sick since June 14, 1864; no later record. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Baxter, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862.
- Bixby, Charles N.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; trunk maker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Blackburn, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; Sergt., April 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Booth, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Borden, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; moulder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Bowen, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Brooks, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, David** — Drummer — Res. New Bedford; 17; frame worker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, as Musician.
- Brown, James R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; varnisher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 11, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bryson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Buckley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; died July 26, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Burditt, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. Sept. 14, 1864.

- Butler, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cable, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Calon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Cero, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 1, 1863, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Chalmers, James L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cheaney, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Clare, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. Sept. 3, 1864.
- Coffin, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Cogans, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862.
- Collins, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; moulder; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Colt, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 5, 1864; no later record.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 6, 1864; no later record.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; reported transf. from Co. "F" to U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy.
- Crowninshield, Caspar** — Captain — Res. Brookline; 23; medical student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 15, 1861, for promotion. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 2d Mass. Cav.
- Crowther, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; welder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Dagg, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Pre, Canada; 22; stamp cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; killed June 8, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; reported absent wounded, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; no later record.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; absent on detached service in the Navy since March 29, 1864; no record found on the rolls, for the U. S. Navy.
- Davis, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 25; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 7, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- DeCourcey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Denkla, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 26; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1864, as of Co. "F".
- Denningham, David** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; deserted June 5, 1864, while on furlough.
- Denningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; dropped as a deserter, Jany. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.

- Denton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; prisoner July 28, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Derex, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Nov. 13, 1863, from hospital.
- Derry, Horace A.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 23; boatman; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled, Feb. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 6, 1863; declined; disch. April 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for wounds.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Aug. 1, 1864.
- Dickerson, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Dill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; piano maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Donahue, James** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Donlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Donnelly, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; laborer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, June 9, 1865, at Washington, D. C., a Corporal.
- Doran, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1863, Mitchell's Station, Va. See U. S. Navy, as **Henry Walker**.
- Douglas, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1863, Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Dow, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Dowd, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpet weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Drake, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.
- Dreckmann, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; absent wounded since June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.
- Dress, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Dudley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 22; boiler maker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Duffin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
- Dupee, Job W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 21, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Eames, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Newry, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, about Oct. 28, 1861, at Leesburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Eastman, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Eckland, Ind.; 19; clerk; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Elmer, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; weaver; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Evans, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 11, 1865.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 28; cigar maker; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded in 1863; absent sick since April 2, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Feb. 27, 1865; no further record.
- Fernandez, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; errand boy; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.

- Fischer, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. April 21, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Flagg, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 35; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1862.
- Ford, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; seaman; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864.
- French, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Galligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; supposed killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Giesler, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1864.
- Goodrich, John** — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; 32; boatman; draft. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Sept. 27, 1864, Camp Distribution, Va.; arrested Sept. 28, 1864; assigned to 28th Mass. Inf., and borne under name of **William Logan**. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf., as **William Logan**.
- Grah, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; upholsterer; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 28; boiler maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled May 28, 1862, Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.
- Hampe, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; painter; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. June 20, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "B".
- Hart, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; and June 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 5, 1864.
- Haskins, John B. G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 17; printer; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 30, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hawkins, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; waiter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corporal.
- Heeschen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; painter; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Holbrook, Alden H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; boatman; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Holland, James W. R.** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 22, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; comm. Captain, March 24, 1864; not must.; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for wounds, July 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Howard, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; butcher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 9, 1863, of wounds.
- Howard, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as Teamster.
- Humpke, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Inch, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; weaver; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Irving, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 26; boiler maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1861.

- Jennings, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Johnson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 28; bartender; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 1, 1864; no later record.
- Johnson, Junius J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Jones, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1861.
- Jones, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862.
- Jordan, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as of Co. "I" 6th V. R. C.
- Jost, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Keefer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; printer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; arrived at Washington, D. C., May 10, 1864; no further record. Had prior service in 7th Battln. D. C. Militia; and in Co. "F" 1st D. C. Vols.
- Kemp, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Kempton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg, N. H.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; absent sick since May 18, 1864; no further record.
- Kendrick, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Kendrick, Nathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operator; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, Maryland.
- Kernachan, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; silversmith; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Kestin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Aug. 4, 1864.
- Leyson, John** — Priv. — Res. Perry, Me.; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Long, Marcus J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; disch. July 18, 1864, as Corpl. 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lovering, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Lucas, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Luzarder, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph M. Luzarder**.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864, in 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- McCullough, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- McDonald, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; 21; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McEllyn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1861, Baltimore, Md.

- McFarland, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner July 26, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McGee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; peddler; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 10, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- McMullen, Sinney** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 35; cutler; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863.
- McQueeney, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tailor; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McQuestion, Clinton** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- McVey, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; hostler; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Manning, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 12, 1863.
- Matthews, Charles, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- May, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; polisher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Meacham, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; trader; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Joshua L. Meacham**.
- Medbury, Alpheus F.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Merrill, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, New York. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Messer, Nathaniel T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; merchant; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 27, 1862; not must.; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Monroe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada; 27; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; killed June 8, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.
- Murphy, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 2, 1863.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, in Maryland.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; missing since Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; no further record.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Murphy, John E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Muthig, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; never joined the regt.; reported deserted June 15, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Neary, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Newkirk, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; killed Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va., as Sergt. Co. "A".
- O'Brien, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- O'Connell, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- O'Harron, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 10, 1864, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.

- O'Keefe, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 25, 1864.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; spinner; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; furloughed from hospl., May 16, 1864; no further record. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Packwood, George H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New York City; 20; occu. —; comm. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 31, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out to date July 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Partridge, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 16, 1862, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Perry, George B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; law student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, having been a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Perry, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Phillips, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Place, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 19, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "K" 24th V. R. C.
- Pommeresche, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 20, 1864, to Readville, Mass.; no further record.
- Poore, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Porter, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Pratt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862.
- Proctor, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 14, 1862, of wounds.
- Proctor, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; transf. March 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Batlin. V. R. C.
- Rand, Charles A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. Nov. 2, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Reed, Willard O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 22, 1864.
- Reese, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; on detached service in U. S. Navy, since March 29, 1864; reported transf. to Navy. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Reeves, Seeley P.** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 28; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt. Dec. 22, 1863; re-enlist. April 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Private of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Robertson, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Rumble, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862.
- Sackett, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 43; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Sampson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.
- Scanlin, David** — Priv. — Res. England; 25; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged prisoner Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Schoenherr, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; seal maker; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as of Co. "B"; no further record.

- Sedgwick, Arthur G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stockbridge; 20; occu. —; comm. June 23, 1864; must. July 3, 1864; prisoner July 28, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1865.
- Shankland, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sherman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.
- Sherman, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; upholsterer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Simester, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Skilling, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Slattery, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; stableman; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Slattery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; coppersmith; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va., paroled June 2, 1862; sent to Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1862; no further record.
- Smith, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; butcher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Stamp, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; baker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Steinhofer, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; soldier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Stetson, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; disch. Feb. 17, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Stockwell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. July 9, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. Feb. 4, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. Feb. 17, 1862, by reason of transfer to Gunboat Service, and thence to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Talcott, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. June 15, 1861; must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862.
- Talcott, Richard H. L.** — Ord. Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; 24; jeweller; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862, as Sergt.
- Taylor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. True name **John H. Tolman**.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1861.
- Tettler, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; released May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Teyson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863.
- Tripp, Lot** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Tufts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863.
- Tullar, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Tunbridge, Vt.; 25; mason; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 20, 1864, from hospital.
- Walsh, Nelson J.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; apptd. Musician, Sept., 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Warren, James G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; disch. July 18, 1864, from 16th Regt. V. R. C. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Wetherell, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; lather; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Wheeler, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whitcomb, Levi** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. March 25, 1865.
- Wilder, J. Emory** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Willard, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; currier; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 15, 1863; disch. for promotion, March 21, 1863. See Co. "B" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Samuel W. Mann**.
- Wilson, George** — Sergt. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada; 25; farmer; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 9, 1864; no later record.
- Wise, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Woods, Ashbury M.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner July 29, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; returned, date not shown; disch. Aug. 30, 1864.
- Woods, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 6, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 8, 1864, no later record.
- Wurbs, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 28, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Yorkatsen, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; died of disease, May 17, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "E"

- Acker, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 32; merchant; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Ackerman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; carpenter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; died Nov. 11, 1864, of wounds received same day, near Petersburg, Va. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; miller; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; transf. March 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 30, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; machinist; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; on duty as nurse in 2d Army Corps Hospl., Aug. 31, 1864; no further record. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf., as **John Smith**; and Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf., as **John Adams**. Also had service in Co. "I" 18th Ohio Inf., as **John Smith**, from March 15, 1865, to Oct. 9, 1865.
- Albers, Karl A. J.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as of Co. "A"; no further record.
- Allen, Ethan** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; groom; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; yeoman; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Gilmanton, N. H.; 18; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; admitted to hospl. at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 18, 1864; no later record. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 28; mechanic; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Barge, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; student; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; died of disease, April 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Barnes, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Barrett, James V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Feb. 3, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Brentwood, N. H.; 21; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; returned, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bender, Senrin** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; weaver; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; dishonorably discharged, July 15, 1865.
- Bent, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bishop, Jere W.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 18; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864. See Unassigned 15th Mass. Inf., as **Jerry W. Bishop**.
- Bond, Edward P.** — Wagoner — Res. Wayland; 31; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bostell, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.
- Breach, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 31; hostler; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bridges, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Britton, George** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. to date Dec. 26, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Brown, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Bryon, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carriage maker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; absent sick since July 29, 1864; no further record. See Unassigned 15th Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Burbank, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Parsonfield, Me.; 25; printer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Cady, Dyer D.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 5, 1864. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Cahalan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Cane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; returned, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865. See Unassigned 15th Mass. Inf.
- Canty, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 31, 1863; re-enlist. April 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Carpenter, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf., as **John Corr**.
- Carroll, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; marble worker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.

- Carter, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 45; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Carver, David** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 27; turner; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; died of wounds, Oct. 23, 1861, two days after battle of Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Chapman, Clinton A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 30; gunsmith; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out to date April 3, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Chapman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Conn.; 31; miller enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- Chase, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Chase, Smith** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.
- Chausen, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 29; blacksmith; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, Herbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 17; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Clifford, James** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Coburn, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; must. out June 12, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Connors, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 8, 1863.
- Conway, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1863. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Corcoran, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Coulter, William J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 20; printer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; disch. March 12, 1865, a paroled prisoner. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Craig, David** — Music. — Res. Andover; 16; weaver; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Crawford, Wallace W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Cudworth, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; 20; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Noah L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; coachman; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 26, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Darrell, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; watchman; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Davidson, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; bootmaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Davis, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dawson, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; wool sorter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- De Land, Carlton M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; printer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; returned, date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., to date May 11, 1864; must. June 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Deniff, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- De Ronda, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Detmer, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; clerk; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, from hospital.
- Devlin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; shipwright; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 12, 1862.
- Dinahy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. Aug. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Dixon, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; released April 29, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; disch. May 3, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Donohue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newcastle, N. B.; 21; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Downes, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; gardener; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Feb. 9, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "F".
- Downey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Eames, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 6, 1863.
- Early, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 21, 1861.
- Eckenstein, Libert B.** — Sergt. — Res. Sweden; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 20, 1862; no further record. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ehles, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; laborer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; absent sick or wounded since May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Ellis, Elias B.** — Music. — Res. Oxford; 20; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; wounded Nov., 1864; disch. for wounds, Aug. 30, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Faulkner, George W.** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Southbridge; 31; baker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Faxon, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, at Hoffman House Hospl., Md., Oct. 2, 1862.
- Fenton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862. Again enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1863.
- Ferguson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 38; seaman; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent sick since Sept. 13, 1863; no later record. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Fish, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; sailor; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Fiske, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Flaherty, Richard** — Sergt. — Res. Blackstone; 21; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Flemming, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Foley, James** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 24; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1864, West Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- French, Orrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 18; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; Prisoner of War, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Frye, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; painter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Gahagan, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Gale, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 35; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "F".
- Garrity, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; died of disease, June 18, 1862.
- Garrity, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1864, Fairfax Court House, Va., as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gilbert, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Gleason, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 36; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Goddard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; whaler; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 15, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Gorman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 63d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Grace, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; steward; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.
- Graveling, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; yeoman; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 1, 1864. See Unass. 15th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. Aug. 5, 1864, as of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Green, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; tailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1864, as of Co. "F". See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Griffith, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hagens, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Hall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Delaware; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; deserted Jany. 14, 1862, Poolesville, Md.
- Hanaford, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; hairdresser; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Harrlgan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; disch. April 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. (rejected recruit).

- Harrington, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; dishonorably discharged June 24, 1863, sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. "F".
- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.
- Harwood, Ezra O.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Heill, Frank** — Priv. — Res. France; 21; engineer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as an escaped Prisoner of War; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Hirl, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; tailor; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hirl, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863.
- Ingalls, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 23, 1864, as Private of Co. "F". See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jager, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; baker; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Johnson, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; hackman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Johnson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept., 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Jordan, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; laborer; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Kallaher, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; soap maker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Kehoe, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record.
- Kehoe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., for wounds, as of Co. "F".
- Kelly, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; trunk maker; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. June 27, 1864, for wounds.
- Kelly, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb., 1864; wounded and prisoner in May, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl. of Co. "F".
- Kelsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro, Vt.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1861.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863.
- King, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Kippler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 22, 1864, at Parker's Store, Va., of wounds.
- Lange, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 40; gunmaker; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, from hospital.
- Leary, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; transf. Jany. 1, 1864, as of Co. "F", to V. R. C.; must. out July 22, 1864, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Leonard, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1862.
- Leonard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.

- Leslie, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; photographer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; deserted July 21, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John S. Dodge**; and Co. "G" 11th Maine Inf., as **John S. Dodge**.
- Locke, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cavendish, Vt.; 39; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.
- Lopez, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Spain; 22; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted April 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, Elisha M.** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; injured in 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Lowell, James J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 23; law student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; died July 6, 1862, of wounds recd. in action, June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Lucas, Jonathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 25; nailer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- McCaul, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McGee, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 27; weaver; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D". See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf., as **John A. Magee**.
- McGilvary, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 7, 1862, as of Co. "D". Name also borne as **Donald McGilvray**.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- McGuire, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 14, 1864.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Jany. 25, 1863, at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- McShane, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; laborer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865; no further record.
- May, James** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 32; wood turner; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out March 11, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; miller; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Monaghan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Neuer, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; painter; transf. from 19th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1864; absent sick since April 12, 1864; no further record. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Newton, Edwin H.** — Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neill, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; paroled Feb. 20, 1862; sent to regt.; deserted March 1, 1862, Camp Parole, Md.
- Parker, Hiram R.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1861, in Maryland.
- Patten, Henry L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 25; occu. —; comm. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded in June, 1862, during the Seven Days Battles, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 31, 1862; comm. Captain, May 1, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and in May, 1864; comm. Major, June 20, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; died Sept. 10, 1864, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.

- Payberg, Charles A. S.** — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861, while a deserter from 1st Mass. Inf.; transf. April 1, 1863, to 1st Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf., as **Charles Patson**.
- Pharnes, John E.** — Music. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Picher, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; tailor; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; missing May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Pierce, Cilenus M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Ponnaz, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 39; soldier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Putnam, William L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; law student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died Oct. 22, 1861, of wounds received Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Rakke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; deserted from hospl., Nov. 22, 1864; no further record.
- Rea, Francis O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; died of disease, March 15, 1863.
- Regan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; laborer; enl. July 14, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 15, 1862, from wounds received in action, place unknown.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Rowe, Moses** — Priv. — Res. York, Me.; 45; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 18, 1862, by reason of transfer to Gunboat Service, and thence to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Rush, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; no further record. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Schmidt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 24, 1863, near Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Schmidt, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; farmer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Schmidt, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; porter; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Schmitt, George A.** — Captain — Res. Bavaria; 34; instructor; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. July 22, 1863, to accept appointment in V. R. C. Apptd. Captain 3d Regt. V. R. C., date not shown; transf. April 12, 1864, to 11th Regt. V. R. C.; resigned and disch. July 31, 1864, as Captain of 11th V. R. C.
- Seeberg, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; soldier; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; missing May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1865, Beverly, N. J., as of Co. "C".
- Shaw, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Northboro; 31; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Slade, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; waiter; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.
- Smith, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864, for wounds.
- Smith, John W. G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; engraver; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Somerville, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Corporal.
- Stanwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Me.; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; missing Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died of disease, March 11, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Stewart, George** — Priv. — Res. Glasgow, Scotland; 28; plumber; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.

- Stockwell, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; and Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863.
- Streeter, Uriah J.** — Priv. — Res. Dummerston, Vt.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Sturgis, Edward** — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; comm. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. Also had service as 1st Lieut. in 39th New York Vols.
- Sullivan, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Sullivan, Michael S.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 6, 1863; must. out July 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sweetland, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Vernon, Vt.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 33; forgesman; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Thorn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; stonecutter; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner, date not known; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. to date, June 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Tootell, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; boiler maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Torrance, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Melbourne, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 11, 1864; deserted Jany. 27, 1865, while on furlough from Co. "F".
- Torrance, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hospl., June 25, 1864; failing to return is considered a deserter, from July 25, 1864.
- Turnbull, Alexander** — Wagoner — Res. South Reading; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Aug. 21, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Vance, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; boatman; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.
- Volker, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Walker, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, as of Co. "F".
- Warren, Horace M.** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 23, 1862. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Waters, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted from hospl., July 29, 1864, as of Co. "F". See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Weber, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Welch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; exchanged prisoner March 5, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Wetherbee, Edmund D.** — Sergt. — Res. Rutland; 25; seaman; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., a 1st Sergt.; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Nov., 1864; disch. May 30, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864, as of 104th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wilkinson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; boatman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1864.
- Wilkinson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I".
- Williams, George** — Sergt. — Res. Blackstone; 20; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Wilson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Thomaston, Me.; 35; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Wilson, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out July 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wolf, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Wray, James** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 26; baker; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; disch. May 12, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Service, and thence to Navy, Feb. 17, 1862, True name **John Wiley**.
- Albert, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed June 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Alpen, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Amende, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Atwood, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Cranston, R. I.; 28; boiler maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 26, 1864.
- Baker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tender; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864; arrested May, 1864; returned to duty, July 24, 1864, from Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Bartley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Beck, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; glass blower; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken up on rolls from desertion, Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bennett, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Bolmer, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; butcher; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 30, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Bragg, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brenner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863.
- Bresney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Brogan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "C".
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; stonecutter; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted April 25, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; miller; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 21, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Buck, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 22; cigar maker; enl. April 27, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Buckley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Cabot, Charles F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; broker; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. Captain and must. Nov. 10, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Captain.
- Caesar, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; bookbinder; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861.

- Callaghan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Carlin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 4, 1861.
- Carroll, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1864.
- Cass, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Cassidy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Chaney, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Me.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1865, from hospital.
- Chaplin, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted June 6, 1864, from hospital.
- Chapman, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 7, 1864; no further record.
- Chateauvert, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. March 11, 1862; must. March 27, 1862; deserted Aug. 21, 1862; arrested Nov. 17, 1863; again deserted in May, 1864; absent in confinement serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no later record.
- Chism, William** — Priv. — Res. St. Stephen, Canada; 25; seaman; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; no further record.
- Church, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Clune, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Collins, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 19, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Connelly, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter and glazier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed Nov. 5, 1864, on railroad in Conn., as of Co. "D".
- Constant, Francis** — Priv. — Res. France; 23; cook; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; re-captured while in arms against the U. S.; sent to Nashville, Tenn.; and released on taking the oath of allegiance to the U. S., July 6, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Conway, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Coolidge, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Coulter, John S.** — Priv. — Res. England; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Crawford, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 31; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; reported transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found in Navy. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 23, 1864.
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Curtis, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1862.
- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C. See V. R. C. enlist., as **Daniel Dailey**.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; deserted Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.

- Dalpe, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; absent wounded May, 1864; no further record.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 26; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found on rolls of U. S. Navy. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 33; gas fitter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1861.
- Day, Charles O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 8, 1861.
- Debois, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, while on furlough.
- De Forrest, James** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.
- Desmond, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; died Dec. 12, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".
- Devlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; absent sick since April 29, 1863; no further record.
- Diercks, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; jeweller; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Dec. 13, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Dec. 24, 1864, as of Co. "B"; no further record.
- Doherty, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Donavan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted from hospital, July 31, 1864.
- Downey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Doyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Musician, March or April, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 3, 1865, while on furlough.
- Drumrey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, from hospital.
- Dugan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Dugan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; deserted July 3, 1863, from division provost guard.
- Duncan, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; boatman; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Dunn, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1861.
- Eames, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Eckelman, James** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 39; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; absent sick Feb., 1864; reported transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; no further record. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Nathan B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Framingham; 29; bootmaker; comm. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 29, 1864, as of Co. "K". See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Unassigned 25th Mass. Inf., as Nathan B. J. Ellis.
- Farren, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, April 23, 1864, and thence to Navy. See U. S. Navy, as John Farrin.
- Fee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1864.
- Felch, Sabin H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862.

- Fischer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 15, 1864.
- Fisher, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; reported transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; mason; transf. Jany. 30, 1865, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Unassigned 1st Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 4, 1861, while on furlough.
- Fulmer, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since Aug. 6, 1864; no further record.
- Gallen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Galwin, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Gennere, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since enlist.; no further record.
- Gerhardt, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; steward; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Gesper, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; porter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Gilman, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1863.
- Gilmore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gray, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
- Hagedon, Heinrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Haines, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; painter; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; absent sick; no later record.
- Hall, James** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown, Ohio; 28; harness maker; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Hallowell, Edward N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 20; merchant; comm. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. Feb., 1863; disch. April 11, 1863, as 1st Lieut. Co. "H", for promotion. See Co. "B" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Hammond, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner July 28, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; paroled Feb. 5, 1865; furloughed in Feb., 1865; returned April 19, 1865; no further record.
- Hancock, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plumber; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Harris, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Hartnett, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Hennesey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Feb. 22, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".
- Hennessy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.
- Henry, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; stone mason; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864; furloughed Dec. 22, 1864, for 30 days; no further record.
- Hermion, Louis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, July 30, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.
- Hillse, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; barber; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. Name also borne as Julius Hulse.

- Hooper, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Huffman, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 33; cook; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hughes, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. July 21, 1864.
- Jenkins, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; britannia worker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Joy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dalton, N. H.; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted July 23, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out to date July 28, 1865.
- Keefe, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kelliher, John** — Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1863; must. Sept. 5, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Sept. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Major, Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Major.
- Kelly, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Kelly, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Kelly, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; currier; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded, date unknown; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kelly, Thomas H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted March 26, 1863, while on furlough.
- Kelly, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; reported absent sick since Dec. 20, 1863; no further record. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Kendall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Kenny, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Patrick Kenney**.
- Kettendorf, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Kief, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; rigger; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- King, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 27; chair maker; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- King, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Lahey, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Lane, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Langhinrichs, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; butcher; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; prisoner July 26, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as of Co. "C", a Prisoner of War.
- Lawler, Christopher J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; died of disease, June 17, 1862, Tyler Hospl., Va.
- Leahy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862. See V. R. C., as **Patrick Lahy**.
- Ledu, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.

- Leonard, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stereotypist; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Loag, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 18, 1862.
- Lock, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Compton, Canada; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, from furlough.
- Love, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tinman; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1862.
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McCarthy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862, near Harrison's Landing, Va.
- McCarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; mason; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- McClanen, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 20, 1863.
- McCusky, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 7, 1863, Culpepper, Va. Name also borne as **John McCloskey**.
- McDermott, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McDonough, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- McEnemond, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. July 23, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; transf. Feb. 17, 1862, to Western Gunboat service. See U. S. Navy.
- McEnenna, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; on detached service with Western Gunboat Flotilla, from Feb. 17, 1862, to Oct. 1, 1862, when transf. to U. S. Navy. Served on U. S. S. "Judge Torrence"; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; gardener; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Feb. 5, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- McGrath, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner July 12, 1864, Beltsville, Md.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- McGregor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- McGuire, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Co. "D".
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 21; machinist; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, in Rhode Island.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1863.
- McLaughlin, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 6, 1863.
- McMahan, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **James E. McMahon**.
- McManus, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Oct. 27, 1864, at Boynton Road, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McMurray, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; brakeman; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since date of enlistment.
- McNarland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as Corpl. See V. R. C.

- McVey, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; dishonorably discharged Jan. 25, 1862. Also had service in Co. "D" 60th Ohio Inf. from Dec. 22, 1864, to July 28, 1865.
- Maguire, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va., and sent to genl. hospital; no later record.
- Manning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Service, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Maxwell, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. to date June 22, 1865.
- Mayo, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 16; drummer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.
- Meaney, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K" 24th V. R. C.
- Meyer, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; mariner; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; detached Feb. 17, 1862, to Western Gunboat service; reported disch. Aug. 21, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Mulroy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; plumber; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and June 4, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Murphy, James** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 28; soldier; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 29, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jan. 1, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1863, as Captain.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Narty, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1861; must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Nary, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- O'Brien, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- O'Connor, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- O'Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1863, as Sergt.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- O'Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- O'Hern, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; paper dealer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- O'Leary, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Oliver, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. July 22, 1864.
- Pahl, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 26; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Paine, Sumner** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; comm. April 23, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Perkins, Hazen K.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; farmer; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.

- Pettit, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Pinkan, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., Aug. 25, 1864; no further record.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Purcell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. —, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Quigley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 28; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1861; Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, as Private of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Quinlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Ready, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Reagg, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; machinist; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Riess, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; locksmith; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; enl. Oct. 12, 1864, at Richmond, Va., in Confederate States Army; died March 8, 1865, in Confed. Hospl., at Salisbury, N. C.
- Riley, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 6, 1863, Morristown, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Riley, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; errand boy; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Rinaldo, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 32; plasterer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; escaped Feb. 18, 1865; furloughed March 28, 1865, from Camp Parole, Md.; failed to return, and became a deserter, April 28, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Roach, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; hostler; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863.
- Roach, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Ronan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., date not shown; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. to date July 7, 1863, as of 10th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Rosenau, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; artist; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Ross, James** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; boatman; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Unassigned 15th Mass. Inf. True name **Michael J. Foy**.
- Rowland, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Russell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Mason, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 16, 1864; enlist. Oct. 31, 1864, under name of **Thomas Murray**, in Co. "I" 20th Me. Inf.; arrested Nov. 3, 1864, as a deserter from 20th Mass. Inf.; dishonorably discharged July 16, 1865.
- Scherer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; absent wounded since May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Schoeffle, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. July 22, 1864.
- Schriever, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; sailor; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Seaver, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Shanahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H".

- Shea, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., March 24, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Slocum, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; absent sick since Jany. 14, 1864; no further record. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; detached for service in Miss. Gunboat Flotilla, and thence transf. to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 18; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May, 1864; died of wounds, June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Spencer, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 23, 1863; comm. Captain, April 27, 1864; must. July 6, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Had subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. A.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Sullivan, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; brass finisher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Talbirt, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; killed June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Thieman, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Thompson, Josephus** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- True, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Twiggs, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., May, 1863; Sergt., May or June, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Private.
- Urban, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May, 1864; died Jany. 7, 1865, of wounds, at Beverly, N. J., as of Co. "C". See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Wade, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted July 23, 1863, from hospital.
- Walleston, Edward A.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; gas fitter; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 9, 1861.
- Walton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 23; painter; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Ward, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 20, 1864.
- Warren, George** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; machinist; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wells, John** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Me.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Welsh, George** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; farrier; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since date of enlist. Name also borne as **George Walsh**.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; hostler; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Williams, Evan** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 36; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1865.
- Williams, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since date of enlist.; no further record.

- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28 or 35; brass finisher; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863; captured Sept. 17, 1863, Bealton Station, Va., a Federal deserter; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., Feb. 15, 1864; paroled April 16, 1864, at City Point, Va., and admitted to hospl., April 18, 1864; no further record found. Name appears on Muster-out Roll as **Thomas Wilson**.
- Woodman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted from hospl., Aug. 12, 1863.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; on detached service in U. S. Navy since April 23, 1864; no further record. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Zeitz, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; saddler; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; absent wounded, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

COMPANY "G"

- Aie, George** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 24; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; never reported to regt.; dropped June 12, 1865.
- Allen, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; died Oct. 25, 1862, at Chester, Penna., of wounds.
- Allen, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Grafton; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; silversmith; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.
- Bader, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Barry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Barry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Bauer, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; no further record.
- Beckwith, Robert S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; iron moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 7, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 31, 1862, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bernenher, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 29, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Bixby, Henry** — Cook — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862, as Private.
- Boyer, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.
- Brunt, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 33; clerk; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no later record.
- Buassahan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Bugney, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; wool carder; enl. and mu t. July 18, 1861; sent to hospl., Aug. 26, 1862; dropped from rolls, May 1, 1863.
- Burke, Patrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 18, 1861.
- Capen, Henry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; bookkeeper; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 8, 1861.
- Carey, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.
- Casey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; absent sick since May 2, 1864; no further record.
- Casey, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 21, 1863, from hospl.; no further record. See U. S. Navy, as **William Smith**.

- Chapman, John** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as Corpl.; no further record.
- Chase, Ezra D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; killed June 9, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Conlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; laborer; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; never present with Company; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.
- Coughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 14, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Coyne, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; transf. Jany., 1865, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; baker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Doherty, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; escaped, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; glass blower; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862.
- Draper, Daniel H.** — Wagoner — Res. Milford; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dudley, Henry T.** — Captain — Res. Sutton; 25; boot finisher; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. to date March 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Duker, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hatter; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out April 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Dunbrack, George G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.
- Fathaur, Herman F.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; baker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Franklin, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; reported missing in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.
- French, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. from Campbell Hospl., Washington, D. C., July 21, 1864, to New York; no further record.
- Frieman, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cook; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; furloughed Jany. 31, 1865, from hospl., Annapolis, Md.; did not return; and is considered a deserter from March 1, 1865.
- Galvin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.
- Gee, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; released May 5, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, James B.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Girvan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; carpenter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Glacken, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; absent sick and wounded, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record. Claimed to have served in Co. "A" 147th Ill. Inf., as **Thomas Graves**, from Feb. 4, 1865, to Jany. 20, 1866.

- Gleason, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 38; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Good, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Goodman, John** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; disch. Sept. 3, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "H".
- Goulding, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; shuttle maker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Goudig, Herman G.** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 36; currier; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; deserted Jan. 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Greenleaf, Ezra L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield, N. H.; 26; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Griffa, Guiseppa** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; innkeeper; transf. April, 1865, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Griffin, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Grotte, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; seaman; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Guilfoyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; boot treer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner July 29, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Hanley, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Sept. 4, 1861, by accident, as Corporal.
- Hanley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hardman, James J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; transf. May or June, 1865, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Harlow, Reuben** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hassett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hawes, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Hawley, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 27; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va., as Corpl., disch. Dec. 3, 1864. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boatman; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; re-enlist. April 21, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Heath, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 36; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; escaped prisoner, March, 1865; must. out to date May 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Heller, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; tailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "G".
- Holzheimer, Kaspar** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863, Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Homborg, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; baker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Horne, James** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 43; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Houghton, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 25; machinist; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, May 7, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.

- Hudson, Archibald B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Huhn, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; clerk; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.
- Hunt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 23, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 41; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Jenney, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862.
- Johannsen, John H. M.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; porter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; absent sick since that date; no further record.
- Johnson, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; bootmaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Jones, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; packer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Joy, Emory W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; clerk; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Kavanaugh, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; card stripper; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1862.
- Kelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 22; carman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted March 6, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; no later record.
- Kelly, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; gas fitter; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Kenney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Kilpatrick, William** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; mechanic; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kinsley, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; mason; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Kolb, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; brick mason; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Oct. 27, 1863, while on furlough from hospl. Name also borne as **Shem Colby**.
- Kough, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Krook, Lambertus W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Krook, Mathias H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carver; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May, 1864; disch. Feb. 17, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Kuhfus, Max** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; painter; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1865, while on furlough from hospital.
- Lahey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, March, 1864; no further record found.
- Lamb, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 27; cook; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Langdon, Horace G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; sailor; transf. July 12, 1864, for 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Lauriche, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; stonecutter; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Lawler, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; fireman; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boynton Road, Va.; released Feb. 17, 1865; sent to Baltimore, Md., from Annapolis, Md., Feb. 27, 1865; no further record. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Lawson, George** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 27; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1863. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Leckbaud, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since enlist.; no later record.
- Leeming, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Dec. 9, 1863, Stevensburg, Va.
- Lewis, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; clerk; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped Dec. 14, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Jany. 2, 1865; no later record.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Lively, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Logue, John S.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 24; boot packer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Long, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Louisiana; 20; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; transf. Sept. 29, 1864, from Co. "H", to V. R. C.; disch. May 10, 1865, as Corpl. Co. "G" 10th V. R. C., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Long, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; 21; carriage painter; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted April 20, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Louis, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; collier; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled Oct. 25, 1864; at Ft. Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Jany. 6, 1865; no further record.
- Lovejoy, Joseph** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Prin. Musician, Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Lucius, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; saddler; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., as of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; printer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded in May, 1864; deserted Oct. 25, 1864, from hospl.; no further record. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; machinist; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; no later record. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Feb. 22, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; escaped Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- McCauliff, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- McCormick, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; draft. and must. July 2, 1863; absent sick since May 1, 1864; no further record. Name also borne as **John A. McCornie**.
- McCoy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.

- McDonald, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- McDonough, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- McFaul, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; soldier; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; killed June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- McGinnis, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted July 17, 1863, Sandy Hook, Md.
- McGoldrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- McIntire, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 31; bootmaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- McKay, John P.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; drowned Oct. 21, 1861, Potomac River, Va., near Ball's Bluff, Va.
- McKay, Thomas M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; must. March 1, 1863; comm. Captain, July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 29, 1863; murdered Oct. 5, 1863, Rapidan, Va., as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McKnight, Adam** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- McLean, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 28; planter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- McNabb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.
- McNulty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; mill hand; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Maddigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; glass worker; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; wounded and missing, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Mallory, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Tarrytown, N. Y.; 24; seaman; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; no later record. See Unass. 15th Mass. Inf.
- Maple, Frederick T.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 18; moulder; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; carman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Marshall, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Marshall, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; groom; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Mason, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- May, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Meador, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Alton, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Mellen, Emery A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; drowned Oct. 21, 1861, Potomac River, Va., near Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Mennich, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864; absent since June 1, 1864; no further record. Name also borne as Mannig and Menig.

- Merrifield, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 20; carpenter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Metro, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; tinsmith; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Miller, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; jeweller; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 22, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Miller, Carl** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; porter; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863, Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Miller, Luke** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Milton, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, July 5, 1863; not must.; must. out July 16, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Harrington, Me.; 37; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Moller, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; printer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 2, 1861.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fairfield, Vt.; 22; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, at Bakersfield, Vt. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Morath, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; deserted Oct. 17, 1864, from hospit. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Morton, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; moulder; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; deserted Jany. 25, 1865, while on furlough from hospit., Baltimore, Md. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Mulvaney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; hostler; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Newton, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; wounded, Feb., 1865; disch. for wounds, July 5, 1865, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Noonan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C".
- Noonan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- O'Neil, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; boiler maker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf. as absent wounded; deserted Nov. 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Owens, Felix** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; absent on furlough since April 5, 1864; no later record.
- Palm, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; soldier; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; reported as missing in action, May, 1864; no later record.
- Paulett, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; fireman; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863.
- Paulin, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; teamster; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Peabody, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 19; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; returned, date not shown; must. out May 7, 1865, See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Peacock, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Slatersville, R. I.; 42; iron worker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Pecot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 32; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. Jany. 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Pentonay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Perry, Oscar S.** — Priv. — Res. Brownington, Vt.; 18; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Pettee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Pitts, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 28; bookbinder; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; deserted Jany., 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Pope, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 28; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted May 12, 1864, from hospital.
- Powers, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; gardener; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "D" 12th New York Inf., as John Powell.
- Prince, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; mechanic; draft. and must. June 30, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter June 12, 1865.
- Quinlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Washington, D. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Radicke, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded, date not shown; furloughed from hospital; failing to return, became a deserter, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Roach, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; died same day.
- Robinson, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Root, David** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of wounds, June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Russell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.
- Sawyer, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1861.
- Shine, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Simpson, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Simpson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1861.
- Sternberg, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Stetson, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sturm, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; driver; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged, March 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Sweeney, Henry J.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; commission merchant; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 3, 1861, for disability.
- Sweeney, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

- Trener, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 25; seaman; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Tripp, Ebenezer** — Corpl. — Res. Mattapoisset; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Tripp, John Q. A.** — Wagoner — Res. Wareham; 35; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Voight, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 22; painter; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; prisoner July 28, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; enlist. in Confed. Army, Oct. 12, 1864; never returned to U. S. service.
- Waite, Reuben H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 23; mason; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863.
- Walker, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 23; student; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 20, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, same day; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Aug. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, April 26, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wallace, David O.** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 20; carpenter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; died of disease, Feb. 4, 1865, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; dresser; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; deserted March 21, 1863, while on furlough.
- Waugh, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Welch, Thomas P. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- White, John** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 28; machinist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863.
- White, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 42; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, March 11, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 29; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent; never present with this organization; no further record. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1864; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Whittemore, Henry S.** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 39; teamster; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Wilder, George O.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Holliston; 21; clerk; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; paroled; disch. to date May 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Yeager, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "H"

- Albright, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 35; morocco finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for general debility, resulting from injuries received at Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Alley, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, March 12, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alley, Nathaniel Q.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863.

- Arkerson, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; marble engraver; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861; deserted Feb. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Armington, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded in June, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Armstrong, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Babcock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862, New York Harbor. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Balch, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Barrows, James** — Corpl. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, Oct. 8, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864, Camp Parole, Md. Name also found as **James Barron**.
- Benedict, James** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 38; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Benson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. England; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
- Bertha, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; draft. and must. July 1, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not known; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Blain, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; draughtsman; enl. and must. July 3, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 10, 1863.
- Blood, Nathan, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; auctioneer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.
- Bond, Henry M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 27; publisher; comm. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. See Boston Cadets; and Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bosworth, Eliphalet W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; student; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862.
- Bradley, Aaron** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1864, as of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bresner, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Cape Vincent, N. Y.; 27; laborer; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864.
- Brewer, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Briggs, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carriage painter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Burnham, George** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Me.; 21; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 19, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; ordered to return to duty from hospl. at Augusta, Me., Oct. 15, 1864; never rejoined his company; arrested Nov. 17, 1864, as a deserter from 3d Maine Inf., in which he had enlisted Feb. 22, 1862, under name of **Benjamin C. Fogg**, and had deserted July 9, 1862; assigned to Co. "G" 17th Maine Inf.; must. out Sept. 20, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st Maine Hy. Arty. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Burrill, Henry C.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Busner, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865.
- Callahan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862.
- Carroll, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carrothers, Noble** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Clancy, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863, Harrisburg, Pa. See V. R. C., as **Morris Clancy**.

- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; factory operative; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1861; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, from hospital.
- Cofran, Smith W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Collins, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; tin worker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 5, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Collyer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 25, 1861.
- Cook, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Corbett, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862.
- Cowgill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dover, Del.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1863; must. Sept. 5, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Oct. 7, 1863; not must.; resigned and disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Coyle, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; soldier; draft. and must. July 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Cressey, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Curtis, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Curtis, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 16; drummer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Daily, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. May 16, 1862; must. May 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter and glazier; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Day, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1864, as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C.
- Devine, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 33; silk printer; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Devlin, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1862; died June 2, 1862, of wounds recd. June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Dixon, David** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; factory operator; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1861.
- Donahue, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; deserted on or about Jan. 22, 1862; again enlist. on or about Aug. 12, 1862, as Priv. of Co. "K" 10 New Hampshire Inf.; apptd. 1st Sergt., exact date not shown; prom. 2d Lieut. of Co. "F", April 3, 1863; dismissed per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Dec. 8, 1863; arrested as a deserter from 20th Mass. Inf., Nov. 11, 1864; dishonorably discharged, S. O. War Dept., dated March 16, 1865.
- Donnelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Donovan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date Aug. 27, 1864.
- Douglas, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, from hospital.
- Doyle, John** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Duffie, William** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.

- Duffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Dunn, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Dwyer, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Early, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, from hospital.
- Eldridge, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; tailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted April 14, 1864, Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Epp, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; cabinet maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; disch. to date May 4, 1865.
- Evans, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; furloughed March 29, 1865, from hospl., Baltimore, Md., for 30 days; no later record.
- Fahey, John** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Fairbanks, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; absent wounded, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Feathergill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- Feeley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; machinist; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.
- Flanders, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 28; machinist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Foley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; deserted July 28, 1862.
- Folsom, Eben H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Folsom, Hilman** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 23, 1864.
- Folsom, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Ford, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage Station, Va.; no further record.
- Ford, John C.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Foster, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; killed June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Fraser, Joshua H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Drum Major, Sept. 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 20, 1864, as Private of Co. "H". See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- French, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862.
- Gardner, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 16, 1864.
- Goodwin, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

- Gordon, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Hallowell, Me.; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Graham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; deserted Feb. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Green, Robert** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; engineer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted May 30, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; returned under President's Proclamation, March 15, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Grieve, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of wounds, June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haessner, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; absent wounded, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.
- Hall, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hallagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; arrested, and turned over to 15th Mass. Inf., as a deserter therefrom, April 5, 1864. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf., as **Michael Hologin**.
- Hallowell, Norwood P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 22; student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 10, 1861; comm. Captain and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. April 11, 1863, as of Co. "D", for promotion. See F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hamblin, Leander D.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted June 30, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Harkins, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Harris, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Harrison, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; boatman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted April 3, 1865, while on furlough. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Harry, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Harvey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick since Oct. 10, 1864; reported transf. to Boston, Mass., Jany. 2, 1865; no further record.
- Hathaway, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Heath, Reuben P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, as Teamster.
- Hehl, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; tailor; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 20, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Heldt, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; sent to Richmond, Va., thence to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no further record.
- Helmbrecht, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; clerk; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Homer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, from hospital.
- Hood, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862.
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Horan, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Hutchings, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Ingalls, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Ireson, Thomas E.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Johnson, John R.** — Corpl. — Res. Montgomery, Vt.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Kearney, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Keif, John** — Priv. — Res. Lonsdale, R. I.; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1861; disch. Aug. 3, 1864.
- Keith, Friend H.** — Corpl. — Res. Thomaston, Me.; 33; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., July or Aug., 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kelty, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Kennedy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.
- Kennedy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 26; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 31, 1864, from hospital. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Kershaw, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Va. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kervick, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 22, 1864, as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C.
- Kinnark, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kirby, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Kirk, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 29, 1864, exp. term of service.
- Kurtz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lane, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Leach, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, May 12, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Nov. 5, 1864; must. April 14, 1865; resigned and disch., June 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and adjutant.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; lawyer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Lew, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862.
- Longfellow, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863, as Sergt.; retransf. to 20th Mass. Inf., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Lucas, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Saco, Me.; 30; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; pyrotechnist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1862.
- Lyons, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- McAlevey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass worker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged April 14, 1865; must. out May 20, 1865.

- McCafferty, Neal** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; wounded in June, 1862; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1862.
- McCarty, Florence** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 28; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent sick since Aug. 22, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Harlem, N. Y.; 22; plumber; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, while enroute to his regt.
- McDonald, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 30; lumberman; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; tried by Genl. Court Martial and sentenced Jany. 22, 1864; no further record.
- McDonough, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. May 12, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D" 12th V. R. C.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 26; peddler; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; boiler maker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; deserted Nov. 3, 1863, from hospital.
- Mack, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- McKenney, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 27, 1865.
- McNamara, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1862.
- McPhee, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 21, 1863.
- Martzotte, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Mason, Herbert C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 8, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; resigned and disch. for wounds, as Captain of Co. "H", March 23, 1864. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Mattner, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Sept. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Merrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as **Peter Merrigan**. True name **Peter Merrigan**.
- Merrill, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; steam boiler maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Mohr, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; carpenter; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Monahan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; wounded in 1862; reported transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863; no further record.
- Morrill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mortimer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 23; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent sick since Aug. 22, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Myatt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; yeoman; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 29, 1864, at Fairfax Seminary, Va., of wounds, as of Co. "F".
- Neary, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., March 19, 1865; failed to return, and became a deserter, April 18, 1865.

- Nelligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station Va.; sent from Richmond, Va., to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no later record.
- Newell, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Nolan, William** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- O'Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; trader; enl. July 22, 1863; must. July 23, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Oliver, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 14, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Otto, Adam** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. April 28, 1865.
- Otto, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863.
- Paffrath, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Patterson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, as of Co. "F".
- Perry, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; died of disease, March 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "F".
- Pervere, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf., as **George W. Pevere**.
- Petit, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cook; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863.
- Pevere, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Platte, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Porter, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pousland, Thomas J.** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 12, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; dismissed Feb. 22, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Powers, John C.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863.
- Powers, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. July 18, 1864, at New York, as Sergt.
- Price, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Minnesota; 21; boatman; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.
- Pujol, Louis** — Priv. — Res. France; 28; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863.
- Putnam, John C.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 2, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 8, 1863, as of Co. "B". See V. R. C.
- Quimby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Aug. 23, 1864. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rahe, Hermann** — Priv. — Res. Lubec, Me.; 31; butcher; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; furloughed Dec. 26, 1864, from Camp Parole, Md.; failed to return and became a deserter, Jan. 26, 1865.
- Reid, William H. R.** — Sergt. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 36; wool grader; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; returned, date not shown; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, while on furlough.

- Rich, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Richards, Tolman C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; teamster; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Ricketson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Sept. 17, 1864.
- Rose, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; gilder; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 3, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ross, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Rourkes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 22, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Rumney, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 15, 1862.
- Schiller, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; saddler; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Schubert, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; locksmith; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Schumacher, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Schwervin, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner, May, 1864; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Seeberg, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Sept. 18, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Shumway, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; bartender; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sline, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; deserted June 28, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Sloeman, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July or Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Smith, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, on furlough.
- Smith, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 7, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va. True name **William E. Douglas**.
- Southwick, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; caulker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. —; deserted Feb. 5, 1863, from hospital.
- Spicer, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 19, 1863; disch., sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Jany. 4, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Stearns, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Stevens, John** — Drummer — Res. Topsfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War, date not shown.
- Sturgis, Henry H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm., July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 10, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 7, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Tasker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 30, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

- Taunt, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 3, 1862. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf., as **Loring Taunt**.
- Taylor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 26; machinist; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865.
- Tenna, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1862.
- Tenney, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tobin, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862.
- Tucker, Darby** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Unrein, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; stonecutter; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; absent sick since June 16, 1864; no later record.
- Walsh, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863; enlist. Aug. 12, 1863, under name of **James Leeshman**, in Co. "F" 3d Vt. Inf.; deserted June 18, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Walton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 21; painter; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865.
- Warren, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Warren, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Warren, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Welsh, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 34; laborer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Nov. 8, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va. Name also borne as **Walsh, John, 2d**.
- Wheeling, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Whelan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865.
- White, George** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wild, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. April 28, 1865.
- Wiley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; currier; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; furloughed June 20, 1864; deserted July 20, 1864, from furlough.
- Wilton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; died, date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- Winslow, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; died of disease, May 22, 1862, hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Witte, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug., 1864, place not shown; transf. to V. R. C., March 21, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Woods, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; fisherman; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, July 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Woodward, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863. Name also borne as **Daniel Woodward**.

COMPANY "I"

- Abbott, Henry L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 19; student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; comm. Captain and must. Aug. 29, 1862; comm. Major, May 1, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Hampden, Me.; 35; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted May 9, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "F".
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. London, Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; absent sick since April 24, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C., while on furlough.
- Ahearn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Alexander, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Jany. 14, 1863, at Frederick City, Md.
- Alley, Leander F.** — Sergt. — Res. Nantucket; 28; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1862; must. —; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Andrews, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 18, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Arling, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Armand, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hostler; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Backus, Erwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Backus, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Bacon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Bailey, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, as Corpl., to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bailey, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Baker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master, April 17, 1865; disch. June 2, 1865, as Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Baker, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tinsmith; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner Oct. 15, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled Nov. 16, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865. True name William R. Zelt.
- Balch, Francis V.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 23; lawyer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Barber, Alexander M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded at Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861; died of wounds, Nov. 29, 1861.
- Barker, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Barnard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Barnard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 29; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Barnard, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Barnard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1863; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; no further record.
- Barrett, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 2, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C. See V. R. C.

- Barrett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Barrett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted March 30, 1864.
- Bartlett, William F.** — Captain — Res. Winthrop; 21; student; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded April 24, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; must. out for promotion, S. O. #341, Nov. 12, 1862. See F. & S. 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Bate, Andrew J.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 19; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bates, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 35; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.
- Bean, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bean, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Beckmann, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; saddler; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Beckmann, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Benson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Berkley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out May 18, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Berry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Bicknell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 31; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1863; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, as of 22d Regt. V. R. C.
- Blewald, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; confectioner; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Bixler, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; artist; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Bochet, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; weaver; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; enlisted in Confederate Army, Oct. 12, 1864; no further record.
- Boerns, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; mechanic; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 24, 1863, Rapidan Station, Va.
- Bogue, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 28, 1863.
- Bolminster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 39; saddler; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; wounded Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Borden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va., a 1st Sergt.; no further record.
- Boyce, Calhoun H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Braden, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brandt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.
- Brlordy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Brooks, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863. Also had service in U. S. Navy to the credit of New Hampshire.

- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Brooks, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; butcher; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 29, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Brown, Willam** — Priv. — Res. England; 26; wheelwright; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; transf. to Navy, March, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brualt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; saddler; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; no further record.
- Buck, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; absent sick Aug. 28, 1863; no further record.
- Buck, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 21; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bucknam, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C. Had prior service in 3d Md. Inf.
- Bunker, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Burgess, Isaiiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; paper maker; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Burns, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; laborer; draft. and must. June 27, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Burrill, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Carr, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; must. out Sept. 3, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cartwright, Edmund G. W.** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 18; scholar; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. March 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Cathcart, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 38; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Chadwick, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 15, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Chase, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 21; yeoman; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Chase, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 42; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Christian, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; cloth finisher; draft. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Coffin, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Coffin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 17; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 19, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Coffman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; cook; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded about April 21, 1864, place unknown; in hospls. at Washington, D. C., and Philadelphia, Penna.; no further record.
- Conway, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Cook, Henry P.** — Cook — Res. Nantucket; 34; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Cottle, Freeman R.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. April 21, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Crocker, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.

- Crocker, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, June 5, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Crowell, Barzilla** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May, 1864; disch. March 27, 1865.
- Crowley, Cornelius E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.
- Curtis, Arthur R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; comm. Nov. 25, 1861; ' must. to date Nov. 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Dec. 14, 1862; must. May 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; comm. Major, May 7, 1864; must. May 7, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 20, 1864; must. Aug. 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; resigned and disch., May 29, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Daisy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Davenport, Peleg B.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Feb. 1, 1863, in general hospital.
- Davis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Davis, Thomas** — Drummer — Res. Sandwich; 20; glass blower; enl. July 16, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863, as Private.
- Dawson, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Me.; 32; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; hanged, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, April 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Day, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; varnisher; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Dean, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Decker, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; baker; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864, where he enlisted in Confederate Army; no further record.
- Depung, Caleb L.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 34; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; died of disease, Jany. 15, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; operative; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Doody, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 20; blacksmith; draft. and must. June 30, 1864; died Dec. 1, 1864, City Point, Va., of wounds received on picket near Petersburg, Va.
- Dunn, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Barrington, R. I.; 28; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863.
- Ellis, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Ellis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Enos, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 2, 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Farnham, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 35; block maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded in 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fay, Horatio L.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fisher, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Fisher, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 42; fisherman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, en route to regiment. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Folger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Folger, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 36; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Fuller, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, June 5, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., as Sergt., a Prisoner of War.
- Fuller, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 27; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Furbush, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; butcher; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862.
- Gammons, Orlando N.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
- Garbe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; weaver; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Garrity, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; laborer; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, en route for regt.
- Goodwin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; boatman; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, en route for regt.
- Goodwin, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Grady, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Gray, George** — Wagoner — Res. Waltham; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; prom. Hospl. Steward, Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Green, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 10, 1862, and thence to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hartenstein, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; printer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; missing in action, May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Heath, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 44; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; dishonorably discharged, G. O. #202, War Dept., April 21, 1865.
- Higgins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; polisher; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, en route for regt.
- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hill, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Holbrook, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Hollis, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 24; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.
- Holmes, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 18, 1863; must. Oct. 18, 1863; comm. Captain, March 21, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Hull, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th Regt. V. R. C.
- Hunter, Jared M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Hyde, Vergene O.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Isherwood, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 6, 1862; enlist. Jany. 3, 1863, in Co. "F" 168th New York Inf.; must. out Oct. 31, 1863; arrested Feb. 10, 1864, as a deserter from 20th Mass. Inf.; forwarded to 20th regt., Feb. 15, 1864; deserted Sept. 4, 1864, from hospital.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

- Jaham, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 37; millwright; draft. and must. July 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1865; re-transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., date not shown; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Johnson, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Johnston, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; furloughed from hospl., July 5, 1864; reported deserted Dec. 23, 1864, while on furlough.
- Jones, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Junghantz, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; soldier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; on Oct. 18, 1864, was delivered to Lieut. Col. J. G. Tucker, Confederate Reet. Officer, for enlist. in Confederate Army; no further record.
- Kearns, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Kelly, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Kelly, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted July 15, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kelly, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; scholar; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died March 5, 1865, Wilmington, N. C., as Sergt.
- Kempton, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Kimball, Francis O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Krabbes, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; furrier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "C".
- Laidsch, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; mason; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Lanergan, Patrick** — Fifer — Res. South Boston; 18; silver plater; enl. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; wounded May, 1864; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Leonard, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; metal smith; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Low, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, from hospital.
- Lowell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863.
- Luce, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1863.
- Lyons, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hostler; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, en route to regiment.
- McAdams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- McAndrews, John** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; errand boy; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. Nov. 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Musician.
- McCaffery, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McCarthy, Michael** — Pri. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- McCarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McCrillis, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McEnany, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.

- McGuckin, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McIntosh, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McKenna, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; glass blower; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- McManey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- McNamara, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862. See Unassigned 28th Mass. Inf.
- McRae, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Hornellsville, N. Y.; 24; sailor; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Macy, George N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Nantucket; 23; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, Nov. 8, 1861; comm. and must. Major, Dec. 18, 1862; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, May 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Colonel, to date July 5, 1863; must. May 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out July 27, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date Aug. 14, 1864; and brevet Major Genl. U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Mali, Henry W. T., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; occu. —; comm. March 8, 1864; must. March 22, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Captain, May 7, 1864; must. Aug. 14, 1864; resigned and disch. May 20, 1865.
- Manning, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 10, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Marsh, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; deserted June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.
- Mather, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Mayo, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 28; clerk; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boynton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 20, 1863, from hospital.
- Moore, Clement C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sing Sing, N. Y.; 21; occu. —; comm. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Morris, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Muldoon, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Murphy, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Murphy, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 16; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Murphy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Murphy, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 33; mason; enl. July 19, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1863, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Myrick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Nesi, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. New York; 44; soldier; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Nicholson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 17; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- O'Connor, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out May 2, 1865.
- Orpins, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Paddock, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. Feb. 3, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Parker, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 16; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.
- Parker, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; polisher; enl. and must. March 18, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 6, 1864.
- Partington, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bricklayer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Pease, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 29, 1864; must. May 6, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 18, 1864; must. June 10, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; resigned and disch., June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Perkins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, rejected.
- Pierce, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1861.
- Pratt, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Randall, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; drummer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. —; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died March 2, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Raymond, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; caulker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, June 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Richardson, Cutler A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Richardson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Unassigned 15th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, John** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; painter; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Riddle, William R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; lithographer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 9, 1861; must. —; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; injured May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, April 12, 1863; not must.; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Ries, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; butcher; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; took oath of allegiance to the enemy at Bell Isle, Va., Nov. 1, 1864; no later record.
- Rivers, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; student; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863.
- Rivers, Arthur M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, June 5, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Rogers, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Rush, Abraham C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carver; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Russell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 9, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted July 8, 1863.
- Ryder, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1862. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sandford, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 30; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- Seddon, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 26, 1862.
- Sessler, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 2, 1863; disch. Dec. 7, 1864, as of 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Shaw, George N.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 10, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Skinner, Edward V.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 39; furrier; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Smith, Elisha M.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., a Corpl.; died July 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; 23; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **William Smith, 1st**.
- Smith, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. S.; 27; seaman; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Snow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Stackpole, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 26, 1861.
- Standish, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. Also had service in Co. "H" 136th New York Inf.
- Starbuck, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864, for wounds.
- Stewart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Stone, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; wheelwright; draft. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Strick, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; currier; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Summerhayes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded June, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., March 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 12, 1863; must. Sept. 8, 1863; comm. Captain, to date May 1, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865. Had subsequent service in Regular Army.
- Swain, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Swain, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 16, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Swain, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863.
- Swain, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Swain, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, Bolivar Heights, Va.

- Swan, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 44; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1864.
- Taylor, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wire dresser; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; died March 21, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Temple, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; transf. April, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; regtl. return for July, 1864, shows him "absent Prisoner of War"; his final record is that of a deserter. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Trembly, Cyprian** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 18; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Waterman, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Waters, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Aug. 17, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "E" 3d V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Weeks, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.
- Wells, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; reported transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 30, 1864, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.
- Whelden, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; on detached service since July 3, 1863; no further record.
- Whitcomb, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, while on furlough. True name **Joseph B. Whitcomb**.
- Whitford, Benjamin H.** — Corp'l. — Res. Nantucket; 33; sailor; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1862, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. Army.
- Wiggins, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863.
- Wilbur, James** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 28; laborer; enl. July 16, 1861; must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1862, Bolivar Heights, Va.
- Wilcomb, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Wilcomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Williams, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; iron founder; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prom. Corp'l., May or June, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wilson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Winslow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 39; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Winthrop, Alexander M.** — Priv. — Res. Ballardvale; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 19, 1863. Also had service in Co. "C" 4th New Hampshire Inf., as **Alexander Winthrop**.
- Woodward, Ezekiel L.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died soon after the battle.
- Wool, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Worth, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.
- Wulff, Erick** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Wyer, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Zels, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; soldier; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, from hospl.; enlist. Nov. 26, 1864, as **Jacob Weidman**, in Co. "I" 10th Conn. Inf.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Agin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; absent sick Aug. 29, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Jany. 1, 1863. Name also borne as **Thomas Hagin**.
- Albanis, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 23; dyer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; missing June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; hatter; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; deserted from hospl., May 29, 1864.
- Anderson, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 45; soldier; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.
- Arlein, George** — Priv. — Res. France; 22; tailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded and missing, May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Bacon, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted from hospital, June 20, 1863.
- Ball, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 43; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Ballard, Rufus K.** — Cook — Res. Wrentham; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1862.
- Barnes, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 30; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Hiram E. Baker**.
- Bartlett, Joseph F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pelham; 21; clerk; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; painter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Baxter, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; prisoner May 21, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Beckwith, Allen W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 28, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 22, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; resigned and disch. to date March 22, 1862, for disability, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Bemis, Edson C.** — Corpl. — Res. Middlefield; 23; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded since May 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Black, Lewis T.** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; 23; operative; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Blake, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Blankenburg, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 17, 1862, of wounds.
- Blossom, James W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; teamster; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 7, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Bobo, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; bricklayer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; present with a detachment at Fort Ripley, Minn., Feb. 28, 1865; no further record.
- Bowman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 21, 1864, of wounds.
- Bowman, Lansford** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted April 11, 1863, from hospital.

- Boyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, from hospital.
- Brigham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Britt, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 37; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Broinham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 2, 1863. Name also borne as **Thomas Brosniham**.
- Brown, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. England; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Bryant, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army, and V. R. C.
- Buck, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; mason; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 18, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1863, as Corpl.
- Burke, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 31; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; killed June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bushey, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Cain, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Call, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Campbell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; slater; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. April 26, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va., rejected.
- Campion, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; japanner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 4, 1863, as Corpl.
- Campion, Patrick J.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 30; japanner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 7, 1863, for promotion; 2d Lieut. 21st V. R. C., Nov. 23, 1863; transf. May 13, 1864, to 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; dismissed Aug. 8, 1864; re-instated Jany. 7, 1865, and assigned to 140th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; died Aug. 11, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans La.
- Carle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 22; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Carleton, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; cutler; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; deserted July 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Carlisle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Carney, William** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; died Sept. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Carver, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Carver, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Carver, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; coffin maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Chase, George** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Me.; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1863.

- Chase, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Clancey, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; stonecutter; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Clark, James O.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. to date June 2, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. Army.
- Cole, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; hatter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf. transf.; to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 28, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Collier, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for disability, April 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Compass, Theodore** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 29; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Connor, William** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Corbett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., while on furlough, June 30, 1864.
- Cott, John** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 22; bookbinder; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Crocker, David L.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 12, 1863; no further record.
- Cronan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; died July 24, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.
- Crowell, Thomas J.** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cunners, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; teamster; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent sick since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Cunningham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1863, while on furlough from hospital.
- Cutler, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as Musician of Co. "A" 7th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Dana, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; factory operative; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.
- Day, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; salesman; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 26, 1864, as of Co. "I".
- Depau, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Dillon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; paper stainer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dodge, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 21; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; deserted, on or about Feb. 16, 1862, near Poolesville, Md.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Donnelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 24; furnace maker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; reported missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Dorchesky, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; weaver; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Dudley, Barzilla** — Drummer — Res. Somerville; 50; musician; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, as Musician.

- Duggan, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 18; brazier; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, Samuel H.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 37; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Evans, George** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 28; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Farr, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. May 22, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Farren, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted March 28, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Faunce, Hannibal A.** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1862. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fitzgerald, David** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., as of Co. "I", a Prisoner of War.
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Foley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Fontain, Simon** — Priv. — Res. St. Justin, Canada; 19; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf., as **Simon Fontine**.
- Ford, William H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 24; wool carder; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Fordam, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; painter; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; reported absent wounded, June, 1864; no further record.
- Gaffney, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; carder; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I". See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf., as **John Gallagher**; and Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Galligan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 23; mason; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Garble, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 36; soldier; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter in May or June, 1865.
- Garry, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Gilbert, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
- Gilligan, Oscar J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 27; engineer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Glazier, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Glazier, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 19; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Goodridge, Sidney S.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Graves, Edward O.** — Drummer — Res. Hingham; 43; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Greenwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; prisoner July 29, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out March 17, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Gillaume, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; jeweller; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Guillon, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861. Name also borne as **Guillow, Ransom**. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.; and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Gushee, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; carpenter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Trafton** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1861. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 36; miller; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 28; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hartsman, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; clerk; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Hartwell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 22; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Harty, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 20; wire drawer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 19; cutler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hastings, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; cutler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Jany. 15, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., as of Co. "I", a Prisoner of War.
- Hathaway, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; nailer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 26; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Haynes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 43; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862.
- Healey, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carriage maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hearney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; distiller; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. Name also borne as **Charles Heaney**.
- Heath, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hemenway, John** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; butcher; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864; enlisted under name of **John Morrow**, Nov. 30, 1864, in Co. "H" 47th New York Inf.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.
- Hetherston, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; stonecutter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, William F.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; shot for desertion, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hillman, Jerome E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 28; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Hinds, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; operative; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., July 10, 1864; transf. July 13, 1864, from Alexandria, Va., to Provisional Battln., DeRussey's Div., Dept. of Washington; no further record.
- Hogan, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted July 26, 1864, from hospital, as of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Alfred L.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.
- Horrigan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Houghtaling, Christopher G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. June 20, 1865, order War Dept.
- Humphrey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, as Corpl.
- Hunt, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 23; sailor; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; at Camp Parole, Md., Oct. 9, 1864; deserted Nov. 14, 1864, as of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, Rosser** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 31; miner; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Eben M.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 27; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 30, 1864; must. out Feb. 22, 1865, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Jones, George N.** — Captain — Res. Hadley; 26; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Kane, James** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 23; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Katz, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; porter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Keenan, James** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. Feb. 1, 1863. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Keenan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Kehr, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Kenady, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; brazier; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Kenny, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1863.
- Kenny, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; died Nov. 17, 1862, Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Kilroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- King, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Kirkup, James S.** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Kittredge, Henry G. W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; lather; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; bookbinder; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lashaway, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 41; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lavigne, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Jerome, Canada; 19; blacksmith; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf., as **John Leving**.
- Leonard, Chester A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, to date July 25, 1864.
- Lombard, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. St. Jerome, Canada; 21; teamster; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; stonecutter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lorenz, Herman J.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; reported deserted from hospl., Washington, D. C., May 29, 1864.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Lysholm, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McArthur, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pottsville, Penna.; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Dec. 23, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.
- McChristal, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician of Co. "I".
- McCormick, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; blacksmith; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; hatter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862. See V. R. C.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mechanic; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- McFarland, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 26; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner July 29, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out May 22, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- McGlinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Meriden, Conn.; 18; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- McGregory, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 19; clerk; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- McQuaid, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McShea, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Mathews, Isaac** — Music. — Res. Charlton; 22; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician, of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Miles, Marcus C.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 31; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; died of disease, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Millard, Rufus W.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 32; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Miltimore, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863, at Taneytown, Md.
- Moffitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 18; armorer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Moire, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; piano maker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. Aug. 23, 1861, order Gov. Andrew.
- Morris, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; box maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morrisey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 18, 1864.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Richard D.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 40; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Morton, Adam** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; absent since; dropped as a deserter, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Morton, William** — Corpl. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Mulligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 25; gardener; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; reported transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864; no record found in the U. S. Navy. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 19th V. R. C.
- Murphy, John** — Wagoner — Res. Shelburne; 40; teamster; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Nasdall, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Norton, James** — Priv. — Res. Manayunk, Penna.; 23; painter; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted June 30, 1864.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; hostler; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick H.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 32; iron roller; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 20, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- O'Hara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of Co. "I".
- O'Neal, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 44; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Orcutt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; cutler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; and May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. March 25, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Peck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Pentz, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Pettitt, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; painter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Pooley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 40; tailor; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Potter, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862.
- Pray, Seaver** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 22, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Randall, Lyman R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 40; whip maker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Rattigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Rauch, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; cigar maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Reed, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, April 24, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Gustavus E. Reed**.
- Remington, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rhodes, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; printer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; deserted July 24, 1861.
- Rice, Sylvanus N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Waterford, Vt.; 18; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; wounded in Aug., 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; iron puddler; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; 28; rigger; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Roach, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; wool sorter; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Rock, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 29; blacksmith; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Rolle, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; deserted from hospl., Sept. 19, 1864. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Ropes, Henry** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. Oct. 2, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut.
- Rouse, Ashbel W.** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 39; spinner; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rowe, Melvin B.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; bootmaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 7, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; returned to duty, Aug. 11, 1864; wounded in Aug., 1864; returned to duty, Sept. 13, 1864; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; operative; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Sampson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Sampson, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; died of wounds, Jany. 1, 1863, as Corporal.

- Sampson, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 31; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; wounded in Sept., 1864; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865.
- Sanford, Merritt S.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 22; teamster; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Schaur, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; deserted April 30, 1865, while on furlough from hospl., at Baltimore, Md., as of Co. "B". Name also found as **John Schier**.
- Schwarneberger, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 46; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863. Died of disease, March 6, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Scott, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; student; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sevelle, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; seaman; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Shattuck, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Alvan D.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 23; pistol maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sheldon, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; cabinet maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Shepard, Allen** — Captain — Res. Boston; 42; merchant; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Major, May 1, 1863; not must.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 30, 1863, as Captain; disch. for disability, June 30, 1866, as Captain of 24th V. R. C.
- Sheppard, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; operative; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner July 29, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. April 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Sherwood, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; deserted Oct. 13, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Slone, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 20; machinist; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Slow, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded in May, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Smeddy, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 38; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 19; mechanic; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; released March, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 20, 1865, from Co. "I" 2d V. R. C., to receive promotion in 193d N. Y. Inf.; must. out Jan. 18, 1866, as 2d Lieut. of 193d N. Y. Inf. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; case maker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 9, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; deserted March, 1862, Poolesville, Md.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 26; seaman; transf. Jan. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. April 24, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

- Smith, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. West Troy, N. Y.; 22; laborer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; reported transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864; no record found in U. S. Navy. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; painter; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Henry Smith** transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf., as **William H. Smith**.
- Smythe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; blacksmith; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Spicer, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 19; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; released April 29, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Squires, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 30; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Squires, William** — Priv. — Res. Huntington, Canada East; 38; farmer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865, from furlough. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; nailer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Harrison W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; killed Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; carpenter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sturtevant, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; transf. Oct. 20, 1862, as Corpl., to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; baker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "A" 31st New York Inf.
- Swain, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; painter; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; enlisted in Rebel Army, Oct. 13, 1864; escaped March 2, 1865; rejoined Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., April, 1865; deserted May 25, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Thorpe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862.
- Tilden, Charles L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Timmins, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 35; butcher; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Tootles, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Trembo, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; blacksmith; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; deserted from hospl., June 7, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Tucker, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; mason; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Turner, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Tyler, John** — Priv. — Res. Haddam, Conn.; 21; farmer; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Ufford, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Van Valkenburg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; miller; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wait, Marshall W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Walker, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 26; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; 21; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; reported transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1864; no record found in V. R. C.; no further record.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; cooper; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf., as absent sick since Sept. 3, 1863; no further record. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf., as Michael Welch.
- Walsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 37; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted July 26, 1861.
- Warrillow, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wellington, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; shoemaker; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 31, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Wetherby, Maxon R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; merchant; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent missing; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Wettberg, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; student; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- White, Lusher** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, July 21, 1864.
- White, Wallace B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862.
- Whitman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; died of disease, June 19, 1862, Camp Lincoln, Fair Oaks, Va.
- Whittemore, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863.
- Wilbur, Lloyd** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cigar maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Cold Springs, N. Y.; 20; lather; transf. Jany. 14, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; gunner; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf.; deserted Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 26; laborer; draft. and must. June 20, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.
- Wilson, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; 22; sailor; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; deserted Aug. 6, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Witherell, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 25; machinist; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; peddler; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 30, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., where he was furloughed Dec. 16, 1864, for 30 days; failing to return, he became a deserter Jany. 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; mechanic; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wrisley, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 23; farmer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.

UNASSIGNED

- Abbo, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no further record.
- Abbott, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862.
- Abbott, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862, deserted Sept. 18, 1862.
- Adams, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died Oct. 2, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Adams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; no further record.
- Adams, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 39; ice dealer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.
- Akerman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; baker; enl. and must. April 7, 1864; no further record.
- Albro, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
- Allen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cartman; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864.
- Barrett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives as a deserter from 13th New York Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863; no further record.
- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Barry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Becker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. June 7, 1864; must. June 8, 1864; disch. June 27, 1864.
- Bennett, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; gardener; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Bird, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, to receive commission. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Non Com. Staff 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boobly, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; no further record.
- Bowman, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, en route to regt.
- Bradley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; forwarded from Camp Day, Cambridge, Mass., March 25, 1862; no further record.
- Brady, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted, date not shown; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; released and returned to regt., by S. O. #50, War Dept., date Jany. 31, 1865; no further record.
- Brady, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863.
- Bremmer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; died April 26, 1864, Galloups' Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

- Bren, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; mariner; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; no further record.
- Brennan, John** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Breslen, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to U. S. Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; no further record.
- Carver, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Chase, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; harness maker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 23, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted from hospl., Aug. 23, 1863.
- Clepper, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; barber; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; no further record.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; deserted Sept. 13, 1862.
- Conley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Aug. 18, 1862; arrested and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, for confinement; forwarded to regt., Sept. 8, 1862; no further record.
- Connor, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; no further record.
- Corcoran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; machinist; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Cox, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bartender; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; turned over to U. S. detective of New York, by order Brig. Genl. Devens; no further record.
- Crawford, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; hackman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 27, 1863.
- Crossman, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; bartender; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864, from Co. "K" 6 V. R. C., to which he had been transf., date not shown.
- Curtis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Davis, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Delaney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; sent to regt., Sept. 16, 1862; no further record.
- Diernann, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no further record.
- Donley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864.
- Doyle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; no further record.
- Durgin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out to date Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Edson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Sept. 18, 1862.
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Faerl, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; no further record.
- Fernald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862.
- Ferris, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.

- Filtier, Francis** — Priv. — Res. France; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. April 28, 1864, rejected.
- Floyd, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; deserted, date not shown; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; confined at Fort Delaware, Del., July 9, 1864; died Aug. 23, 1864, of disease, at that place.
- Fox, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Gregas, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; painter; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no later record.
- Griffith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; seaman; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hall, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; 25; printer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- Harris, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; wood turner; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862.
- Harvey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Oct. 19, 1862.
- Haskins, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; arrested Sept. 9, 1862, and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; cause of arrest not found. In accordance with orders from War Dept., he enlisted Nov. 13, 1862, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, and was assigned to Co. "C" 2d Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hedges, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 3, 1862.
- Hinckley, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Holder, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; no further record.
- Howland, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; no further record.
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Oct. 19, 1862.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Karstein, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; soldier; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no later record.
- Lang, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; seaman; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; reported absent since enlist.; no further record.
- Logan, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1863; in hospl., Convalescent Camp, Va., Feb. 20, 1863; no further record. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf., as Robert Logan.
- Long, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862.
- Lowton, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted on or about May 17, 1864.
- McCauly, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; spinner; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862.
- Marsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Marshall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Derby Center, Vt.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; no further record.
- Martin, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; no further record.
- Mathews, William** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 25; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.

- Merrill, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862.
- Merton, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; student; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Jan'y. 1, 1863.
- Messerschmidt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no further record.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; barkeeper; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; no further record.
- Miner, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 43; shoemaker; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Rickey W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; tinsmith; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted May 30, 1864, from Galloups' Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; 22; machinist; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, Bakersfield, Vt.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Moser, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Bellevue, Ohio; 24; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, from hospital.
- Nugent, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; machinist; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; turned over to U. S. detective, as a deserter from the 82d New York Inf., Aug. 18, 1863; no further record.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; laborer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded since May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; rejected March 1, 1864.
- O'Neil, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Jan'y. 1, 1863.
- Paddock, Ichabod S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; mechanic; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded since May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Paul, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 26; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; drowned at Long Island, Boston Harbor, while attempting to desert, date not shown.
- Prehl, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; missing since May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Ransom, George** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 20; printer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no further record.
- Riehl, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; deserted May 27, 1864, from Galloups' Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Rivers, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.
- Robbins, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Roberts, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Robichaud, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, N. Y.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; no further record.
- Robinson, George** — Priv. — Res. England; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; deserted about May 12, 1864; apprehended, date not shown; dishonorably discharged, July 9, 1864, Alexandria, Va., per sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Rogers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862.
- Royall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864.
- Ruff, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862.
- Saklen, Yon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Schmidt, John H. F.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

- Scott, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Samuel M. Scott**.
- Scott, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Semes, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; applied for transfer to Navy, and deserted on or about April 22, 1864, while en route to Naval Rendezvous.
- Service, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cork cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Shannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; dyer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf., as absent (deserter); no further record. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; wire maker; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; printer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 38; collier; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1862, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Thomas, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; dresser; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf., as absent; no further record. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Ward, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
- Webb, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 24, 1862.
- Weihs, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 36; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; no further record.
- Welch, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; brush maker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.
- Welsh, James** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 26; engineer; transf. June 19, 1865, from 37th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Weston, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- White, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 30; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted May 11, 1864.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 27; engineer; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Wilson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Winslow, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; showman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Young, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 21st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was made up of companies raised in the central and western part of the State in the summer of 1861. It rendezvoused at Camp Lincoln, Worcester, Mass., Companies A, D, and G arriving in camp July 19 and being mustered in to date from that day. The rest of the regiment was mustered in on or before August 23. Its first colonel was Augustus Morse of Leominster, who had been major general of the old 3d Division, Mass. Vol. Mil. On August 23 the regiment marched to the city hall, where it was presented with a national flag by the ladies of the city of Worcester, after which it entrained to Norwich, Conn., on its way to the seat of war. A week later it arrived at Annapolis, Md., remaining in that vicinity until Jan. 9, 1862, when it was assigned to the Burnside expedition to North Carolina.

Under command of Lieut. Col. Alberto C. Maggi it formed a part of Reno's Brigade of Burnside's Coast Division, Army of the Potomac. It was engaged in the battles of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, Newbern, Mar. 14, and Camden, April 19, losing in these three actions in North Carolina 40 officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

On August 5, 1862, the regiment re-embarked and three days later reached Newport News, Va., where it became a part of Ferrero's Brigade, Reno's Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps. As such it was sent to reinforce Gen. Pope's army near Culpepper. It was present at 2d Bull Run, Aug. 30, suffering slight loss, but at Chantilly, Sept. 1, it was heavily engaged and lost 38 men killed or mortally wounded.

At South Mountain, Sept. 14, Gen. Sturgis being in command of the division and Gen. Reno of the corps, the 21st was engaged near Fox's Gap. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it helped to carry the Burnside Bridge and lost heavily. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, it participated in the assaults, suffering severe losses. Here the color bearer, Thomas Plunkett, lost both his arms.

On Feb. 9, 1863, the regiment left its camp at Falmouth and accompanied the 9th Corps into Kentucky, being stationed at Mount Stirling, Lexington, Nicholasville, Camp Nelson, and other places. Here it became a part of the 1st Brigade of the 2d Division and as such took part in the defense of Knoxville, Tenn., against Longstreet's siege and assaults, Nov. 17 to Dec. 4, 1863. The siege being raised, on the 26th and 27th of December, 1863, when but two ears of corn a day were being issued as rations, the question of re-enlistment was proposed. Between Dec. 29, and Jany. 1, 251 out of the 287 men in the regiment re-enlisted at Blain's Cross Roads, and were mustered in at Covington, Ky., to date from Jany. 1, 1864. The regiment then proceeded via Camp Nelson, Nicholasville, and Covington, Ky., to Cincinnati, Ohio, where on Jany. 29, the re-enlisted men entrained for Massachusetts to enjoy a veteran furlough of 30 days which was finally extended to about seven weeks.

On March 20, 1864, the veteran 21st again assembled at Annapolis, Md., its old rendezvous in the early winter of 1861-62. In the reorganization of the 9th Corps the 21st, now under Lieut. Col. George P. Hawkes, was made a part of Leasure's (2d) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division.

The regiment, now numbering only 209 men, was engaged at the Wilderness, May 6, at Spottsylvania, May 12 and 18, on the Shady Grove Church Road, May 31, and June 1, and at Bethesda Church (near Cold Harbor), June 2, losing in the campaign 24 in killed and mortally wounded. Transferred to the front of Petersburg it was in the assault of June 17, and in the Crater fight on July 30. August 18, the officers and men whose time was out left for home, and the regiment was reduced to a battalion of three companies under Capt. Orange S. Sampson. At Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, and at Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30, the battalion was engaged with loss, Capt. Sampson being killed Sept. 30. This was its last battle as a separate unit. By General Order of Oct. 21, 1864, the three companies of the 21st Battalion were consolidated with the seven companies to which the 36th Regt. had been reduced and served with that regiment until the close of its term. The men whose time had not then expired were transferred to the 56th Regt. and mustered out with that regiment, July 12, 1865.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Augustus Morse** — Colonel — Res. Leominster; 44; comb maker; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; resigned and disch. May 15, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Albert C. Maggi** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. New Bedford; 37; teacher; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 27, 1862. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- William S. Clark** — Major — Res. Amherst; 35; professor; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 28, 1862; must. —; comm. Colonel, May 16, 1862; must. May 16, 1862; resigned and disch. April 22, 1863.
- George F. Thompson** — Quarter Master — Res. Worcester; 34; bootmaker; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 1, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Calvin Cutter** — Surgeon — Res. Warren; 53; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; resigned and disch. May 17, 1864.
- Orrin Warren** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. West Newbury; 28; surgeon; comm. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; resigned and disch. June 23, 1862. See F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Joseph W. Hastings** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Warren; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. June 9, 1862; comm. Surgeon 33d Mass. Inf., May 15, 1863. See F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- John W. Mitchell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Avon, Maine; 27; surgeon; comm. July 16, 1863; must. July 24, 1863; apptd. Surgeon in U. S. Col. Troops, Sept. 8, 1863. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- James Oliver** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Athol; 28; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; comm. Surgeon, May 26, 1864; must. June 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See F. & S. 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Edgar L. Carr** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Pittsfield, N. H.; 23; surgeon; comm. June 21, 1864; must. June 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See F. & S. 29th Mass. Inf., and F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "G" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Theron E. Hall** — Adjutant — Res. Holden; 39; manufacturer; comm. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. to date July 28, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- George S. Ball** — Chaplain — Res. Upton; age —; clergyman; comm. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 3, 1862

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William H. Valentine** — Sergt. Major — Res. Worcester; 23; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, March 6, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; resigned and disch., Aug. 17, 1864, as Captain Co. "F". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harrison A. Royce** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. West Newton; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Qr. Master 22d Mass. Inf., Nov. 29, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 22d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Harrison A. Morse** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 19; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1862. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- James S. Green** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Fitchburg; 27; medical student; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Warren B. Johnson** — Prin. Musician — Res. Webster; 46; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1861. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Reuben K. Waters** — Prin. Musician — Res. Webster; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.

BAND

- Berger, Frederick H. C.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Berger, Lewis J.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Bryden, Thomas A.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 20; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Clark, Courtland A.** — Music. — Res. Royalston; 24; chair maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Corbin, Marcus M.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, May 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Dunbar, Lewis S.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emerson, Hiram P.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Fuller, Francis L.** — Music. — Res. Warwick; 21; tinsmith; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Garner, Joseph S.** — Music. — Res. Royalston; 28; chair maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Gould, Franklin** — Music. — Res. Webster; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Hathaway, Dexter B.** — Music. — Res. Grafton; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Hervey, William F.** — Music. — Res. Oxford; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Aug. 17, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Hetherington, John, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 26; tailor; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Holt, Carlos** — Music. — Res. Webster; 21; clerk; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 7, 1862.
- Hooton, Isaac T.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 31; printer; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, Henry M.** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 27; chair maker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Judd, Jacob E.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 27; ambrotypist; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Nichols, William H.** — Music. — Res. Holden; 20; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Rich, George** — Music. — Res. Phillipston; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 14, 1862.
- Robbins, William H.** — Music. — Res. Lancaster; 39; boot treer; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862, Cedar Run, Va.
- Scott, Jesse S.** — Music. — Res. Leicester; 20; machinist; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862, at Cedar Run, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wade, Oliver P.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Waters, Loring D.** — Music. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Jany. 16, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Allen, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 19, 1864.
- Ames, Jeduthan W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Ayres, Branch F.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862. Again enlist. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1864, hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Barber, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 23; farmer; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, Norwich, Conn.
- Blackmer, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, Arlington, Va.
- Blackmer, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862.
- Blodgett, Ethan** — Corpl. — Res. Phillipston; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862.
- Blodgett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Bradish, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 25; student; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Brooks, John, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Templeton; 33; lumber dealer; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date July 18, 1862.
- Bryant, Mandall** — Wagoner — Res. Templeton; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Carruth, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. March 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, George** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Chamberlin, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Ambrose P.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Clapp, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862. See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cobleigh, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1863.
- Colby, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Milbury; 21; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 22, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.
- Cole, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Collins, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Color Sergt.; died of wounds, Jany. 3, 1863.
- Cook, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1864.
- Cornwell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; machinist; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Crittendon, Collins W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; turner; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Cummings, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862. Again enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Joel D.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Cummings, Jonathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 34; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Cutting, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.

- Cutting, J. Prescott** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 39; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, as Private.
- Dabers, August** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 42; weaver; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf., as **Gustave H. Dabers**.
- Davis, Charles W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Templeton; 34; musician; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. Captain, March 3, 1862; must. March 3, 1862; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K", to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Davis, Jonas R.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; moulder; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt. and 1st Sergt., dates not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 6, 1863; must. Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 3, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from Co. "B" to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Doane, Roswell L.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Dunn, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died same day of wounds.
- Flint, William** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Fuller, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Oct. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Fuller, Pliny F.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. as Sergt., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gerrish, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 27; lumberman; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Gould, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Samuel N.** — Music. — Res. Phillipston; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Gowing, Jaques** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 31; butcher; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gravlin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Greeley, Jonas E.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Green, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Hager, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 31, 1862.
- Hale, Seth F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf., April 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Hall, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; bartender; enl. Aug. 4, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1862.
- Hawkes, George P.** — Captain — Res. Templeton; 37; furniture manufacturer; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled, date not shown; comm. Major, Sept. 2, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, July 1, 1864, with Field and Staff. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Heywood, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; prom. Sergt., July 11, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and July 5, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.

- Hill, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Hill, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1862.
- Hill, William B.** — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 44; printer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as 2d Lieut.
- Hitchcock, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 23, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Houghton, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; engineer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. July, 1862, to 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jennison, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, March 15, 1862.
- Kenney, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; transf. Oct. 23, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Lamson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1862.
- Leland, Herbert** — Music. — Res. Templeton; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Lewis, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 23; student; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 22, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863; wounded Nov., 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn.; comm. and must. Captain, June 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C". Also had service in 11th Ind. Inf.
- Lewis, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., March 2, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Mann, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Marrar, William** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 25, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Marshall, Henry J.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Mason, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 20; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; missing in 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Mayo, Converse** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Mellen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 5, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Merritt, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Merritt, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Miller, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass. Again enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Otis P.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, April 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

- Morrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Levi** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 40; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863.
- Mullins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Orcutt, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 10, 1864, as of Co. "D" 23d V. R. C.
- Osgood, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865. Name also appears as **John A. Osgood**.
- Parker, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded at Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862; died of wounds, March 18, 1862.
- Peckham, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., April 11, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 14, 1864. See V. R. C., as **Francis M. Peckham**.
- Pelkey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Harrison S.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Piper, Asa F. V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Potter, Wilbur A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., while absent Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Rand, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ray, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; killed July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Ray, Edson N.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Reed, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Ripley, Neri F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 42; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Rogers, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; student; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Sept. 7, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Sanderson, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 20; student; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Sept. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. as Captain, April 25, 1863.
- Sawtell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862.
- Sawyer, Sereno** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 29; lumber dealer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died Jany. 1, 1862, at Annapolis, Md., of disease.
- Severance, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Shepardson, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Smith, Levi N.** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 38; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 1, 1862. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Smith, Waldo S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 29, 1863.
- Spear, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862.
- Stevens, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; hostler; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862.
- Stone, E. Wyman** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 30; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stone, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 44; miller; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Sweet, Otis L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1862, on steamer "Northerner" at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
- Taft, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Thibeault, John** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; brick maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Upton, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died Sept. 10, 1862, of wounds recd. Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.
- Wallace, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, disability.
- Ward, Jonathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Weeks, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862.
- Weeks, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Whitney, Eleazer S.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Whitney, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; clerk; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and in May, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Wilder, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; student; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 5, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 3, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and prisoner, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 6 or 7, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wiley, Daniel D.** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 25; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for promotion, Nov. 20, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.

COMPANY "B"

- Aldrich, Wells** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, George T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 37; silver plater; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; comm. Captain, April 26, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Barker, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; silver plater; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bartis, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 20, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bell, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Bellamy, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Wolcottville, Conn.; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Brackett, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; 19; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, May 11, 1862.
- Brisson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; Sergt., Oct. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Browne, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; coppersmith; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bryan, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; silversmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 26, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Buck, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, March 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Burgess, Amasa, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Amasa Burgess**.
- Burgess, Sidney Bradley** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; sash and blind maker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Caldwell, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 20, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.
- Cane, James** — Priv. — Res. New Canaan, Conn.; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Feb. 22, 1865.
- Cohen, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; comb maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Conley, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Connors, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Suffield, Conn.; 27; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Cushing, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Danahy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Decker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Delaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Dixon, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; spinner; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; and March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died May 1, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.

- Emerson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Stratford, Conn.; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 20, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 20, 1864; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died Oct. 8, 1864, of disease, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Fairbanks, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, as of Co. "A".
- Farrell, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Finton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 5, 1863, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Fletcher, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Stratford, Conn.; 20; fuller; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Frizzell, Charles O.** — Sergt. — Res. Bernardston; 30; turner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Fuller, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va., as of Co. "I".
- Gallagher, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Gleason, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 40; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; transf. May 19, 1862, to Co. "B" 10th Conn. Inf., from which disch. Oct. 7, 1864.
- Goodnow, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to V. R. C.
- Goodrich, Carlos H.** — Priv. — Res. Stratford, Conn.; 18; shearer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; no later record. Also reported killed, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Goodwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Grow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Vt.; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865, from hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Hannan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Harvey, William** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 25; sawyer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Jany. 6, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.; arrested Sept. 19, 1863; disch. Nov. 23, 1864.
- Hawkins, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; supposed killed; no later record.
- Hayward, Asa E.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 35; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, March 14, 1863; resigned and disch. to date May 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Hennebry, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; cooper; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Hill, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. West Troy, N. Y.; 18; iron worker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, April 13, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hoben, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, at Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Hoolihan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hopkins, James W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Palmer; 23; bookkeeper; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 31, 1862.
- Howarth, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; weaver; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 30, 1864.
- Hubbard, George** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Hughes, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.

- Hutchinson, Merrill** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kenny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Knox, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Knox, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Feb. 25, 1865; paroled March 10, 1865; died, date not shown, as of Co. "I".
- McCabe, Stephen** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled, date not shown; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Jany. 12, 1863; resigned and disch. to date May 8, 1863.
- McCarthy, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- McDonald, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 28; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died Sept. 6, 1862, at Somerville, Mass., of wounds received in action, Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- McEwen, James** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 30; weaver; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 23d V. R. C.
- McNamara, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 34; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as Prin. Musician.
- McRobie, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, as of Co. "F".
- Mahar, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Maloney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 23d V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Manning, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Meehan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Miller, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Mixer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Morris, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Nelson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Newton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Newton, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 43; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Maurice J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; gilder; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, while a paroled prisoner, at Annapolis, Md.
- Olivers, William P. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861, at Annapolis Junction, Md.

- O'Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Mt. Vernon, Ky.
- Patterson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Paul, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Pearce, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "F".
- Pearson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; glass cutter; enl. July 16, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Dec. 23, 1862, for disability, as of Co. "F". See V. R. C.
- Pine, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded and missing, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died June 21, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Preston, Charles L.** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Puffer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, at White House, Va.
- Quinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 26, 1863, as of Co. "F".
- Rice, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, as of Co. "A", to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Rice, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Ross, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died Feb. 17, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C., of wounds recd. Feb. 8, 1862, in battle of Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Searle, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Sheehey, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 27, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sheridan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, Manassas, Va.; captured while in desertion, date not shown; paroled Sept. 1, 1862; sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1862; no later record found.
- Short, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Smith, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Wolcottville, Conn.; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died April 13, 1862, Wolcottville, Conn., of wounds recd. March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Somerville, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; and June 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Sparks, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. West Suffield, Conn.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 30, 1864.
- Spry, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 24, 1864.
- Stephens, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 26, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 14, 1865.

- Stewart, John** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1863, on march in Kentucky.
- Toughy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "F".
- Towne, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 16, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C., a Private.
- Tracy, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864.]
- Walcott, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, same day; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, April 26, 1863; must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Walcott, Charles F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; lawyer; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. April 25, 1863. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and F. & S. 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Walker, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 31; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, as of Co. "F".
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; glassmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Warriner, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; overseer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, at Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Watson, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Weatherby, Alonzo J.** — Corpl. — Res. Southwick; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 12, 1863; wounded Nov., 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as of Co. "H".
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Willard, Wells** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 26; civil engineer; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, to accept promotion. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, James G.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 34; plumber; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Adams, Joseph P.** — Music. — Res. West Brookfield; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Aldrich, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. May 8, 1862, for disability. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barr, Elbridge C.** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Barr, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Spencer; 20; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 27; farmer; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. March 29, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bemis, Frederick A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Spencer; 26; powder manufacturer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 28, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 28, 1862; must. —; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.

- Brackett, George L. W.** — Corpl. — Res. Sturbridge; 23; farmer; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Brown, Edwin T.** — Sergt. — Res. West Brookfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded at Petersburg, Va., July 23, 1864; died of wounds in field hospl., July 27, 1864.
- Buck, Carlos C.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Bullard, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Bullard, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; farmer; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 19, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bulley, Elix** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Cain, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; and Nov., 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Carter, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. Also had service in Co. "C" 79th N. Y. Inf.
- Claffey, Hubert** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 22, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Templeton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Cleary, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Colburn, Lemuel A.** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 29; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., July 26, 1862; died Nov. 12, 1862, Alexandria, Va., of wounds recd. Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collier, Nathan E. S.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 34; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Conway, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Cotton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; and Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Cranney, Timothy** — Sergt. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862.
- Crosby, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Sturbridge; 40; gun maker; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 24, 1864.
- Dana, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Dane, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died May 1, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; died of disease, April 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Dodge, Curtis H.** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1861; disch. Jany. 24, 1863, for disability.

- Dougherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Earle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862.
- Edgerton, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Ely, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; absent sick Nov. 1, 1861; no later record found.
- Farrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Finneran, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Fogerty, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Fox, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; factory man; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, as Private. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Frost, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, March 11, 1862, on steamer "Northerner".
- Gallagher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Gibbs, Lyman C.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed Sept. 3, 1861, Annapolis Junction, Md., in railroad accident.
- Gibson, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 20; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; dismissed June 5, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Glasgow, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gorton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Gould, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. East Templeton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Graton, Alvin S.** — Corpl. — Res. Halifax, Vt.; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1862; prisoner June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 27, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 2, 1864.
- Harlow, William T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Spencer; 32; lawyer; comm. and must. July 23, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, July 29, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 25, 1863.
- Henry, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 20; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Holmes, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 15, 1861, to 48th New York Vols. See New York enlistments. Had prior service as **Lewis A. Holmes** in Co. "H" 1st R. I. Detached Militia from enlist. April 17, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1861, when must. out.
- Howard, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Howes, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hurie, Lewis J. N.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hurst, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; mechanic; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Kelton, Ira J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Holden; 23; gunsmith; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 28, 1862; must. —; Captain, May 17, 1862; must. —; died Sept. 25, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va., as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Lackey, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 35; laborer; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 2, 1864, of wounds, at Arlington, Va.
- Landkton, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; hostler; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 20, 1864, as of Co. "K", to V. R. C., an exchanged Prisoner of War; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Laughna, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Leach, Martin D.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died June 8, 1864, White House, Va., of wounds.
- Leonard, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Lombard, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; miller; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Lynch, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McGrath, William** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862 to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- McNulty, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Macomber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 42; tanner; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Mahar, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; spinner; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. in Oct., 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Manning, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died Feb. 15, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C., of wounds recd. Feb. 8, 1862, in battle of Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Marble, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862.
- Mead, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Jany. 15, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Miller, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morgan, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; teamster; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862.

- Oakes, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; hostler; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; spinner; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died June 6, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds recd. April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.
- Patterson, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Pollard, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Quilty, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Richardson, James M.** — Captain — Res. Hubbardston; 35; merchant; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 25, 1862. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for promotion, June 14, 1862. See Field and Staff 33d Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 7, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Also served in Co. "I" 1st Conn. Cav.
- Rogers, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Rogers, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Sammis, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1863.
- Sargent, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Saunders, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sawyer, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Sharp, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 23, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Smith, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 2, 1862, New York. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Southwick, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Spence, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; moulder; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 14, 1863, Worcester, Mass.
- Sperry, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Stebbins, Albion L.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862.
- Stebbins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Sept. 7, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Stowell, Myron E.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 22; student; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Tyler, Eli, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862.
- Vail, Jeffrey** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; tanner; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 1, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Warren, Asa J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1861; must. July 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted June 22, 1863, from hospital.
- Webster, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; spinner; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Welch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; spinner; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Wheeler, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williston, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Woodward, Reuben T.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861, in Co. "C" 48th New York Inf.; transf. Oct. 15, 1861, to Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Wright, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Giles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 2, 1863.
- Young, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; deserted, date not shown.

COMPANY "D"

- Abbott, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; sailor; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864.
- Adams, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 30, 1864.
- Aldrich, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Westmoreland, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Atherton, Galen P.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov., 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Bailey, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Wolcott, Vt.; 18; currier; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Barker, Charles** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; carpenter; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date June 16, 1862. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, Horace R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; chair maker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, April 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Battles, Harrison W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died Feb. 9, 1862, of wounds recd. Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Isl., N. C.
- Beckwith, Henry A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Bigelow, Alvarando** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; moulder; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Bigelow, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Boynton, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

- Brock, Andrew M.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; railroad conductor; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Bronson, James** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, March 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Brooks, Benjamin V.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; moulder; transf. July 24, 1862, from 25th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Carter, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Childs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 19; harness maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., April 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cummings, Israel** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled in 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; died of wounds, Dec. 2, 1863.
- Davis, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 26; carriage manufacturer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dean, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; and June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Delahanty, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; moulder; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted from hosp., Jany. or Feb., 1863.
- Delany, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Delany, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863.
- Doherty, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; printer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and May 25, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Donahue, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 21, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Eastman, Amos S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Elmer, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prom. Corpl., April 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Fiske, Dwight G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; harness maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Flint, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Foster, Theodore S.** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 35; blacksmith; comm. July 19, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; comm. Major, May 17, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1862, by S. O. #48, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Gleason, Amos N.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 22; butcher; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Goodfellow, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; railroad workman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

- Goodrich, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Nov. 8, 1864, Florence, S. C., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Goodrich, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. as Private, to date June 30, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Goodrich, Ira B.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., July 23, 1862; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1863; must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Graves, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 22, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Green, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; tinman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 26, 1862.
- Grout, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 28; barber; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hardy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prom. Corpl., May 8, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Harris, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Haskell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, July 27, 1862.
- Hastings, Lorenzo T.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Hayward, Eben T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; moulder; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date July 18, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hill, George C.** — Sergt. — Res. Shirley; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 21, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 28, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; resigned and disch., April 25, 1863, as Captain.
- Hodgeman, William** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 38; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Horton, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Fred W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; stonecutter; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 7, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Ingerson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862.
- Jaquith, Asa S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863.
- Jaquith, Azro B.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov., 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 28, 1863.
- Kempton, Elias, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; and Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Lamb, Ansel H.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, as of 60th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lamb, Levi L.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lynaugh, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, Middletown, Md.

- March, Addison** — Wagoner — Res. Charlton; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- March, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Marsh, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. May 18, 1863, by S. O. #221, for promotion. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Timothy S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. July 22, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Marshall, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 3, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862.
- Matthews, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; turner; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died Feb. 24, 1862, of wounds recd. Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island N. C.
- May, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov., 1861; Sergt., March 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Montgomery, James** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Montjoy, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Oct. 3, 1864, of wounds, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Mullett, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, Middletown, Md.
- Munn, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863.
- Muzzey, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; carpenter; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Nelson, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 22; operative; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862.
- Newell, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Osborne, Prescott E.** — Priv. — Res. Westmoreland, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Owen, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Parkhurst, Emmons M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Patch, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Pratt, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Prentice, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Ricketts, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 3, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Rothe, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Rugg, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Safford, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 28; chair worker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864.
- Saunders, Harrington W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Skinner, Orrin E.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; must. out Sept. 24, 1864.
- Smith, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Stearns, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862.
- Stewart, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Swift, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Tolman, Calvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; printer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Waite, Erastus F.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; deserted Feb. 1, 1863; arrested Feb. 7, 1865; tried by Genl. Court Martial; assigned to 36th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 8, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 2, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Warner, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Warren, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Warren, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Weeks, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 23, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Wheelock, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862.
- Whitcomb, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.
- Whitney, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; tinman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Whitney, James D.** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Julius** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; baker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1864; must. July 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Williams, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Willis, George** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died Sept. 12, 1862, Alexandria, Va., of wounds recd. Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.

- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Jany. 22, 1864, Strawberry Plains, Tenn.; died March 20, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Ayers, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 44; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862.
- Ballard, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Barker, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 25; sailor; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and missing, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as Prisoner of War, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf. #
- Bigelow, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Bowers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 24, 1863.
- Bradford, Pelham** — Captain — Res. West Boylston; 34; merchant; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 26, 1862.
- Brigham, Augustus** — Corpl. — Res. Boylston; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 21, 1862.
- Brigham, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brock, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Brown, Justus** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Burgess, George E.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 24, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Burke, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; mechanic; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burpee, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Nov., 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Private.
- Burroughs, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863.
- Buss, Henry K.** — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Carter, John** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Chapin, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov., 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Chase, James N.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Clinton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died June 1, 1863, Covington, Ky.

- Converse, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. July 19, 1865.
- Converse, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 22; farmer; enl. July 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Coolidge, Charles** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sterling; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. to date March 3, 1862; died of disease, March 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C., a 2d Lieut.
- Coombs, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ware Village; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Cooper, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1863. See Co. "D", 59th Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Christopher A.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 24, 1864.
- Daley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I", 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F", 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davenport, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1862.
- Davis, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, April 17, 1864, Kenton Co., Ky.
- Defoe, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Downs, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, as Private, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Eppler, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Fawcett, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862. See Co. "F", 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A", 4th Mass. Cav.
- Field, Edward F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lancaster; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; must. same day; resigned and disch. to date May 8, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Fiske, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died Nov. 27, 1863, of wounds received Nov. 24, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Fox, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as of Co. "H".
- Freeman, John** — Priv. — Res. Irving; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Gallagher, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Gardner, Horace** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K", 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Horace G. Gardner**.
- Glazier, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.
- Goodwin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Goss, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Sterling; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, April 26, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Captain of Co. "C".
- Griggs, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

- Grover, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hingham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Hall, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; dishonorably disch., Sept. 27, 1862, sentence of Genl. Court Martial. Also had service in Co. "B" 8th Md. Inf.
- Hall, Mortimer** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862. Name also appears, as **Mortimer Hale**.
- Hall, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hartney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hastings, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 21; professor; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862. Again enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; died of disease, March 12, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Haven, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Alvin P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Hobbs, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 220th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Horan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hosmer, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hosmer, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Hosmer, Leonard T.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hovey, Solomon, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; apothecary; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, March 3, 1862; comm. Major, July 16, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, to date July 2, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D". Had subsequent service as Captain of Co. "K" 7th U. S. Vet. Vols. from Nov. 7, 1865, to April 22, 1866, when must. out.
- Hubbard, Myron E.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 30, 1862. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jamison, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Jennings, John F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 42; farmer; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Julian, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tobacconist; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863.
- Kenney, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 2, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Kittredge, Peter T.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 23, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Labarn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died of disease, March 26, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Liston, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Maloy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.

- Maquillan, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., June, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army, a Private. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Micer, Clifford** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; farmer; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Miles, Samuel L.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Mitchell, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Moore, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1862, of disease, on way home from Fredericksburg, Va. to Washington, D. C.
- Morgan, Enoch C.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 34; salesman; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Moulton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, at Pleasant Valley, Maryland.
- Moutte, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Oliver, Laforest** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Oliver, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Ollis, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Paine, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Parmenter, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862.
- Penery, Waterman** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Waterman Pennery**.
- Pierce, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Plunkett, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. — "Seized the colors of his regiment, the color bearer having been shot down, and bore them to the front, where both his arms were carried off by a shell."
- Pratt, David** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in Regular Army. Had service in Co. "M" 1st Vt. Hy. Arty., as **George Wheeler**.
- Prescott, Manson** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; boot bottomer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Richards, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 35; trader; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Robinson, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 23, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Roper, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; transf. Jany. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 5, 1864, as of 87th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Santon, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862. See V. R. C.; and Unass. Recruits and Drafted Men.
- Sargent, Franklin** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds, Aug. 4, 1865.
- Sargent, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as Sergt.

- Sawyer, Josiah G.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 30, 1862. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Shehan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Shepard, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 37; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862.
- Shepard, Joshua G.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Sinclair, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Stewart, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863.
- Sylvester, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 12, 1862, at Bottom's Bridge, Va., while in desertion; confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 23, 1862; on Nov. 6, 1862, stated his willingness to take oath of allegiance to Confed. States, at Richmond, Va.; no later record.
- Thomas, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Thomas, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; peddler; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 30, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Tolman, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; died of disease, April 7, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Tuhy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862. Name also borne as **Peter Tukey**.
- Tyrrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1862; wounded Nov. 24, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1864, as Private.
- Vose, Charles E.** — Wagoner — Res. Leominster; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863.
- Walsh, George** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862.
- Warren, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Webster, Lucien** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Welcome, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, near 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Wellman, Newton** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; section man; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; died of disease, June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1861, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Wheeler, Leonard M.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Name also appears as **Lemuel M. Wheeler**, true name.

- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 37; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- White, John D.** — Sergt. — Res. West Boylston; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 24, 1862, to Regular Army. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.); 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Whittemore, Woodbury** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lancaster; 32; machinist; comm. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, July 27, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Oct. 29, 1862, as Captain.
- Willett, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted and taken prisoner, Aug. 12, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; released Jany. 10, 1863, on taking oath of allegiance to the Confederacy; no later record.
- Wilson, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Princeton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 21, 1864, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- Wilson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Dec. 15, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Aldrich, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Alexander, Leonard F.** — Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed June 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Arnell, David** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1862, White Sulphur Springs, Va. True name **David Arnel**.
- Barry, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; armorer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 5, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Batchelder, Hiram W.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 27, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Bellows, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Benchley, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; armorer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Blunt, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 37; stone mason; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Breckenridge, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Brewer, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct., 1862; Sergt., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Buckley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Burbank, George L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Clifford, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Conner, Michael T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Coonan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Unassigned 36th Mass. Inf.

- Dandurand, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Day, Hiram J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1862.
- Dellehunt, Ira W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Dolligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dover, Pierre F.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; machinist; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 13, 1864. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Draper, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Duprey, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Fallon, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted Jany. 27, 1862; arrested June 6, 1863; on detached service, March 31, 1864, Lexington, Ky.; no later record.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Falvey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Flagg, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; dentist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Fluddy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; wire worker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Foster, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Charles J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- French, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Frye, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for promotion, Sept. 7, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gay, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; transf. Oct. 25, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Gee, James S. W.** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded in Nov., 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; disch. Aug. 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Gillien, George** — Music. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hammell, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Hines, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Irish, Chauncy B.** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 25; factory worker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1863, Carver Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.). Also had service in Co. "A" 2d N. Y. Cav.
- Kelley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- King, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 34; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Knight, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 20; whip maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., June, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Albert F. Knight**.
- La Forest, Samuel O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Boston; 39; carpenter; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 16, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch. to date June 16, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lawson, Monroe C.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Levois, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Lewis, James** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 43; mechanic; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Lovering, Marcus C.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- McCue, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McDermott, Felix** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. to date April 26, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- McGinnis, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 22; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McLeon, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; showman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Marcy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1862.
- Martin, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Mead, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville, N. Y.; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Mellny, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moran, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862.
- Morse, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded July 7, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record. Also reported to have been killed.
- Mountain, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

- Munroe, Edward E.** — Corpl. — Res. Paxton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Murch, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Muzzy, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; Sergt., May 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; disch. to date March 8, 1865.
- Nangle, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Owens, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. by Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Palne, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Panton, Maxy** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Mt. Sterling, Ky. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Parker, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. —; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862; at Chantilly, Va.; apptd. Adjutant, May 9, 1863; comm. Captain, April 26, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Parker, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; courier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 15, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Paul, Mitchell W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Peck, Tyler C.** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Phillips, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, July 4, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Phipps, William** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 29; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Nov., 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; died Sept. 3, 1864, of injuries recd. in railroad collision, at Madison, Conn., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Potter, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Potter, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Redfern, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 30; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Renner, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., in 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Reynolds, John D.** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864, as Private of Co. "A".
- Rice, Nathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Rogers, B. Frank** — Captain — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 24; student; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date March 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Salisbury, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Savage, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 35; miner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Scott, Gilman E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; dentist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; transf. Oct. 22, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also had service in Co. "K" 201st Penna. Vols., as **George McCormick**.
- Scott, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled and sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no later record.

- Shea, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; brakeman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1862.
- Shumway, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; student; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Slater, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., prior to May 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Stoddard, Charles K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Upton; 22; salesman; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Sept. 30, 1861, Annapolis Junction, Md. (shot by a sentry). See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Stone, Bert** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Stone, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; died of disease, March 2, 1864, Keene, N. H.
- Stowell, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 24; cutler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Terriell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; sailor; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, John** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Truden, William** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Waters, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whalan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wister, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 28; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date, Aug. 23, 1864.
- Withington, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 28, 1864, Lexington, Ky.
- Wright, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted Jany. 9, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

COMPANY "G"

- Andrews, Leroy P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 23, 1862, to 4th U. S. Arty.; and disch. Jany. 18, 1863, as of Co. "G" 4th U. S. Arty. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Leroy Andrews**, transf. to U. S. Navy, as **Larry Andrews**.
- Archambeau, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bartlett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Willis H.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Blanchard, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf. Name also appears as **Salmon Blanchard**.
- Bolton, Bellarmin** — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 26; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Brason, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; miller; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; disch. for wounds, May 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Chaffin, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Cheney, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; and Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Cheney, Harrison C.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Cook, John L.** — Music. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; drummer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Prin. Music., Oct. or Nov., 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Cook, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 8, 1863, New York.
- Corey, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; spinner; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Corey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.), as **George Corey**.
- Corey, Pardon H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Crafts, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Crayton, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Rhode Island.
- Daley, Daniel, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Davis, Alonzo P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ashburnham; 43; harness maker; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 16, 1862, by S. O. War Dept. #13.
- Davis, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 5, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 6, 1862; Sergt. Major, Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; apptd. Adjutant to date, June 18, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Aug. 30, 1864.
- Day, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Dillon, William** — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; 34; laborer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Donnavan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Timothy Donovan**, transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Timothy Donovan**.
- Dwinnell, Jonas W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 22, 1863.
- Dwinnell, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Dyer, Ai O.** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Nov. 24, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; died of wounds, Dec. 6, 1863.
- Eddy, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Farwell, Merrill** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.
- Fay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hospl., City Point, Va., July 13, 1864.
- Fearing, John** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; carder; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died Aug. 3, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Flagg, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; peddler; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Flagg, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 3, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Furrow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Corpl.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Garrett, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as of Co. "H".
- Gilbert, Lorenzo H.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 24, 1864.
- Gilmartin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hadley, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Hare, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Holden, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 25; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Howard, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; weaver; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 7, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1862, Boston, Mass. (The first soldier wounded in the Burnside Expedition to Roanoke Island.)
- Howe, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, March 17, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Jacobs, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Jacobs, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 21, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Jaquith, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hollis, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joslin, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Judkins, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kempton, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Kibling, Franklin G.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 32; manufacturer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Knight, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Ladd, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Alexandria, Va.

- Lawrence, Charles G.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lawrence, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Laws, Samuel N.** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Prin. Music., June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 27, 1862, as of Non-Com. Staff.
- Lesure, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., in 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Lewis, Washburn** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Libby, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Litch, Frank** — Wagoner — Res. Ashburnham; 23; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Littlefield, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. to date Nov. 15, 1862. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lumazette, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 30; dresser; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 12, 1864, at Danville, Va., of wounds, a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.), as **Francis Lumazette**.
- McCabe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McIntire, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- McIntosh, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Martindale, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, Ezra M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Morey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 24; paper maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Munroe, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 28; furniture dealer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. to date Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out to date Nov. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Niles, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 34; shoemaker; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Norcross, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died of wounds, Feb. 21, 1862.
- Oliver, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; baker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Ollver, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Page, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Palne, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1862. See V. R. C.

- Parker, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; draughtsman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 28, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. for wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D", March 2, 1863.
- Parkhurst, Orrison** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 34; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Perkins, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Pickering, Juba F.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.
- Pinder, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Piper, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Pratt, William** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Puffer, C. Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds a few days later.
- Puffer, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1863.
- Puffer, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Rathbone, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1861, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Remington, Orlando P.** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 21; chair worker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, at Newbern, N. C., as Private, July 1, 1862.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Robbins, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Robinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, M. Thomas** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 27; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862, Ashburnham, Mass.
- Sanders, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 43; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Shaw, Robert N.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stacy, Alphonso L.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Stewart, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Stockwell, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Stowell, Ransom G.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stratton, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corporal.
- Taylor, Samuel A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; merchant; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 24, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, May 28, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 13, 1863, as Captain. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Thomas, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Thurston, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 24, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Tower, Horatio O.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, June 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Towne, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 35; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died April 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Valentine, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. Correct name **Robert B. Ballentine**.
- Walker, Addison A.** — Captain — Res. Ashburnham; 43; tub manufacturer; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date May 13, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wallace, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Wells, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Wells, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Weston, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. July 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- Wetherbee, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; hostler; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Wheeler, Asahel** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 24, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Jany. 14, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch. to date April 25, 1863, as Captain. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whipple, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 27; teacher; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died April 9, 1862, of wounds recd. Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- White, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whitmore, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Whitney, Joseph H.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; lawyer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 21, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 23, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitney, Merrick, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Whitney, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; trader; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Witherell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Young, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Sylvester H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Alvord, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; baker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1864.

- Austin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, Marble F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Barker, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist Jany. 1, 1864; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Austin** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, March 18, 1862.
- Bates, Edwin** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C. Again enl. and must. June 28, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Edmund Bates**, transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Edward E. Bates**.
- Bean, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., June 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and July 20, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Bennett, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bishop, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Briscoll, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bryson, James** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; spinner; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Bundy, Asahel L.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 40; forger; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.
- Burnham, Edgar M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; boatman; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Buttrick, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Carey, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 18, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Chapin, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Collins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Collis, Marcus M.** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Converse, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Cozzens, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Creed, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died May 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Damon, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Denio, Philo N.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; spinner; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Dickinson, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Douglass, Henry F.** — Music. — Res. Belchertown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; apptd. Prin. Musician, April 10, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Durloo, William T.** — Wagoner — Res. South Boston; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Nov., 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record. Also reported to have been killed.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Chase, Ohio.
- Forbes, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 23; burnisher; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Francis, Thomas** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 18, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date March 5, 1863, as Captain.
- Frazer, John D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Holyoke; 38; merchant; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 28, 1862; must. —; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died Sept. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Gibson, Ira W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Gill, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Gleason, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Goodale, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Goodell, William** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Goodhue, John** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 21; weaver; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 4, 1864.
- Goodness, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; deserted April, 1864.
- Goodrich, Casper G.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864.
- Gould, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Graffan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Greenleaf, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; operator; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out Aug. 12, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Griffin, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862. (shot accidentally)
- Hale, Lucius C.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 12, 1862.
- Harris, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Draeut; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; died June 4, 1864, Malden, Mass., as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Hart, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 1, 1864 Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Haskell, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 16, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Hastings, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hayden, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Holden, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Howe, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died March 7, 1862, of disease, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Hoyt, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1862; Sergt., April 23, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Humiston, Alvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 25, 1863; wounded in Nov., 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Irish, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; comb maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, June 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Jones, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Kelt, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; age —; occu. —; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 5, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 24, 1862; dismissed to date Aug. 7, 1863, sentence Genl. Court Martial, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- King, Merriam** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Koster, John S.** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 21; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 23, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Labarus, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 13, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.
- Loomis, Richard B.** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; 28; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded in 1864; transf. by S. O. Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lucier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- McMahan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Metcalf B.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Moraine, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 44; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted March 4, 1864.
- Murdock, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 28; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Newell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Newman, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; 21; baker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Olney, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Onley, Bradley R.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Phelps, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 24; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; re-enl. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Plumb, Henry C.** — Sergt. — Res. North Amherst; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, April 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Powers, Rodney M.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Putnam, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Ramsdell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Remillard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Joseph P.** — Captain — Res. Ashburnham; 40; farmer; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. Major, Feb. 28, 1862; must. —; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 16, 1862; must. —; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as Lieut. Colonel.
- Root, George** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Root, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 32; spinner; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Russell, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 4, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Sawin, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Scott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 19; stone mason; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Shea, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. Nov. 24, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Shepard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Shumway, Solomon C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Belchertown; 53; mechanic; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned May 23, 1863.
- Simpson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Smith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Snell, William D.** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, June 19, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.
- Spear, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Thornton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ware Village; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1863, Georgetown, D. C.
- Tolman, Zenas W.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864.
- Tyas, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 9, 1862.
- Vinton, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Vinton, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 23, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Waters, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Watkins, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Watson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- White, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.
- White, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; paper maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- White, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- White, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 17, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Willard, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Oct., 1863, to serve remainder term of service at hard labor; no later record found. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st N. Y. Cav.
- Williams, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. North Hadley; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1864.
- Williams, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Wyatt, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "I".

COMPANY "I"

- Abraham, Benjamin** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 18, 1864.
- Abrahams, James** — Corpl. — Res. Winchester; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Atwood, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Atwood, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Atwood, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Babcock, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; re-enlist. March 15, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Nov., 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; missing Dec. 23, 1863, Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn.; died Aug. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bassett, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 47; railroad hand; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1864, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C.

- Bedford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bissett, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bosworth, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 41; apothecary; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Boyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.
- Brabston, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burr, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Burton, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled prisoner, March 10, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Buzzell, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862.
- Chamberlain, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Chamberlain, Robert B.** — Corpl. — Res. Richmond; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1863; must. Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Also had service in Co. "K" 4th N. J. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clafin, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Clapp, Welcome W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; promoted Commy. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, Washington, D. C., to accept position in Commissary Dept.
- Clark, William H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 15, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 16, 1864, of wounds, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cooper, John** — Drummer — Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1862.
- Costello, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Costoo, John B.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. Feb. 20, 1864, to Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, for disability.
- Cressy, Justin S.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; telegraph operator; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Crocker, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, July 9, 1863.
- Damon, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Damon, Almeron** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davidson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; wool carder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prisoner Aug. 10, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled Sept. 21, 1862; no later record found.
- Davis, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C., as Private; must. out Aug. 18, 1864, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Davis, Erasmus C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, May 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Davis, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 24; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Hospl. Steward; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Donovan, Samuel G.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Dudley, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862.
- Ellis, Chester A.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; died of disease, July 16, 1862, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Farrelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 40; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1862.
- Fletcher, Joel W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 43; lawyer; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date May 12, 1862.
- Garlick, Evalyn A.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 5, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Gorman, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Groves, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hale, Allen W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863.
- Hale, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1861.
- Hale, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; drowned Aug. 13, 1862, Potomac River.
- Hale, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 14; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hale, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, April 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hardman, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hazard, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Henri, Proten** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 32; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hinkley, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; transf. Oct. 24, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Holt, George F.** — Wagoner — Res. Leominster; 29; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 24, 1862, on transport "Northerner".
- Howe, Edward E.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 22; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, April 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Oct. 10, 1864, by Circular #75, War Dept., as Captain. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Huxley, John** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 15, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jacquot, Jules** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and missing, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; gained, date not shown; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jarvis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

- Jenning, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Jewett, Gilbert L.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; wounded and missing, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; gained, Sept. 25, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "F".
- Jones, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. July 6, 1863, to accept commission in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Jordan, Xavier** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Kelley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Nov., 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Justin** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 33; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; transf. Nov. 20, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Knight, Phineas F.** — Corp. — Res. Huntington; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; killed Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.
- Lacoe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lake, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prom. Corp., May or June, 1862; died Sept. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.
- Lawry, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; student; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lemley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died Oct. 18, 1862, at Frederick, Md., of wounds recd. Sept. 17, 1862, battle of Antietam, Md.
- Leonard, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Lombard, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Lyndon, James** — Priv. — Res. Alburg Springs, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McEvery, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas McEvoy**.
- McIntosh, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 20, 1862; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Magovern, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner, March 10, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Merrill, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Messenger, John** — Priv. — Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1862. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf., as **John H. Messenger**.
- Metcalf, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 35; wood cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862.
- Miller, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Morton, Orson E.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; farmer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Mott, Abner R.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 3, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Murphy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died Aug. 20, 1864, of wounds received Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Nolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; hod carrier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Northrop, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 28; house joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Orr, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Owens, Alanson K.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Peck, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Philips, Moses B.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862.
- Potter, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted July 23, 1863, from hospital.
- Reed, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 39; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted after Sept. 27, 1863.
- Richardson, Henry H.** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 35; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 18, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 16, 1864; declined; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Major. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Russell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Russell, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Sampson, Orange S.** — Sergt. — Res. Huntington; 28; book agent; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; comm. Captain, April 26, 1863; must. Sept. 10, 1863; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sayles, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 20; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Scollay, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Sexton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 18; coachman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 24, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as of 60th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Spencer, Lucien W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Stearns, Frazar A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amherst; 21; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Stearns, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out March 11, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stevens, Jerome L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Stevens, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; prom. Corpl., April, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Stone, Melville C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Swift, Howard K.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; stonecutter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Thew, Josephus** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted about Sept. 14, 1862.
- Thomas, James** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav., as **James H. Thomas**.

- Tyler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Volk, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, New York. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Waite, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Webster, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, N. Y.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Welch, Farrell** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Wells, John** — Corpl. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Wells, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862, Knoxville, Md.
- Wheeler, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 25; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 18, 1864, as Private. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wheelock, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Whipple, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Willcox, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Wood, Edwin R.** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 19; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Woodworth, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Worthington, George** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Wright, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of wounds, March 31, 1863, Columbus, Ohio (shot accidentally).

COMPANY "K"

- Aldrich, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862.
- Aldrich, Harrison** — Sergt. — Res. Williamsville, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 18, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Dec. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 25, 1863, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Aldrich, Whitman A.** — Priv. — Res. North Prescott; 19; student; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1862.
- Allen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Banks, Prentis J.** — Priv. — Res. Alstead, N. H.; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Augustus T.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Brigham** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 23, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Barnes, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Barnes, Lauriston** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 15, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Billings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Bliss, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 30, 1864, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Bliss, Harrison D.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Booth, George S.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died March 26, 1862, North Adams, Mass., of wounds received Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Boyd, Cheney** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Brigham, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died Sept. 27, 1862, Antietam, Md.; of wounds recd. Sept. 17, 1862, battle of Antietam, Md.
- Brown, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Burr, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 20, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Caldwell, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 3, 1862; Sergt., July 22, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Nov. 27, 1863, of disease, at Camp Nelson, Ky., as Private.
- Campbell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 18; boatman; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Carney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Caswell, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862.
- Clancey, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed June 1, 1863, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Cleveland, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 21, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, on steamer, between Acquia Creek, Va., and Washington, D. C.
- Clifford, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; died of disease and wounds, Oct. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Conant, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Converse, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862.
- Cook, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Crockett, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 43; mill agent; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Cummings, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, April 28, 1862, Paxton, Mass.
- Davis, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 27; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; died Sept. 26, 1862, at Antietam, Md., of wounds recd. Sept. 17, 1862, in battle of Antietam, Md.
- Dean, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Dunton, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; printer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. March 10, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Ellis, Asa C.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Ellis, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Emmons, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 10, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Fellows, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, Conn.; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Fessenden, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fryer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; printer; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Gates, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Gethings, P. Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 5, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 11, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Gleason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 30; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; 19; baker; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hadlock, Harvey L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, Hoyt** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Harding, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Harper, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 17; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, William** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 41; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Haskins, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 24, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Hayden, Josiah W.** — Corpl. — Res. New Salem; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept., 1861, by a sentry.
- Hennessy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Henry, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863.
- Hill, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted July 12, 1863. Also had service in Co. "K" 21st Ohio Vols., as **Clark Leach**; and in Co. "B" 5th Tenn. Mounted Inf., as **William Henry**.

- Hockman, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Holbrook, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 27, 1862; must. —; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as 2d Lieut.
- Holman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, June 11, 1863, Frederick, Md. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Holman, Solomon O.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Howe, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Hunting, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 24; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862.
- Jackson, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 13, 1862.
- Jerome, William** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Jordan, Erastus C.** — Priv. — Res. Coventry, R. I.; 40; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Judkins, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. trans. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kenf, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; cook; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, from hospl., at Readville, Mass.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 48; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted April 26, 1863, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Lagara, German** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; paroled prisoner, March 10, 1865; must. out March 29, 1865, Boston, Mass. Correct name **German Legare**.
- Lander, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 31, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.
- Lawrence, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; must. April 16, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Lindsey, Horace D.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Lippitt, Job** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Magenot, Balthazar** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; died of wounds, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Marshall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. trans. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died March 14, 1862, of wounds, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mattinol, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Maynard, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Moores, Rufus D.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 28; cook; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Rufus D. Moore**.
- Morrow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Aug. 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 3, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Noonan, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Nourse, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Nye, Edwin** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Orcutt, William L.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Jany. 22, 1865.
- Parker, Isaac E.** — Music. — Res. Rutland; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, as Fifer.
- Parker, Rawson** — Wagoner — Res. Barre; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Annapolis, Md.; arrested June 20, 1863; escaped from Forrest Hall, D. C., date not shown; no further record.
- Parkhurst, Matthew M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Barre; 27; clergyman; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date March 3, 1862.
- Pease, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 43; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862.
- Phelps, Benton** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; tinman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf., as 1st Sergt.
- Plummer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hammond, Wis.; 27; ranger; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. **Charles Plummer** under his true name, **Charles Plummer Tidd**, served with John Brown in the raid on Harper's Ferry, Va., Oct. 16, 1859.
- Porter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1863, Camp Chase, Ohio.
- Powers, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Richardson, Erastus B.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 34; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Rider, Alfred A.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Rider, William D.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Ripley, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed Nov. 25, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Sawyer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 23; teacher; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut., to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; yeoman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863.
- Sherman, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Sibley, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1864.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Center Harbor, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, date not shown. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862.
- Smith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 38; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Southland, Charles E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Stiles, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; yeoman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; transf. Oct. 24, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Stone, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Stone, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf., as J. Madison Stone.
- Stone, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Stowe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stowell, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tansey, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist., Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Thresher, Oramel F.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, May 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Todd, David E.** — Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; 24; harness maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, June 15, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Private.
- Tooley, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 14, 1864, Barre, Mass.
- Tooley, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, April 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tucker, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Twitcheil, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Twitcheil, Henry G. M.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Walcott, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, Gilman E.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 21, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Warner, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Alma, Ill.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Washburn, Thomas S.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 32; mechanic; comm. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; dismissed March 3, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wetherbee, Emery G.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; 15; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862.
- Whitcomb, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Williams, John B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Barre; 27; tinman; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date March 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 2, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; palm leaf splitter; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wlenn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Witt, Hardon** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Woods, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, July 11, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Woodward, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Wright, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 38; soldier; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Wyman, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Young, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Young, Morgan** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Athol Depot; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

UNASSIGNED

- Banan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boiler maker; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, Harvey B.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; transf. Oct. 3, 1864, to 25th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Boynton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brophy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, as a deserter from 1st Mass. Inf.; dishonorably disch. July 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf., as **George L. Stoddard**; and U. S. Navy as **George L. Smith**. True name **George L. Stoddard**.
- Burse, William** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 26; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; transf. under S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cadieux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 44; laborer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Cloney, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mariner; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, date not shown. See U. S. Navy.
- De Turb, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, James** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Nov. 1, 1865, charged with larceny; released and disch. (without trial), as a deserter, in War Dept. circular, dated Nov. 20, 1865.
- Ditson, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; transf. under S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dupreze, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Felton, Edgar L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Flanders, Moses L.** — Priv. — Res. North Troy, Vt.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Harvey, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; boatman; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; does not appear to have ever joined the regt.
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; transf. under S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Kendall, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lamarsh, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Milton, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McManus, Larkin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; miner; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; transf. under S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Malby, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. to Navy, date not shown. See U. S. Navy.
- Mason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 44; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mowry, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; transf. under S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ricote, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; wood chopper; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf. True name **George E. Post**.
- Thayer, Fernando C. L. W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 23; packer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; transf. under S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863 (as a deserter).

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 22d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the "Henry Wilson Regiment", was raised through the personal efforts of Senator Henry Wilson of Massachusetts who served temporarily as its first colonel. It was organized at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, the nucleus of the regiment being the Woburn company which was originally recruited for the 19th Regt. and which had been mustered into the service August 10. The first of the companies actually recruited for the 22d Regt., Co. "A", arrived at Lynnfield Sept. 2. The companies were mustered in on various dates during the month of September, the company officers Oct. 1, and the band Oct. 5. On Oct. 8, the 22d, with the 2d Company Sharpshooters and 3d Mass. Bat'y attached, proceeded to Boston on its way to the seat of war. Washington, D. C., was reached Oct. 11, and four days later the regiment marched to Hall's Hill on the Virginia shore of the Potomac, where it was assigned to Martindale's Brigade, Fitz John Porter's Division. Here it performed picket and outpost duty until March, 1862. On October 26, 1861, Col. Jesse Gove succeeded Senator Wilson in command of the regiment. Col. Gove was a graduate of the military academy at Norwich, Vt., had been an officer in the Mexican War, and at the time of his appointment to the 22d was a captain in the 10th Regt. U. S. Inf.

On March 21, 1862, the 22d embarked at Alexandria for Hampton Roads. It arrived off Fort Monroe on the 23d. It was engaged before Yorktown in April and May with slight loss. It entered upon the Seven Days' fighting as a part of Martindale's Brigade, Morell's Division, Porter's (5th) Corps. At Gaines' Mill, June 27, it suffered the heaviest loss incurred in any action during its entire service, having 84 officers and men killed or mortally wounded, including Col. Gove, whose body was never recovered. At Malvern Hill, July 1, it lost 11 more, making a total of 95 officers and men killed or mortally wounded in this single campaign.

On August 14 it left Harrison's Landing and on the 21st was landed at Aquia Creek, from which place it proceeded to Fredericksburg and thence to Bristoe Sta., where it rejoined its corps. At 2d Bull Run, Aug. 29 and 30, it was only slightly engaged. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it was in the reserve, but on Sept. 20 it crossed the Potomac at Blackford's Ford in pursuit of Lee's army and was driven back with loss.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, in Barnes' Brigade, Griffin's Division, Butterfield's (5th) Corps, the 22d was heavily engaged. After this battle it went into winter quarters at Camp Gove near Potomac Creek a few miles north of Falmouth.

At Chancellorsville, May 1 to 4, 1863, the 22d was not in action. At Gettysburg, July 2, as a part of Tilton's Brigade, Barnes' Division, Sykes' (5th) Corps, the regiment was in the thick of the fight near Devil's Den on the Union left, losing 13 in killed and mortally wounded. During the late summer and fall following the 22d was engaged in manoeuvres near the Rappahannock and was present with loss at the battle of Rappahannock Sta., Nov. 7, and in the Mine Run expedition during the last of that month. Its winter camp was near Beverly Ford.

In the spring of 1864 the regiment, now under Col. Tilton, numbered less than 300 officers and men. Attached to Sweitzer's Brigade, Griffin's Division, Warren's (5th) Corps, it fought on the Orange pike at the Wilderness, May 5, losing 17 men killed or mortally wounded. At Spottsylvania, May 8 to 12, it was severely engaged on the Jones and Spindle farms, on that part of the field known as Laurel Hill, losing 37 men killed or mortally wounded. It was present at the North Anna, May 23, and at Totopotomoy, May 30. At Bethesda Church near Cold Harbor, June 3, it again lost heavily, and again at Shady Grove Church Road, June 5.

Arriving in front of Petersburg the 22d participated in the assault June 18, losing 7 killed and 14 wounded. This was its last important combat service. On August 8 it was detailed for guard duty at City Point and there remained until orders came on October 3 to embark for Washington. The embarkation took place October 5. Washington was reached on the 7th and on the 10th the remnant of the regiment once more trod the streets of Boston. One week later the men were mustered out of the service. All recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 32d Regiment.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Henry Wilson** — Colonel — Res. Natick; 49; shoe manufacturer; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 29, 1861.
- Jesse A. Gove** — Colonel — Res. Concord, N. H.; 36; occu. — ; comm. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va. Had prior service as Captain 10th U. S. Inf.
- Charles E. Griswold** — Major — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. Sept. 12, 1861; must. — ; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; comm. Colonel, June 28, 1862; must. — ; resigned and disch., Oct. 16, 1862, as Colonel. See F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.
- James G. Fuller** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master — Res. Charlestown; 48; occu. — ; comm. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 27, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Harrison A. Royce** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master — Res. Newton; 21; occu. — ; comm. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Non Com. Staff 21st Mass. Inf.
- Ephraim L. Warren** — Surgeon — Res. Weymouth; 37; physician; comm. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. June 10, 1862. Had subsequent service in 5th R. I. Hy. Arty., as Surgeon.
- Frederick S. Ainsworth** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 42; physician; comm. and must. June 25, 1862; resigned and disch., to date Nov. 16, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- James P. Prince** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lynn; 23; physician; comm. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; resigned and disch., Aug. 13, 1862, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Marshall E. Simmons** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Marion; 31; physician; comm. July 29, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; comm. Surgeon, Dec. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 29, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863.
- Isaac H. Stearns** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Stoughton; 38; physician; comm. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; comm. Surgeon, Aug. 28, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- William S. Tilton** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Boston; 33; merchant; comm. Sept. 12, 1861; must. — ; comm. Major, Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 28, 1862; must. — ; comm. and must. Colonel, Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 9, 1864.
- Thomas Sherwin, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Dedham; 22; teacher; comm. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; comm. Major, June 28, 1862; must. — ; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 30, 1864; and brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- John Pierpont** — Chaplain — Res. Medford; 76; clergyman; comm. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 5, 1861.
- Joseph C. Cromack** — Chaplain — Res. Malden; age — ; clergyman; comm. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. March 19, 1862. See F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.
- Charles M. Tyler** — Chaplain — Res. Natick; age — ; clergyman; comm. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; resigned and disch. July 5, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Frederick S. Benson** — Sergt. Major — Res. Newton; 23; architect; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. — ; disch. to date Aug. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Signal Corps.

- Daniel F. Brown** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ephraim Hackett** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 39; merchant; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- George T. Perkins** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 23; physician; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 1, 1862; comm. Asst. Surgeon, Feb. 20, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- John Newmarch** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Lynn; 38; occu. —; appointed April 20, 1863, to date from Feb. 21, 1863; must. April 20, 1863; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Regt. Mass. Inf.).

BAND

- Salem T. Weld** — Leader — Res. Westboro; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, New Market, Va.
- Allen, Gilman L.** — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; 44; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Backus, Joseph H.** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 34; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Barnes, Warren P.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 31; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Bond, John S.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 33; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Boyles, Henry C.** — Music. — Res. Princeton; 28; wood turner; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Davis, Wilkes** — Music. — Res. Princeton; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Dee, William** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Forbes, John S.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Harrington, Elbridge W.** — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Henry, Eben S.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 27; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Heywood, William H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 25; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles. Also had service in Co. "A" 4th N. H. Vols.
- Kimball, Frederick W.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Knowlton, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Loring, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Princeton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Loring, Joseph R.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Nichols, Charles C.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Pike, Marshall S.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 43; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; paroled Sept. 7, 1862; disch. Dec. 25, 1862.
- Reed, Joseph P.** — Music. — Res. Princeton; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Skinner, Artemas H.** — Music. — Res. Princeton; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Skinner, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Princeton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Taft, Solomon J.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.

- Turner, Charles** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Wallace, Austin** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Wheeler, John C.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 28; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.

COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at New York.
- Ackerman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 16, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C", to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Lucius B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, as Corpl., at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Alley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; died Dec. 19, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Austin, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, at Brooks Station, Va.
- Bacon, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; boot cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 26, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Bailey, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 2, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Barry, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Boardman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for wounds, May 2, 1864.
- Bourne, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; must. —; comm. Captain, May 11, 1864; not must.; died Sept. 23, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received Aug. 21, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va., as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bowers, Sampson W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; tanner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died Aug. 29, 1862, and buried at Washington, D. C.
- Britton, Charles L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; moulder; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; died July 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds received June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.
- Brown, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. Dec. 10, 1863, to V. R. C.; died April 3, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., of disease, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Brown, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863.
- Brown, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Burrill, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1864; Sergt., May 9, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 6, 1863. See V. R. C.

- Butler, Maurice W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 16, 1862; Sergt., June 12, 1863; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 7, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cantillo, George** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 24, 1863, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Cantillo, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Champion, Le Roy S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 21, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Choate, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; draft. July 13, 1863; deserted from draft; arrested; must. June 21, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Clough, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coates, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Conant, Charles O.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 36; occu. —; comm. and must. to date Sept. 2, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 16, 1862; must. —; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., released Aug. 13, 1862; resigned and disch., to date May 21, 1863, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Connor, Henry C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 29; occu. —; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 17, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Aug. 12, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1863, as Captain. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cook, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Corser, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, at New York. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Corser, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Coughlin, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Crease, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; died of disease, July 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Cressey, Darwin M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Crowley, Jeremiah J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Davis, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 25, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Dupin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 37; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.
- Duprey, Etienne** — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.
- Fleury, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863; arrested Aug. 24, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial. and dishonorably disch. Oct. 19, 1864.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 21, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Freeman, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded in 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- French, Harrison** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 2, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- French, Jesse B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

- Galacar, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 45; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Garlow, Joseph** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, David's Isl., N. Y.
- Gerry, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Goodnough, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Gordon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Gordon, George W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 7, 1862; not must.; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Griffin, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Gurnett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hamilton, Charles M.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 23; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. —; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; dismissed by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Feb. 18, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hanson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Harmon, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Hartman, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., a Corpl.; gained Aug. 2, 1862; deserted Jany. 8, 1863; surrendered May 8, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H".
- Hill, Lucius A.** — Priv. — Res. Chateaugay, N. Y.; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Hogan, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Hogan, Martin B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Fort Corcoran, Va.
- Howe, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; iron worker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Jones, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; plumber; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Kelly, Theodore L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 19, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kerin, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Laborda, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Lavensala, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 41; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Look, Orrick** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, June 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Louis, Launay** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Bristow Station, Va.
- Lyman, Richard F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; hatter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 1, 1864.

- Lyman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded June 5, 1864, Shady Grove, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., date not shown; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Lynam, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Martis, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Minot, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; cordwainer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Murphy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 31; laborer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Noland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Nowlan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nugent, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- O'Conner, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Ormond, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Paine, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Parfitt, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died July 4, 1862, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Parks, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; transf. April 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Peckham, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Peckham, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pendergast, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 22d Mass. Inf., April 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Perkins, Israel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Perkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died of disease, May 16, 1862, Cumberland Landing, Va.
- Phelps, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Plympton, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Pratt, Levi G.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 13, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Also had service in Co. "A" 8th N. Y. Militia.
- Pratt, Rodney H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Proctor, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 42; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Reedle, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Rice, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Richards, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; photographer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Riley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 2, 1862; deserted Sept., 1863; dropped from rolls, Dec. 29, 1863.
- Robbins, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; telegrapher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Sampson, Walter S.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; mason; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Sept. 25, 1862. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sanborn, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Sanford, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; actor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Sawin, George A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Smith, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Soden, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; druggist; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; apptd. Hospl. Steward, May 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Sutherland, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Sweeney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Szpett, Max** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Taylor, Thomas A.** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; 15; drummer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Taylor, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; deserted July 29, 1863.
- Tibbetts, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Tilyou, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gilder; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Trask, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Vaughan, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Waigand, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 27; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; died May 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Walcott, Jonathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of disease, July 6, 1862, Savage Station, Va.
- Walls, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; deserted Feb. 9, 1863, from hospital.
- Walter, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; miller; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.

- Walton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Warren, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Webster, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; cook; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Weeks, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Wells, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Wiley, Sewall F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 15, 1864; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Wood, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Wright, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Young, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; deserted July 29, 1863; returned Feb. 12, 1864; re-enlist. to date Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Herman** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; barkeeper; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863; paroled March 21, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864.
- Ambler, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Anderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; gilder; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Archibald, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; reported a deserter, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Aulinger, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; waiter; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. or Oct., 1863; paroled April 16, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Avery, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bailey, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Barker, John** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct. 19, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Barrett, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Bartlett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; teamster; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Beal, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 10, 1861. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, Jeremiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Benz, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; paroled prisoner March 4, 1865; furloughed March 22, 1865, for 30 days; no later record.
- Black, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted July 20, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Bope, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Briggs, Solon** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.

- Brown, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Brown, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Bulkley, Albert H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Burg, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "K". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Carnale, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; laborer; draft. and must. June 27, 1864; deserted July 17, 1864; arrested July 20, 1864; sent to Div. Rendezvous, July 30, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Carter, Adolphus O.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; gas fitter; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; deserted Oct. 28, 1861.
- Cook, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; lumberman; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded and missing, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Creamer, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; junk dealer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See Unassigned recruits 22d Mass. Inf. for 2d enlist.
- Currier, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 33; insurance agent; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dalton, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Damery, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Benjamin** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. June 28, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 27, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. as Captain, Feb. 12, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va., as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; died of wounds, at Frederiek, Md., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Davis, Marcus M.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 5, 1861; Sergt., June 28, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., May 19, 1863; must. Dec. 6, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, April 13, 1864; comm. Captain, June 4, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dodge, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dodge, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 40; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; marble cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Donaldson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 21, 1861, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Durgin, Anson D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; missing May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl; exchanged prisoner May 16, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Durr, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.

- Elbert, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; deserted March 31, 1864.
- Emerson, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Emes, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Enwright, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Felton, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Fernald, Henry A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1863, by S. O. #460, War Dept. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Field, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; died July 4, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Field, Frederick K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northfield; 25; carpenter; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, June 28, 1862; resigned and disch., Sept. 1, 1864, by S. O. #288, War Dept. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Field, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Finn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1862; Sergt., April 8, 1864; died June 13, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., of wounds received May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.
- Flood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; gained Feb. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Convalescent Camp. See V. R. C.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fowler, Jesse M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Francisco, John** — Priv. — Res. France; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Friman, Karl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Furness, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; drowned Oct. 9, 1861, between New York and South Amboy, N. J.
- Golbert, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Golbert, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Gorham, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; marble cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Guerriere, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 24; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July 27, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1862, New York, N. Y.
- Hanham, Benjamin D.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hardman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; and May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Hennessy, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Houlihan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; deserted June 27, 1863. Also had service in Co. "C" 7th U. S. Inf., as **Michael Hollarden**.

- Hoyt, David W.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 30; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., a Sergt.; gained July, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hoyt, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Irish, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Jackson, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, at York, Penna. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Janes, Charles X.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Newark, N. J. See U. S. Navy.
- Janes, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct. 12, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Sergt.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Jones, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Jordan, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Kemp, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; prisoner May 5, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.; released Dec. 11, 1864; must. out Feb. 2, 1865.
- Kemp, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Kennedy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; dishonorably disch., Sept. 2, 1864, sentence of Genl. Court Martial, at Washington, D. C.
- Kraft, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; died June 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 22, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Lewis, Theodore L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. by S. O. #101, March 2, 1864, to receive promotion, as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Lord, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; britannia worker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Lougee, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McCulloch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 10, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Martin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. France; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; disch. May 3, 1864, to join the Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Masterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; currier; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mattoon, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Metcalf, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; tinman; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Mixer, Calvin S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. Jany. 21, 1864, at Norfolk, Va., to receive promotion. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Moriarty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; locksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 12, 1863, of wounds and of disease, at York, Penna.
- Morris, William D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; comm. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; resigned and disch. to date June 14, 1862.
- Noyes, Moses C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Jan'y. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Payne, William S.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 45; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1861, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Pomeroy, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained in Jan'y., 1863; prom. Corpl., July 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Poor, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Potter, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Maine; 25; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, York, Penna.
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; gilder; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Reath, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Robbins, Josiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. Sept. 16, 1864.
- Robinson, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; wounded in 1864; transf. Jan'y. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.
- Roby, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rumrill, Lucius B.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 10, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Ruse, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. France; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 15, 1864; disch. May 3, 1864, to join the Navv. See U. S. Navy.
- Sargent, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; wounded in 1864; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sayward, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 34; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; transf. Nov. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Camp Fry, D. C., as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Schaffter, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 44; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Schelegel, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf. Had prior service in Co. "G" 9th U. S. Inf., from July 27, 1858, to July 27, 1863.
- Schweitzer, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; brewer; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shay, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; waiter; draft. and must. July 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Slade, Frank L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 13, 1862, Frederick City, Md.
- Smith, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Wesley L.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Smith, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

- Snow, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July 20, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 1, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Stearns, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; farmer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Stebbins, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Stedman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; and Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stetson, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. March 26, 1863, a Private. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stoezer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1862, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Theis, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; saddler; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Thompson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1862; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 19, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Thomson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, Brandy Station, Va., to join the Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Thomson, William** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Thorp, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1861.
- Tivnan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Tuck, Samuel W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Manchester; 30; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 11, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. —; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Turnbull, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Turner, Lemuel X.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Tutt, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tuttle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.
- Upham, Jason E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 8, 1862, York, Penna.
- Upton, Eben D.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Waitt, Aaron H.** — Music. — Res. South Reading; 16; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Waitt, Henry B.** — Wagoner — Res. South Reading; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Wardwell, David K.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 36; painter; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 23, 1862. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 38th Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, Alfred I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; pattern maker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Watson, Arthur L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Wentworth, Benning** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- White, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

- Wiley, Frank W.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Sergt.
- Wood, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; newsman; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Wood, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; captured June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., June 29, 1862; no further record.
- Young, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 29; depot master; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

COMPANY "C"

- Atkins, Hartwell** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; hatter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, June 28, 1862, at Mechanicsville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; hostler; draft. and must. June 27, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf. True name **Patrick J. Donlan**.
- Black, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bland, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Canterbury, N. H.; 19; laborer; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Brassie, Knapp** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Brown, Bela F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; watchmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 10, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Brown, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 29; farmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Brown, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863.
- Buchanan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Buckley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burt, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Burt, Mason W.** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 22; bookkeeper; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. Major, Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burt, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 18; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. Sept. 17, 1864, for wounds.
- Carpenter, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Cornelius B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Chase, Phillip F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Chase, Reuben, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

- Clark, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, while absent, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cleaveland, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; died July 2, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Conaty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 25; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. Sept. 15, 1864.
- Connolly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; disch. May 1, 1864, to join Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Cousins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Crane, Levi L.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Dec. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 17, 1864, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dale, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; engraver; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; died June 15, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Darling, Edward L.** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Dean, Alexis C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; carriage maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Corpl.
- Dean, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Providence, R. I. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Dean, Benaiah** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dean, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Dean, Orrin T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Dean, Zephaniah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dickerman, Ezra L.** — Res. Taunton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Dow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; draft. and must. June 21, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, Otis T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Eddy, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, June 29, 1862, at Mechanicsville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Edes, Cromwell T.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Fagan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 29, 1862.
- Ferris, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863, Centreville, Va.
- Ferris, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; sailor; enl. June 13, 1864; must. June 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; deserted May 23, 1864.
- Foulds, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va.

- French, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Galligan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 2, 1862, New Bridge, Va. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gaynor, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Gifford, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Glynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Godfrey, Richard H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Gray, William** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; cook; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 13, 1864, while on furlough.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Hagar, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va., for wounds.
- Hale, Enos P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 24; mason; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Sept. 25, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hall, Calvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hall, Chandler M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, New Bridge, Va.
- Hanrihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Harridon, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Hart, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Harvey, Preston B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 41; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Hatch, William D.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 2d. Lieut., June 15, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Jany. 6, 1863; resigned and disch., Feb. 19, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hathaway, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Heavers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf. and V. R. C.
- Hein, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; machinist's helper; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hopkins, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Howard, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, July 9, 1862, near Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Howard, Fletcher** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; painter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Howland, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Hunt, Albert B.** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

- Hunt, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; delivered on parole at Aikens Landing, Va., Sept. 13, 1862; no later record.
- Johnson, Almon S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 26; burnisher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 33; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 37; trader; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kain, John** — Priv. — Res. Cape Ann; 35; sailor; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kenedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Knott, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to receive promotion. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; tailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Lashure, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-transf. to 22d Mass. Inf., May 7, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Leddy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Lehan, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; baker; draft. and must. June 20, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lewin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; and May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lincoln, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Love, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; machinist; draft. July 14, 1863; failed to report; arrested July 1, 1864; must. July 1, 1864; transf. May 12, 1865, from genl. hospl., at Beverly, N. J., to White Hall, Penna.; no further record.
- Luther, C. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 20; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass. See U. S. Colored Troops, as Officer.
- Lynch, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; died Sept. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; tack maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- McBride, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863, Centreville, Va.
- McFarland, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- McKeon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Macomber, Elmer C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See U. S. Navy, as **Elmer C. Macabee**.
- Macomber, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 14, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Mars, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Meagher, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863; reported to have enlist. in Battery "C" 5th U. S. Arty., and to have deserted from that organization.
- Muldoon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Munsey, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Murray, David** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Newcomb, Isaac B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; escaped July 19, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.
- Nichols, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 16, 1864; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Perkins, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Sept. 19, 1864.
- Perry, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Phillips, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct. 31, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Pilling, Julius** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 38; farmer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Plant, Robert J.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 23; tack maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pontin, Abraham R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Pratt, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; physician; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va., a Corpl.
- Rankin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Corpl.
- Rankin, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Raymond, Stillman E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Read, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Read, Perley, W.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Reynolds, Josiah K.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, N. Y.; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richmond, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Rock, John** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ross, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Schutt, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; died of disease, July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.

- Simmons, Varanus P.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.
- Smith, Preston O.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted Sept. 29, 1861, Lynnfield, Mass. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863.
- Smith, Vanzandt E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; tinman; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, a Corpl.
- Stoddard, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Swett, Aaron O.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; ship joiner; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Frederick L.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Tinkham, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Tripp, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 18, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Walker, B. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Washburn, George A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 25; trader; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; comm. Captain, July 10, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Welts, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; britannia worker; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; dropped from rolls, July 28, 1863.
- White, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Wilbur, Cornelius H.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; 27; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wilcox, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, near Bull Run, Va.; arrested Sept. 9, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wilde, Virgil H.** — Wagoner — Res. Taunton; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1862.
- Williams, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; died of disease, May 29, 1862, Fort Wood, N. Y. Harbor.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; seaman; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- Alden, Edwin W.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Allen, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Ambrose, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Bacon, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; killed May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Barnard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862.

- Bentley, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 27; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as 1st Sergt.; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Bigelow, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; prisoner May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blodgett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; died of wounds, Oct. 1, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bolton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Aug., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 19, 1864, Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Bourne, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 4, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Bourne, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Jany. 15, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buckley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 27; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted April 24, 1864, on furlough.
- Callahan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; missing May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Dennis Calahan**.
- Carleton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1863, New York, N. Y. Had service also in Co. "B" 28th N. Y. National Guards.
- Carr, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died July 4, 1862, Richmond, Va., of wounds, a Prisoner of War.
- Chamberlain, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. March 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, at Providence, R. I., as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Chandler, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; miller; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Clapp, William R.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; druggist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., a Corpl.; gained Nov. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; transf. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G", by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Sumner S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Cleaves, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Colburn, Nicholas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Collins, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted March 25, 1863, from hospital.
- Copeland, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Corthell, Washington T.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 12, 1862; not must.; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Courtney, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Cushing, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Davidson, John** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Davis, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Drake, Le Preleit** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Dunning, John F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 29; builder; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Eastwood, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; flannel finisher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 17, 1862; Sergt., March 12, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Eaton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Athens, Maine; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 41; jobber; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 29, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Fernald, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 13, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Flagg, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Flanigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 23; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted June 1, 1864, from hospl.
- Foss, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; artist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released prisoner, July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1862, New York.
- Foster, John T. F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Foster, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Oct. 9, 1861, New York.
- Frothingham, Ward B.** — Corpl. — Res. Lexington; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 2, 1862.
- Golding, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Hall, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield, Conn.; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; prisoner May 3, 1864; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Harrington, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. on account of minority, Feb. 12, 1862.
- Haskell, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 13, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hildreth, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted June 28, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Hoare, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; mechanic; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; died Aug. 2, 1864, Alexandria, Va., of wounds received May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Holland, Bartholomew A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Homer, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; artist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died Oct. 5, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Hunter, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 40; flax dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1862.
- Huntington, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Huston, Theodore R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Jefferson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Paterson, N. J.; 36; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Shady Grove Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jeffrey, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 15; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1862.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 43; flax dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Oct. 2, 1862.
- Jones, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Jones, Eliab C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Jones, John E.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Jones, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; no further record.
- Jones, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Kelley, Frank S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. March 14, 1863, as Sergt., at Philadelphia, Penna., for disability. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kendall, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Kennelly, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 43; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; died July 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kingsbury, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1862, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Knight, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Annapolis, Md. See V. R. C.
- Little, James M. T.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Littlefield, Henry P.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Long, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Arlington Heights, Va.
- Lothrop, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 12, 1862.
- McIntire, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; storekeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McKendry, Wallace** — Sergt. — Res. Canton; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. Feb. 27, 1864, by S. O. #94 War Dept., a Private. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Genl. Service U. S. A.
- Mahoney, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; polisher; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Maynard, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 13, 1864, a Corpl., as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- Miller, Arthur, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Miller, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 5, 1864.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- Moran, Henry** — Music. — Res. Berlin; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Morgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1862.
- Morton, Lemuel Q.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1862. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Moser, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 19; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863, Providence, R. I. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moulton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1863; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, a Private of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.
- Nelson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Nickerson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Nodine, Robert S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; hatter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Parker, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Peck, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Winsted, Conn.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Jany. 3, 1863.
- Penny, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Perry, Charles L. M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Perry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Edward S. Perry**.
- Poole, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Pope, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 38; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Pray, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newark, N. J.
- Richardson, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; miller; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl. must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Ricker, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 56; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1862.
- Ripley, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Ryder, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Culpepper Court House, Va.
- Sanborn, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Feb. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Scott, Frank N.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 28; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. Aug. 23, 1862, S. O. #203, War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, while on furlough.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1863, from hosp., Philadelphia, Penna.

- Snow, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stanley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 3, 1864, Brandy Station, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Staples, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilder-ness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 26, 1865.
- Starkey, Edgar** — Music. — Res. Danvers; 15; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 11, 1862, Warrenton, Va. See V. R. C.
- Stebbins, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stone, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilder-ness, Va.; deserted July 1, 1864, from hospl.
- Swan, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 39; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. Dec. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Symonds, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; reporter; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., June 11, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Sept. 6, 1862; re-signed and disch. to date Aug. 26, 1863, as Captain. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Symonds, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Teel, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Temple, George** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; gas fitter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tigert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; deck hand; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Culpepper Court House, Va.
- Tolman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Troy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Twisden, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted June 28, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1862, of wounds.
- Warren, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; provision dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Watson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 3, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Weston, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, from Convalescent Camp, Va.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 31; spring maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. Nov. 2, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also had service in Co. "I" 109th N. Y. Inf., under name of **Charles E. Rogers**.
- White, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 41; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- White, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitman, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1862. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitman, Lemiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Whitney, George T.** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1863, Point Lookout, Md. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Whitney, Luther W.** — Wagoner — Res. Grafton; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864.
- Whittaker, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 25; painter; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; released Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Wingate, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted May 19, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Wright, Parker S.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Yeaton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Young, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; returned Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. March, 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Batlin. V. R. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Ambrose, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Austin, Charles G. S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; carpenter; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Avery, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Ayer, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as of 36th Co. 2d Batlin. V. R. C.
- Blake, James** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 36; miner; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 24, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted June 19, 1864, from hospl.
- Blood, George F.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 38; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bouvier, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; artist; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Feb. 25, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.; taken prisoner, and employed as a waiter at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 15, 1864; no later record.
- Boyle, Edward F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 34; gilder; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Brady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Britton, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Bullard, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Caldwell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Carr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Casey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864.
- Chaddock, James L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Chase, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Chester, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, Rockville, Md.
- Codman, Willard W., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 25; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Hospl. Steward, U. S. A.

- Cogswell, William S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 26; trimmer; comm. and must. to date Sept. 9, 1861; commission cancelled order Gov. Andrew of Mass., Oct. 7, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 7, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch. to date July 10, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Coleman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded May 27, 1862, near Hanover Court House, Va.; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Connelly, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; rope maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, Snickersville, Va. See V. R. C., as **Daniel Conely**.
- Coughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; stone driller; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Craig, Thomas F.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cronan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; deserted July 1, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Crone, Louis E.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; resigned and disch., June 20, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Officer V. R. C.
- Crowell, Ariel P., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Curley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Curley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Curran, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dalton, Jeremiah, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dennis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded in 1862; died of disease, May 8, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Dillingham, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Donath, August** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Downey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; plumber; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; deserted July 31, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Downey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Duffy, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; moulder; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Durant, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lather; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Edson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Edson, Simeon W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Farrell, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; salesman; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 13, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; disch. Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.

- Fitzpatrick, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; missing May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Flood, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; and May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Sept. 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Ford, Prince H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Foster, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, a Corpl., as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gately, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Gilman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carriage painter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of disease, June 28, 1862, Savage Station, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Glover, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 24, 1862, Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Goggin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; plasterer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Goldrich, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; boatman; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Good, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Goodwin, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gorse, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Gurrey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; lather; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; deserted July 4, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Hall, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; lamplighter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Hallagan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Hammell, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hannah, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Hart, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; painter; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; died June 6, 1864, White House Landing, Va., of wounds received June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Hayden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Henning, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. England; 30; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hill, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Sept. 8, 1864.
- Hill, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; waiter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; prom. Corpl., prior to Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hoff, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; 22; teamster; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.

- Holway, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; detailed Oct. 6, 1863, to serve in Douglass Hospl., Washington, D. C.; Nov. 6, 1863, was disch. on parole, until further orders from War Dept.; no later record found.
- Houghton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.
- Houghton, James** — Corpl. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; no further record.
- Howe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Husmann, Johannes** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va., to join the Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hustler, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 2, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- Hytjes, George** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va., to join the Navy. See U. S. Navy, as **George Heckish**.
- Jones, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Kelley, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Kenfield, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Knower, Samuel E.** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, New York City.
- Lally, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; boot pegger; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 15, 1862; under name of **John Canavan** enlisted Oct. 11, 1864, in Co. "D" 11th Maine Inf.; must. out from last named organization, Oct. 10, 1865.
- Langdon, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; bricklayer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.
- Lyckyan, Dillman** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; deserted Jany. 7, 1863, from hospl., Fredericksburg, Va.
- Lyons, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, July 14, 1864, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- McGlinchy, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; druggist; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McIntire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; laborer; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 26, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mack, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Malloy, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted March 31, 1863, from hospl.
- Melcher, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 26, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Melcher, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.

- Miles, Nelson A.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 22; salesman; comm. and must. to date Sept. 9, 1861; commission cancelled by order Gov. Andrew of Mass., Oct. 7, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1861; must. out Feb. 25, 1863, to date May 31, 1862, to accept promotion as Lieut. Colonel of 61st N. Y. Vols. See F. & S. 61st N. Y. Vols.; and Officer U. S. Army.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Monahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Morgan, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 22d Mass. Inf., Feb., 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Morrissey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; died Dec. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C., a Sergt., of wounds received Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Moulton, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Mulliken, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Murphy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Nason, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and V. R. C.
- Nickerson, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Nolan, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1862, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Norton, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; retained in arrest by civil authorities, at Boston, Mass., since Oct. 8, 1861.
- Noyes, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Orrok, Henry L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 28; cabinet maker; comm. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Pearl, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. Oct. 4, 1864.
- Peterson, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Phelps, Henry B.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 35; polisher; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Pierce, Philip R. W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, York, Penna.
- Quinn, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; gained Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 24, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Ray, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Raymond, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; porter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Nov. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; steward; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- Ruby, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Russell, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Ryan, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Sexton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Oct. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shapleigh, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; gained Nov., 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 1, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.
- Smallwood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 33; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, New York, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Stewart, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1861; died of disease, May 10, 1862, New York.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tanney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Trull, Aaron P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Tucker, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Vetter, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 38; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Walch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf. True name **Eugene F. Skiffington**.
- Webb, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; confectioner; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md. See V. R. C.
- Wenzell, Philip** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as 1st Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- West, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Wood, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wright, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Ezekiel L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Annis, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; deserted April 20, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.; arrested Aug. 17, 1865; dishonorably disch. Nov. 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Badger, Leon C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; machinist; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Baker, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; cooper; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to join the Navy. See U. S. Navy; Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and a second service in U. S. Navy, as **George Osborne**.

- Barker, Alexander** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; died of disease, July 13, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Beal, Eleazer C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Bennett, William R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 29; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, S. O. #502, War Dept. A. G. O., Nov. 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Lieut.
- Blaney, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Sept. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. Aug. 17, 1864, at West Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds, and at exp. term.
- Bliss, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 20; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Bowen, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Bryant, Francis L.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Bryant, Roscoe L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 12; student; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Caldwell, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; harness maker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Campsey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Sergt.
- Chandler, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; yeoman; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 13, 1864, while absent wounded. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Childs, Prentis** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1862, New Bridge, Va.
- Choate, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Clark, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 20, 1862, West Cambridge, Mass.
- Cobbett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Coffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, July 11, 1862, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863.
- Converse, Cyrus L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Corning, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as Prisoner of War, to the 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cotton, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1862, New York.
- Coughlin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Sergt.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863.
- Crane, John P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Woburn; 32; currier; comm. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released, Aug. 13, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 5, 1862; must. to date Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch. May 18, 1863.

- Crowley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as of Co. "G", to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Curran, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; taken prisoner, while absent in desertion, May 6, 1864; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; furloughed March 11, 1865, from Camp Parole, Md.; failed to return, and became a deserter, April 10, 1865. Also had service in Cos. "C" and "G" 42d New York Inf.
- Cutler, Cyrus M.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; on detach. service with Batty. "C" 1st New York Light Arty., from June 2, 1863, to Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st West Virginia Cavalry.
- Cutter, Sebastian A. C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Sebastian Cutter**.
- Davis, Walter S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 24; merchant; comm. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. —; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; comm. and must. Captain, Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date July 6, 1864; and Lt. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 30, 1864.
- Day, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dean, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Delay, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, New Market, Va. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dennett, Robert M.** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Devereaux, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Elms, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Eustis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, York, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Flagg, Rodney N.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; accidentally wounded, Oct. 12, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C., a Private.
- Fletcher, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Flint, Kendall L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Unass. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Francis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 8, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Gabriel, Joshua S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 19, 1862; deserted May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 9, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; dishonorably disch., Oct. 17, 1864, as Private.
- Gilbert, Wallace H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 29; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Musician; gained Sept., 1862; transf. Nov. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gillispie, William** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 42; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Gleason, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 26; teacher; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; disch. Aug. 10, 1864. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Goodwin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Gorham, Prince W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

- Gould, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 25; teamster; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 12, 1864, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Hale, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; died Nov. 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received Nov. 7, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Hale, James** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 35; stamp cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Hamilton, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. Nov. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 10, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Hammond, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; no further record. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Harrington, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; yeoman; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Harris, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, March 2, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Holbrook, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Huff, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 26; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 27, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Kane, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 10th V. R. C.
- Kinsley, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1863; must. to date Nov. 12, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Lambert, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died July 19, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds received July 2, 1863, in battle of Gettysburg, Penna.
- Larrabee, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 4, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Lewis, Marshall P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Lunt, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died May 13, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., of wounds received May 10, 1864, as a Sergt.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; dropped as a deserter, June 27, 1864.
- McGoff, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Maxfield, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. Aug. 4, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Mehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Merriam, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., a 1st Sergt.
- Merriam, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, July 11, 1862, in Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Merritt, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Moore, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 24; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Moreland, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.

- Mortimer, George** — Priv. — Res. Pottsville, Penna.; 18; carder; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Mudgett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Mulcahy, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; clerk; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; killed May 30, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.
- Mullen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Munroe, William** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, New York.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Murray, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Nason, Dudley G.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 41; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 19, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 30, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Private of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C.
- Newcomb, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Norton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; turned over to 32d Mass. Inf., as a deserter; no later record; not taken up on rolls of the 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Leary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Osborne, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861.
- Parker, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; printer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 29, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 18, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Penney, Ephraim B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; transf. Feb. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 11, 1864, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Penney, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1862, on steamer "Enterpe".
- Perry, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md., a Corpl. See V. R. C.
- Pugsley, Sewell** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 32; laborer; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Rundle, Joshua** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Ryan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Scribner, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Shedd, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 22; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, New York.
- Sheehan, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864, while absent wounded.

- Simonds, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va., a Corpl.; died Oct. 6, 1862, at New York, of wounds.
- Smith, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Snow, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Staples, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Jany. 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 17, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stratton, Josiah, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Winchester; 44; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; repthd. transf. Oct. 8, 1861, to Co. "G"; no later record found.
- Sullivan, Patrick, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted June 25, 1863.
- Sullivan, Patrick, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; sick at his home in Charlestown, Mass., at muster-out of regt.; no later record.
- Thayer, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Thompson, Francis W.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Thompson, Samuel I.** — Captain — Res. Woburn; 41; merchant; comm. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; died of wounds, Aug. 4, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Tolman, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died June 1, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Tolman, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died Nov. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C., of wounds received Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Tolman, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. in Aug. or Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 4, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tuohy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Nov. 27, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Wade, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wadleigh, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days). Also in U. S. Navy, to credit of New Hampshire.
- Washburn, Herbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; Sergt., May 10, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Watson, Gerando J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1862, near Yorktown, Va. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Welch, Eben L.** — Priv. — Res. Sullivan, Maine; 34; teamster; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Wentworth, Edwin H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Rappahannock Station, Va. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also had service in Co. "G" 32d Maine Inf., as **Charles E. Nelson**.
- Whalen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Whalen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Wheeler, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; teamster; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

- Wilford, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Williams, Count De Leon** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted to the enemy, April 28, 1863; refused to be exchanged, and was paroled May 14, 1863; no later record found.
- Williams, Melzar A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Woodman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; dropped June 27, 1864, G. O. #92, War Dept. See U. S. Navy, as **George Moore**.
- Wright, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.

COMPANY "G"

- Abrahams, David B. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for wounds, Aug. 19, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Alexander, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 28; mechanic; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Allen, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; wool sorter; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Alley, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; draft. July 4, 1863; obtained exemption by fraud, which was cancelled; must. June 23, 1864; forwarded to regt. as a deserter, Sept. 19, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, Amos** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Ball, John** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 33; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Barri, Alexander T.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 26; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, New York City.
- Barron, Henry** — Wagoner — Res. Melrose; 30; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Batchelder, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct., 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Baxter, Joseph H.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 10, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; comm. Captain, May 19, 1863; must. Dec. 6, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va., as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 26, 1862, Mechanicsville, Va.
- Bennett, Edwin C.** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 5, 1862; must. —; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K". Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Bills, William E.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bishop, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Bodwell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Boyce, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Branigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Brigham, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 36; farmer; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 38; sailor; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 37; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bullard, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861.
- Butterfield, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Buxton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 27; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Callahan, Dennis C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Carter, Clothier** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Chandler, William** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 23; bookbinder; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Childs, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; 33; teamster; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Clinton, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "G" 3d N. H. Inf., as **James H. McCrillis**.
- Cloney, William M.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 42; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out by S. O. of War Dept. #71, of Feb. 12, 1863, to date Dec. 22, 1862, having tendered his resignation as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Coleman, Horace D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Comer, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from hospl.
- Connelly, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 29, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 2, 1864, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C., a Private. See enlist. in V. R. C., as **Conoly, Cornelius**.
- Connelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 17, 1862.

- Cook, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; Sergt., April 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Copeland, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Crane, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded May 4, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 11, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Davis, Edmund W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Davis, George W. G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dias, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dias, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Doggett, Lawrence B.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Aug. 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Doherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 39; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Donovan, Dennis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of disease, March 10, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Draper, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; druggist; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862. See V. R. C.; and Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Farrell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; on detached service from June, 1863, to Nov. 23, 1863, when transf. to 3d Battery. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Floyd, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 23, 1864, as of 1st Regt. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Edward O'Beirne**.
- Foley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 30, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Ford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Frampton, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; died June 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.
- Frye, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, Newark, N. J.
- Frye, Samuel M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 42; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Fulton, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862.
- Gaffney, John C.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 26; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862, from 1st Sergt.; must. Dec. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 21, 1863; must. Dec. 6, 1863; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Galvin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Gardner, Handley C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 19, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Ginty, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded May 4, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C., as **John Gentry**.

- Gleimen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to join the Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy rolls.
- Goodwin, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; laborer; draft. and must. June 11, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Green, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; died June 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.
- Grover, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gunnison, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Haberland, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Hager, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Harden, Alcott** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Feb. 25, 1864, as Corpl., to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Hardy, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Jany., 1863; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Harrington, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; hostler; draft. and must. June 20, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Harris, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Hickey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; paper carrier; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Hughes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; gardener; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., from hospl.
- Hutchins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; gained June 8, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Jany. 9, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Kidder, Luther T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; salesman; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Nov. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 15, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ladd, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Lawler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, York, Penna.
- Lovewell, Baron P.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 8, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Lowden, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; died Oct. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lyon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, York, Penna.

- Lyons, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. March 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1866, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McAllister, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Boston, Mass. Also had service in Co. "H" 30th Maine Inf., as **Daniel McAllester**.
- McCann, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; farmer; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McGuinness, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 28; sailor; draft. and must. June 24, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McKay, Gurdon** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Melrose; 21; salesman; comm. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded May 4, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.; dismissed Aug. 3, 1863, by S. O. War Dept. #399. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Madden, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; porter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; paroled July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Madden, Roger T.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Mahar, Philip** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.
- Manning, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Nov. 23, 1864; died Dec. 15, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Matthews, William** — Corp. — Res. Cambridge; 29; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1863, Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Millen, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 34; rope maker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 26, 1862, Mechanicsville, Va.
- Moriarty, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; calico printer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Morrison, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Mucheroe, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Whitehall, Canada; 20; teamster; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Murray, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 24; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Neilon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nowell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Noyes, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; drowned Oct. 9, 1861.
- O'Harra, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Peabody, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Peabody, Torry** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Peaslee, Reuben P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Pike, Eben W.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 17; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, John L.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; on detached service in Sept., 1864; no later record.

- Pryor, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; cooper; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted May 1, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Reed, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Regan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; paroled prisoner Sept. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Richardson, Edwin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 27; mason; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; resigned and disch., June 10, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Roark, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Peterboro, N. H.; 26; mule spinner; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Saef, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Sargent, Oliver H. P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shipwright; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded May 4, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Schreider, Albert** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 12; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Smith, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to join Navy. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- Spooner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 26; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "E" 9th R. I. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stanton, Moses L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; laborer; draft. and must. June 18, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Evison** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, York, Penna.
- Tew, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tibbetts, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wolfboro, N. H.; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Toole, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 12, 1865; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Towne, Ransom W.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 40; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Newark, N. J. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Underwood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 40; carpenter; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Waite, John alias John Godsoe** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bartender; draft. June 13, 1864; failed to report; was arrested; must. July 13, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded May 4, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; transf. July 27, 1863, to Invalid Corps; disch. for wounds, Jany. 8, 1864, as of Co. "G" 21st Regt. Invalid Corps (subsequently V. R. C.).
- Weatherhead, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded May 4, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Weeks, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863.

- Wheelock, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Whorf, John B.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 35; bookbinder; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Wilmarth, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; fireman; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; deserted May 5, 1864; gained Aug. 4, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Woodis, Willard S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; on detached duty from March 1, 1862, to Sept., 1864; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Young, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.

COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., a Sergt.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.
- Allen, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ames, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Appleton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Ayer, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, New York.
- Ball, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bassett, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 31, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Almon F. Bassett**; and Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Bassett, Almon**.
- Blunt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Newark, N. J.
- Boardman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bonner, John** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; furloughed from hospl., Aug. 12, 1864; failed to return, and considered a deserter from Sept. 12, 1864.
- Brown, George B.** — Music. — Res. Malden; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Calden, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Calden, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Carr, Almus B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Carter, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Oct. 4, 1864.
- Carter, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 19; student; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from Corpl., Jany. 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1864; declined commission; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, with Non Com. Staff, as Sergt. Major.
- Caswell, Phineas** — Corpl. — Res. Boothbay, Maine; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Boston, Mass.

- Chase, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Chase, Rufus K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; cordwainer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Clements, Hazen** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Cloutman, Benjamin** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died of disease, July 26, 1862, York, Penna.
- Collingill, Charles H. M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Collingill, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; died April 6, 1862, Yorktown, Va., of wounds received April 5, 1862.
- Conry, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted April 28, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
- Cowell, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Craig, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Davidson, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; drowned Oct. 9, 1861, Perth Amboy, N. J.
- Davis, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Dawson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1862; Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and enlist. in U. S. A.
- Day, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, New York City.
- Day, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dougherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, from hospl.
- Downing, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Dundass, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Dwinnell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Emerson, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- England, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Evans, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Farnsworth, Sylvester P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; transf. June 2, 1863, to 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; armorer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 1, 1864.
- Fifield, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; died of disease, June 9, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Fitts, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct., 1862; transf. April 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Fitts, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; shoe cutter; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

- Fletcher, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Fletcher, Stephen W.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 23; joiner; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; transf. Sept. 9, 1863, to V. R. C., as Private; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as Sergt. of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Floyd, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Fogg, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Foster, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Fowler, Samuel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Dec. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frink, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; died June 9, 1863, Brook Station, Va.
- Frink, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; drowned April 2, 1864, at Havre de Grace, Md.
- Frothingham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Corpl.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Frothingham, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Frye, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Gale, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862, Newark, N. J.
- George, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, Newark, N. J. See V. R. C.
- George, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862, Georgetown, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Goodwin, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Newark, N. J. See V. R. C.
- Gray, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; building mover; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 5, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Haddock, Leonard H.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Haskell, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Haynes, Daniel J.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut. Sept. 6, 1862; not must.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va., a 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hazeltime, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; disch. Jany. 20, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Hoar, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; deserted April 28, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
- Hoar, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Holt, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, a Sergt.
- Holt, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; died Aug. 24, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ingalls, Milton M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoe maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.

- Ingalls, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Johnson, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, June 2, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Johnson, Simon T.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Nov. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Keene, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; grocer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; transf. Sept. 17, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Keene, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Kelly, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; dropped July 28, 1863; arrested Oct. 7, 1864; assigned to 32d Mass. Inf., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Keniston, Royal F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Kimball, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1862.
- Kimball, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 20; student; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Kimball, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863.
- Kimball, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., a Corpl.; died of wounds, May 14, 1864.
- Kimball, Leroy N.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Knowles, Charles K.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 11, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lang, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Oct. 31, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Leonard, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, New York City.
- Livingston, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- Lord, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, York, Penna.
- Lovejoy, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. as Corpl., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in U. S. Navy. No service found in U. S. Navy.
- McCue, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; spinner; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- McShane, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; whitesmith; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Mackintosh, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862, Newark, N. J.; died Oct. 15, 1862, of disease.

- Marshall, William** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Mitchell, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe stitcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Nov. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Feb. 27, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Morse, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Newman, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Aug. 19, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Nickerson, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Orell, Maxim** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Palmer, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Perry, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Philbrook, David T.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Phillips, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Pitman, Timothy H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died Feb. 27, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Pressey, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Richards, Fitz J.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richards, George** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Riley, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Roak, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Ross, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Salter, Thomas T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoe cutter; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Salter, William** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sargent, Carlos K.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 38; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; died March 8, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Saunders, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Shattuck, Henry** — Priv. — Res. White River Junction, Vt.; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Shute, Alonzo M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 30; landlord; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 10, 1862; not must.; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Silvia, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.

- Steele, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 17; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Steele, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1863; must. Dec. 6, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Steele, William J. M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 48; auctioneer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Stewart, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; deserted March 5, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Strout, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Sylvester, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1864.
- Taylor, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted May 2, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, near Shady Grove Church Road, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf. True name **James Allen**.
- Thompson, John J.** — Captain — Res. Haverhill; 25; whitesmith; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; dismissed to date Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thurston, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Tucker, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Walton, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Ward, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Warren, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 29; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted May 1, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Watson, Dana B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Webster, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Webster, Warren A.** — Music. — Res. Kingston; 28; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Webster, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. Jany. 26, 1864, New Orleans, La. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Welch, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Welch, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Wells, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, York, Penna.
- Whipple, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of 3d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Whitaker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Willey, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Willis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, York, Penna.
- Willitt, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 29; sailmaker; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy, as **James F. Willitt**. Correct name **James T. Wittett**.

- Woodward, Roland S.** — Priv. — Res. Minot, Maine; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Young, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out July 7, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "I"

- Bacon, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Ball, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cook; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Batchelder, George A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; merchant; comm. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G". See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Beatty, James** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Musician.
- Bicknell, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; died June 6, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., of disease.
- Bradley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Sept. 10, 1862.
- Breese, William** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 24; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Bresney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va. See V. R. C., as **Dennis Bressingham**.
- Brown, Charles H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Woodbridge** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; shoe cutter; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; transf. March 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 29, 1865, as of Co. "C" 1st V. R. C.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; dropped as a deserter, July 28, 1863.
- Burrill, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Butman, Luther C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; janitor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Caffrey, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Campbell, David** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Long Bridge, D. C.
- Campbell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 25, 1862, New York.
- Carlin, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Clancy, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cleary, Emory H.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 26; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Colcord, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Conlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; dropped as a deserter, July 29, 1863.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Corlew, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Crickmay, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, June 30, 1862, Savage Station, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Charles H. Crickney**.
- Cummings, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dally, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; porter; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Dally, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died June 30, 1862, Savage Station, Va., of wounds received June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf., as **William Daley**.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; killed Sept. 28, 1863, Culpepper, Va. (by accident).
- Dandley, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Darling, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dempsey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, 1862; dropped as a deserter Aug. 30, 1862.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Donovan, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. Sept. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Douglas, Colin** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 21; iron founder; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.; arrested and reported sent from Forrest Hall, D. C., to Army of Potomac, Oct. 5, 1863; no later record.
- Doyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Drew, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Drew, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dunn, Horace S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; student; comm. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, May 23, 1862, New York City.
- Durgin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eaton, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 18; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Farr, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Farrell, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; deserted June 3, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Fleming, Nathaniel** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 28; barkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Fletcher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Flint, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Floyd, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 4, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Fogg, Alexander R.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

- Frye, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; died of disease, April 17, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Hall's Hill, Va., Dec. 14, 1861. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Marine Corps.
- Gillett, Perrin T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, a Private of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Golding, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 24, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Goodman, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; mariner; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Gordon, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Gould, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 6, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gradwell, Martin** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; founder; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gray, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Greenwood, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Gunn, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hanson, Mark E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 3, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Harm, Hans F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; carriage maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 7, 1862; deserted July 4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; surrendered April 17, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Hartford, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Maine; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va., a Corpl.
- Heath, William** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed Dec. 7, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va., by accident.
- Herbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass worker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, at Harrisburg, Penna., as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Hildreth, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Hindley, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; transf. Nov. 4, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Holman, Silas H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Harvard; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Houghton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, a Musician of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Howe, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hutchins, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, Savage Station, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Johnson, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862.
- Kallaher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; transf. Oct. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Sept. 12, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Knowlton, Chauncey C.** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, Shepherdstown, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 13, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Lafferty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1863.
- Lane, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862.
- Libby, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lord, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1862, Fort Wood, N. Y., a Corpl.
- Lucy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- McColligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va. See V. R. C.
- McDonald, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- McGinty, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted June, 1863.
- McHugh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass stopper maker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; transf. Dec. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- McQuade, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Marden, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; rigger; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; disch. April 13, 1863, by G. O. #36, Dept. of East. See U. S. Navy.
- Maxfield, Dana H.** — Priv. — Res. China, Maine; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Meands, Nathan L.** — Corpl. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 21; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 16, 1862; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 2, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as Captain, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Meier, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Milan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Morrissey, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch., May 3, 1864, Brandy Station, Va., to enlist in Navy. No record found on rolls of the U. S. Navy.
- Morse, Elvin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 8, 1862; drowned Sept. 18, 1862, Conway's Falls, Susquehanna River, Penna.
- Mosher, Elbridge W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 6, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mower, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mowry, Henry A.** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- Mullen, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 18, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **John Murphy**.
- Munsell, Otis D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 25; manufacturer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; died May 8, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Cornwall, Canada; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Paine, Charles J.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; lawyer; comm. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. Jany. 16, 1862, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.; Officer 2d La. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Parmenter, George** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Peaslee, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1862, at New York City, of wounds.
- Plummer, Lewis K.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. May 3, 1864, to join Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Quinlan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Rand, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Reagan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Riley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robinson, Edward L.** — Corpl. — Res. Thomaston, Maine; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 5, 1861; Sergt., Nov. 15, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 12, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Feb. 13, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Roots, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1862, New York.
- Rowell, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; died of disease, May 16, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Russell, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Sawyer, Elmer W.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 25; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Parker D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Shumway, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 27; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; died June 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 30, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.
- Solting, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Spring, Alonzo M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Unass. Recruits and Drafted Men.
- Stevens, Lewis S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stewart, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Stewart, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Stotz, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; confectioner; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 10, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Sutherland, George** — Priv. — Res. Preston, Conn.; 29; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Tarbox, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tiffany, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 37; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Tobey, Frank** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Townsend, Eugene P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Nov. 2, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- Tucker, Benjamin W.** — Sergt. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 23, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Aug. 12, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Dec. 16, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Upton, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Vining, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Vose, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Walker, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Warner, Daniel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Berlin; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, York, Penna.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. or Sept., 1862.
- Whidden, John G.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. Jany. 17, 1862, as of Co. "B".
- White, Herman L.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- White, Wilbur** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Whitney, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 26; painter; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, April 4, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Wilson, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for minority, Jany. 13, 1862.
- Woodman, Crosby** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Worthen, Perley A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md. See V. R. C.

COMPANY "K"

- Aldrich, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Alger, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Anderson, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., April, 1863; transf. Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 20, 1865, as Private of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.

- Angell, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 36; basket maker; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct., 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Angelin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; no further record found.
- Bartlett, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Benedict, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Bennett, Benjamin K.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bicknell, James T.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 43; bookbinder; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 17, 1863; not must.; transf. to V. R. C. and appointed 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1863; accepted appointment, Aug. 22, 1863; must. out June 30, 1866, as 2d Lieut. of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blair, Harmon H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 26, 1862, Mechanicsville, Va.
- Bond, Harrison A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds received July 2, 1863.
- Brigham, James** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864.
- Bugbee, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. Nov. 24, 1863, to 3d Battery. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burleigh, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; chocolate manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **George Burleigh**.
- Cain, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; dropped as a deserter, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Carleton, John C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; bartender; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, New York. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Carlton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Caswell, Earl F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Chandler, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Chase, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Childs, Jerome D.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Claflin, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Clark, Franklin R. J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 21; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; dropped as a deserter, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Clarke, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, New York.
- Clarke, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Conolly, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Cooper, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Sturbridge; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.

- Currie, Angus** — Wagoner — Res. Dorchester; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dalton, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Darby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Orrison J.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 24; expressman; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Drake, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862.
- Elderkin, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 29; butcher; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.
- Elkins, Henri** — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; 22; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died Aug. 5, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Emerson, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner April 29, 1863; returned Oct. 8, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Everett, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 31, 1863; returned to duty, Nov. 18, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ferguson, David** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; brass finisher; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fletcher, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 23; expressman; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fletcher, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 28, 1862.
- Folger, Obed L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. Nov. 12, 1864, by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, as of Co. "B," to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fowler, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; chocolate maker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Freeman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863.
- French, Louis M.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Fuller, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Gamage, Andrew R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862; gained July 1, 1863; transf. July, 1863, to Invalid Corps; died Aug. 12, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 3d Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps.
- Gibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gilligan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 10, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Glover, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Goss, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Grant, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hall, George W.** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 14; drummer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hart, Toby** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Nov. 12, 1864, by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; deserted Sept. 8, 1862. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, for 1 yr.; served out his time and was disch. After discharge was arrested, Nov. 26, 1863, as a deserter from 22d Mass. Inf.; was sent to Washington, D. C., Jany. 10, 1864; escaped, exact date not known; dropped as a deserter, April 7, 1864.
- Haynes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; salesman; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Horton, David K.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Hunter, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Keegan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1863, Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Keene, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lamos, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lombard, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Lowe, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1861.
- McCabe, James** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; dyer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; transf. May 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- McDonald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McGovern, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died May 15, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McLaughlin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; returned Sept. 12, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; transf. Aug. 1863, to Invalid Corps; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. Invalid Corps.
- Marra, John** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862; arrested, date not shown; in custody at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1862, charged with murder; confined at Old Capitol Prison, Nov. 4, 1862; escaped Jany. 3, 1863; no later record found.
- Marsh, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglass; 23; mechanic; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mason, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 12, 1864, at Albany, N. Y., as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Meady, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 31, 1863; no further record.
- Meehan, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862; arrested Oct. 14, 1862; dropped as a deserter, July 29, 1863; no further record.

- Miller, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; disch. March 1, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Mitchell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; dropped as a deserter, May 8, 1864.
- Moore, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds received July 2, 1863.
- Moore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted March 26, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va. Also served in 62d New York. Inf.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Morris, George O.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, as Sergt. of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morse, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, for wounds. True name **William Anson Morse**. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Morse, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
- Mulhern, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Nason, Joseph** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; turner; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; resigned and disch. May 6, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Nason, Paul F.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; comm. Captain, May 22, 1863; must. May, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Newton, John** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Nicholson, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Nickerson, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Norcross, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Norton, John** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 27; engineer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1863.
- Nourse, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Payne, William S.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 46; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Perry, Elbridge F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Phitteplace, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Plimpton, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died July 4, 1862, of wounds received July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Pratt, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Quigley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 10, 1863.
- Quigley, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

- Quimby, Oscar B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Rafferty, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; fireworks manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Richards, Enoch** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 40; employee water works; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862, Newark, N. J. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Richardson, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; and May 10, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Rogers, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.
- Sanger, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Scanlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted Oct. 31, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Schneider, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, as Bugler. True name **Frederick W. Schreider**.
- Silk, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Dec. 15, 1862.
- Smith, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Stearns, James P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 21; gentleman; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 5, 1862; must. —; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, S. O. War Dept. #75. See Officer V. R. C.
- Stone, Nathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Straw, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; died of disease, June 27, 1862, Curtis Farm, Va.
- Timoney, John** — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Trainer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Truland, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Twiss, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, Washington, D. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Walker, Daniel** — Sergt. — Res. Southbridge; 29; bell hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Walton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; deserted March 26, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Ward, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 28, 1862.
- Wellington, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Whiting, Sidney S.** — Music. — Res. Randolph; 50; drummer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whittaker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 43; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Williams, Horace P.** — Captain — Res. Brookline; 25; gentleman; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 11, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.

- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died May 11, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va., of wounds received May 10, 1864, a 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilson, David** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; disch. May 4, 1864, to enlist in Navy. No record found on rolls of the U. S. Navy.
- Woodward, Alvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Corpl.
- Woodward, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Young, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

UNASSIGNED

- Akley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. — ; 43; lumberman; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Baker, Marshall B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, to date Sept. 18, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Bates, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Belletruth, Philip** — Priv. — Res. — ; 29; soldier; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Collins, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 26; plasterer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863.
- Creamer, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. — ; 33; junk dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, rejected recruit. See 1st enlist. in Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Fairfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; caulker; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Granger, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Conn.; 43; tailor; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. for disability, May 27, 1865.
- Gray, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 29; ship carpenter; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. — ; 19; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives as a deserter from 3d New York Vols., Sept. 4, 1863; no later record.
- Hoyt, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; age — ; occu. — ; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; was assigned to a Company, which failed to complete its organization and was disbanded; remained with Regt., as civilian employee until Oct. 11, 1862, when assigned to Co. "K" 53d Penna. Vols.; was disch. from last named organization, Feb. 28, 1863, for disability, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 41; musician; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Kostler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McElroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; transf. under S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Marks, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; printer; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Sept. 5, 1862.
- Shea, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Stephenson, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; ship joiner; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Tingley, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 37; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, Draft Rendezvous, Boston Harbor.
- Tooner, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; forwarded for 22d Mass. Inf., but never joined; was disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, as of 13th Mass. Inf.
- Upton, Morris** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carver; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; forwarded for 22d Mass. Inf., Oct. 29, 1862; no further record.
- Wagner, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cook; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; deserted July 17, 1864; arrested July 22, 1864; forwarded July 30, 1864, from Camp Distribution, near Alexandria, Va.; no later record.
- Young, Seth J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; deserted Sept. 22, 1862.

SECOND COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
SHARPSHOOTERS*Attached to the Twenty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry*

THREE YEARS

The 2d Company Sharpshooters was organized at Lynnfield, Mass., in September, 1861. When the 1st Company, known as the "Andrew Sharpshooters", left for the seat of war, Sept. 2, 1861, there were left at Lynnfield a number of recruits in excess of the one hundred to which the 1st Company was limited, and these recruits formed the nucleus of the 2d Company. Raised to full strength the members of the 2d Company were mustered into the service on various dates, mostly during the month of September. Commanded by Captain Lewis E. Wentworth of Salem the company left the State Oct. 8, attached to the 22d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., with which command it was identified through practically its entire term of service, its history forming a part of the history of that regiment.

Proceeding to Washington in the fall of 1861, it remained with the 22d Regt. until spring, then accompanied it to the Peninsula. It was present at the siege of Yorktown in April, 1862, and accompanied the Army of the Potomac in its advance to the front of Richmond. On the morning of the battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862, the Sharpshooters under Lieut. Stiles had been detailed to guard the baggage train, hence in this most severe action of the 22d Regt. the Sharpshooters were not engaged. At Malvern Hill, July 1, they were in action with few casualties, but lost their knapsacks in which were the bullet moulds and patch cutters which went with their telescope rifles. In the latter part of the same month, under great protest, the Sharpshooters exchanged their telescope rifles for regulation Sharp's rifles which they carried through the remainder of their term of service.

After returning from the Peninsula in August, 1862, the Sharpshooters accompanied the 22d Regt. through the 2d Bull Run and Antietam campaigns, suffering no loss. Immediately after the battle of Antietam they were engaged near Blackford's Ford on the Potomac, covering the advance and retreat of the troops which crossed in pursuit of the enemy.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 31, 1862, they participated in the assault on Marye's Heights, losing seven men wounded, two of them mortally. After this engagement they went into winter quarters near Potomac Creek.

The company participated in the Chancellorsville campaign early in May, 1863, losing one man killed by a shell. At Gettysburg, July 2, it was in action near the Devil's Den on the Union left losing three officers wounded.

It served with the 22d through the late summer and fall of 1863 along the line of the Rappahannock and in the Mine Run campaign, then spent the winter in camp near Beverly Ford.

In the spring of 1864 the Sharpshooters entered upon the Wilderness campaign being engaged on the Orange pike at the Wilderness, May 5, and on the Jones and Spindle farms near Spottsylvania, May 8 and 10. On this part of the battlefield known as Laurel Hill, this being the name applied to the Jones farm, they lost 6 men killed and 4 more severely wounded, their heaviest toll of casualties in any engagement.

They were engaged with loss at Totopotomoy, May 30, at Bethesda Church, June 3, and at Shady Grove Church Road, June 5.

The company proceeded to the Petersburg front with the 22d^d Regt. and shared its fortunes until October 3, 1864, when orders came to return to Massachusetts. On the 5th the company embarked for Washington, there entraining for Boston where it arrived October 10, and one week later was mustered out of the service. The recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 32d Regiment.

SECOND COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER SHARPSHOOTERS

Attached to the Twenty-Second Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

- Adams, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 25; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 7, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Adams, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Allen, Sherman** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Allen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Archer, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Archer, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Baron, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 3, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bartlett, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Batchelder, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 43; sash and blind maker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Beard, George** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Berry, Israel A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Brown, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, Falmouth, Va., for minority.
- Burdett, George** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 43; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Burdick, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Burrill, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 49; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Burrill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Cahoon, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 32; boot cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Carter, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Chapman, Ezra W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; killed May 25, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Clark, Ozro E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Clements, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clemons, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.

- Clemons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; glue maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clifford, Wells W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Colburn, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; driver; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Cowdrey, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 20, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
- Crafts, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of 166th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Crane, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 6, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Currier, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; teamster; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; missing May 4, 1864, on the march; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Dearborn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, at Providence, R. I.
- Deland, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; killed May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Donnelly, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Durgin, Erastus A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- Eastman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Alvan A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 5, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Faulkner, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va., as Corpl.
- Fenno, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; carriage maker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Gage, Andrew, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Gardner, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; upholsterer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gardner, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Goldthwait, Eben G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Goss, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Graham, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; dropped as deserter, July 31, 1862.
- Graham, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Green, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Green, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned to Company, May 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Green, Joshua G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; transf. Sept. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.
- Green, Orrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; transf. Aug. 19, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Green, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, at Augusta, Maine, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.

- Grover, Benjamin P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Harback, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; armorer; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; reported to have died at Andersonville, Ga., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- Hawkes, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Hay, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1863, New York, N. Y.
- Hayes, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Haynes, Nathan W.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Herrick, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Herring, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Holden, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Holt, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Hone, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hooper, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; brick maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Howlett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Hutchinson, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Jany. 10, 1865, at Johnson's Island, Ohio, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Ingalls, Nathan B. M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jeffrey, David N.** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 29; tanner; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jewett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; railroad repairer; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; disch. to date July 3, 1864. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Kenniston, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Kidder, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862.
- Kingman, Orlando P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1863.
- Knapp, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Knowlton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Lawler, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; 21; circus rider; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; killed May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Lawrence, Eben B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Leach, Ivory** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 29; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 30, 1863; must. March 3, 1863; disch. for disability, June 20, 1863, by S. O. War Dept. #274, as 2d Lieut.
- Lewis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, Annapolis, Md.

- Lewis, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; baker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864.
- Lewis, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 12, 1864.
- McCragin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- McDuffee, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- McKenzie, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; tailor; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Madden, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mallory, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Private. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- May, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; hackman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 11, 1863; disch. Feb. 6, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Meady, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; confectioner; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; must. out Oct. 4, 1864.
- Melcher, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Morris, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 20; linen packer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Munn, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; soldier; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. May 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, as Private of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Neal, Aaron D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of disease, April 21, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Neal, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; sailmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 27, 1863; dishonorably discharged, Oct. 5, 1863, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Neil, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tinman; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; returned to Company Oct., 1863; killed June 5, 1864, Shady Grove Church, Va.
- Newhall, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 22, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Nov. 15, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Newhall, Heman C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Newhall, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Newhall, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Newark, N. J. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newmarch, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1861; disch. April 21, 1863, to accept promotion. See Non Com. Staff 22d Mass. Inf., as Hospl. Steward.
- Newton, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, as Sergt.
- Nichols, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Osgood, Cyrus M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 1, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
- Oviatt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hospl., Oct. 15, 1864.
- Palmer, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862. See V. R. C.

- Parlin, Herman F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 20; trader; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Perkins, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 5, 1864; surrendered May 5, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Perley, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Pinkham, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Pond, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 20, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Reed, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, June 9, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Rhodes, Amos, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Richardson, Sewell D.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; returned Nov. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Roberts, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Roberts, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Robinson, Nathaniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Sibley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Simonds, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; transf. May 2, 1864, to Navy. No record found in the U. S. Navy.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; engineer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; transf. May 2, 1864, to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Smilh, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; hairdresser; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 7, 1862; must. —; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 30, 1863; comm. Captain, May 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sprague, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Steele, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1863. See Salem Cadets.
- Stiles, Charles D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 24; carpenter; comm. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Aug. 4, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stiles, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Stillman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, March 27, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Sturtevant, John Q. A.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass., a Private. See V. R. C.
- Sweetser, Madison C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 4, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Swett, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Swett, Newell S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Thomas, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.
- Towne, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.

- Trask, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Truell, Zenas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Upton, Edward** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, by S. O. #48. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Varrell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; polisher; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Walcott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; student; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. Feb. 24, 1864, to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Ward, Winsor M.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 19, 1863; must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, by S. O. #313, as 1st Lieut.
- Wares, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 22, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Oct. 17, 1864.
- Welch, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 44; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Wellman, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Wentworth, Lewis E.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 39; tinsmith; comm. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 16, 1862. Re-comm. Aug. 20, 1862; resigned and disch. May 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Westover, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; machinist; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; joiner; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to join Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, John L. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; glue maker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Wood, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 2, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Woodbury, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Sergt.
- Wright, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; carriage maker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, New Market, Va.
- Young, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; died Oct. 8, 1862, at York, Penna.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 23d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of six companies from Essex County and one each from Bristol, Plymouth, Middlesex, and Worcester. Several were recruited by men who had had service in three months organizations between April and July, 1861. The companies assembled at Lynnfield, Mass., in September, 1861, and many of the men were mustered in September 28, though some were not mustered until December 5, after their arrival at Annapolis, Md. John Kurtz, an old militia officer, was commissioned colonel of the regiment. On Nov. 11, 1861, it left the State for the seat of war. Arriving at Annapolis three days later, it there established Camp John A. Andrew, where it remained until January, 1862, when it was attached to the Burnside Expedition and embarked for the coast of North Carolina. It now formed a part of Foster's Brigade, Burnside's Coast Division. It was present with loss at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, and suffered a much greater loss at Newbern, March 14, among the killed being Henry Merritt, lieutenant colonel of the regiment.

In May, 1862, three divisions were formed, and the 23d became a part of Amory's (1st) Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division. The regiment was stationed in or near Newbern, N. C., during the summer and fall of 1862, engaging in two or three skirmishes with small loss. On Dec. 10, it joined the Goldsboro expedition, being slightly engaged at Kinston, Dec. 14, and heavily engaged at Whitehall, the 16th, where it lost 16 in killed and mortally wounded. It continued on to Goldsboro, but was not in the action at that place.

From the middle of January to the middle of April the regiment was absent on an expedition toward Charleston, S. C., now forming a part of Heckman's Brigade. After its return in April it formed a part of an expedition sent to the relief of Little Washington, and in July was sent on another expedition to Trenton.

On October 16, 1863, it left Newbern en route to Fort Monroe, which place it reached October 19, and encamped near Newport News. Here in the early winter over 200 officers and men re-enlisted for three years. On Jan. 23, the regiment took steamer for Portsmouth and occupied fortifications about three miles outside the city. From here it made an expedition to Smithfield in April where on the 16th of the month it was engaged with loss. Gen. Heckman's command was now known as the Star Brigade — 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps — and was ordered up the James to Bermuda Hundred. It was in action at Port Walthall Junction, May 6 and 7, and at Arrowfield Church, May 9. At Drewry's Bluff (also spelled Drury's Bluff), May 16, the Star Brigade was outflanked in the fog which enveloped the field, Gen. Heckman was taken prisoner, and the 23d lost 23 killed and mortally wounded, 20 wounded, and 51 prisoners. Among the fatally wounded was Lieut. Col. John G. Chambers.

Soon after Drewry's Bluff the 18th Corps was transferred to the north side of the James and joined the Army of the Potomac near Cold Harbor. Heckman's Brigade was here commanded by Gen. George J. Stannard. In the assault of June 3 the 23d Regt. lost 10 killed or mortally wounded, 39 wounded, and 2 missing. Recrossing to the

Petersburg front the regiment remained before that city until August 25, suffering frequent losses from sharpshooters. Crossing to the north side of the Appomattox and proceeding to Bermuda Hundred the regiment embarked, Sept. 4, for Newbern again and on the 10th of the month the men were again in the familiar trenches on the Trent River. In the latter part of September the men who had not re-enlisted were sent home to be mustered out. During the autumn and winter the yellow fever raged in Newbern and the regiment suffered severely from its ravages.

On March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks near Kinston the regiment fought its last battle losing 3 killed and 10 wounded. It now remained near Kinston until May when it returned to Newbern where it acted as provost guard until June 25, when it was mustered out of the service. Returning to Massachusetts, on July 5, at Readville, the men received their pay and their final discharge.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- John Kurtz** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; trader; 48; comm. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. Colonel, Oct. 23, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch. Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Henry Merritt** — Major — Res. Salem; watchmaker; 41; comm. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1861; must. —; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Andrew Elwell** — Major — Res. Gloucester; clothier; 43; comm. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, March 15, 1862; comm. Colonel, Nov. 26, 1862; must. March 1, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1864. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph A. Goldthwait** — Quarter Master — Res. Salem; expressman; 48; comm. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. to date April 30, 1863, having accepted a commission in the U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- George Derby** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 42; comm. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. June 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Samuel C. Whittier** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; comm. May 26, 1864; must. June 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.
- Silas E. Stone** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Walpole; physician; 23; comm. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. Sept. 2, 1862.
- Jacob Roberts** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; resigned and disch. July 1, 1863. Medical Cadet, U. S. Army, Sept. 26, 1861. Actg. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army, July 14, 1863; resigned Dec. 9, 1863.
- Edward P. Cummings** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Exeter, N. H.; occu. —; 38; comm. June 20, 1863; must. July 4, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. Prior service in U. S. Navy, as an officer from New Hampshire.
- John G. Chambers** — Adjutant — Res. Medford; printer; 34; comm. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. Major, March 15, 1862; must. —; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 26, 1862; must. June 9, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died July 13, 1864, of wounds, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jonas B. Clark** — Chaplain — Res. Swampscott; clergyman; 45; comm. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Aug. 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lewis L. Record** — Chaplain — Res. Gloucester; occu. —; 48; comm. May 13, 1864; must. May 23, 1864; resigned and disch. by S. O. War Dept. #241, to date May 15, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Daniel H. Johnson, Jr.** — Sergt. Major — Res. Salem; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 9, 1862; must. —; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B", to accept promotion. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Stephen P. Driver** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Salem; shoe manufacturer; 31; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., with a view of receiving a civil clerkship in the Dept. of No. Carolina.
- Joshua C. Goodale** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Salem; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph M. Tourtellotte** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Worcester; dentist; 30; transf. from 25th Mass. Inf., May 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 25, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.

BAND

- Brown, Henry C.** — Leader — Res. Boston; musician; 23; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Ball, Densmore E.** — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; musician; 24; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Ball, Lucius W.** — Music. — Res. Northboro; musician; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Banister, David C.** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 27; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.
- Brown, Charles** — Music. — Res. South Danvers; stair builder; 44; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Brown, Henry F.** — Music. — Res. Salem; stair builder; 38; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Carleton, Robert W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 31; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Chaffin, Joseph F.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Cook, Charles C.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; musician; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Band 1st Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Fred D.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; painter; 23; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- McIntosh, Ephraim D.** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 33; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Maynard, Wallace D.** — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; musician; 23; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Murdoch, John** — Music. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 21; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Stuart, John** — Music. — Res. Worcester; instrument maker; 28; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Verry, Edwin** — Music. — Res. Salem; musician; 32; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- White, Eugene A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 27; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Whitemore, William C.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; engraver; 25; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wood, Melville** — Music. — Res. Worcester; musician; 27; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wright, Dennison A.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; instrument maker; 26; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wyatt, Andrew W.** — Music. — Res. Salem; musician; 29; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Horatio D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Andrews, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Armstrong, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Austin, Alden K.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. See Salem Cadets.
- Blake, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; morocco dresser; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Blake, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; tanner; 22; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

- Blossom, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 26, 1864, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bott, Thomas E.** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; mariner; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; dishonorably discharged Nov. 13, 1861.
- Bradstreet, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Brewster, Ethan A. P.** — Captain — Res. Salem; surgeon; 24; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. Major, May 5, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out with Field and Staff, Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brooks, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; currier; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. as such, Oct. 14, 1864; prisoner, March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; delivered March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Brown, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, Ezra W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mason; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, at St. Helena Island.
- Bryant, Augustine B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Buffum, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; blacksmith; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Chaplin, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; hostler; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1864.
- Chaplin, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Clark, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; must. out June 25, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Clynes, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Cole, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Collins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 25; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Collins, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Collins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; confectioner; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Conant, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Connor, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Copeland, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cressy, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Cummings, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded Aug. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Deland, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Denny, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Dodge, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; expressman; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.

- Dodge, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 26; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 13, 1864.
- Druhan, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Durgin, Benjamin F.** — Wagoner — Res. Beverly; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Edgett, Isaac H.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; cabinet maker; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; apptd. Sergt. Major, Jany. 12, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 5, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1863; must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Adjutant, to date Sept. 28, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Emmerton, Charles S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Estee, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 17; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Evans, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 17, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 25, 1865.
- Felch, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; baker; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fisher, George A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; stationer; 24; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 15, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., to date Sept. 22, 1863, as 1st Lieut., having accepted appointment in Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Floyd, Joel G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brass finisher; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Foley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 18; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Foss, John L.** — Priv. — Res. North Sandwich, N. H.; bootmaker; 22; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Fowler, William T.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; turner; 35; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fuller, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers Centre; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 9, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Fuller, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. May 3, 1862; must. May 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Musician.
- Gaeney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted Feb. 22, 1864, while on furlough.
- Galletly, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; brush maker; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed Aug. 5, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Getchell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Getchell, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 22; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Gillespie, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Goldthwaite, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Gove, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 11, 1865, at Gloucester, Mass. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Grant, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; jeweller; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1863.
- Grant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.

- Gray, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Charles Gray.
- Gunnison, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 25, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hall, Edward A.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out as Sergt., June 25, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hardy, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; rope maker; 29; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Dec. 21, 1861. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Higley, Gilman S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hodgdon, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Howard, William H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; fireman; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Ingalls, Lucius M.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; drummer; 15; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpenter; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.
- Kelly, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kelly, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kent, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kimball, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; currier; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Kimball, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; dishonorably discharged, Nov. 13, 1861, at New York City. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Kinsman, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kneeland, Aaron P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 44; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Knowlton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Lakeman, John R.** — 1st. Sergt. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Linnehan, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Littlefield, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; cabinet maker; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Magoun, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; died of disease, June 19, 1862, en route from New York to Boston, Mass.
- Monroe, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; coachman; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Robert Munroe.
- Moses, James** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Moses, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Murphy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).

- Nichols, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; farmer; 35; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at St. Helena Island.
- O'Hare, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 16; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865, as Music.
- Osgood, Edward T.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Page, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. North Beverly; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Page, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton, N. H.; currier; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Paine, Joseph A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 17; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, July 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Parker, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Parks, Solomon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Peirce, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. East Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; disch. Oct. 25, 1864, from V. R. C.
- Pierce, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pollock, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Poor, Leverett** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Pulsifer, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; killed March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.
- Reed, Elliot S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Richards, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Richardson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; morocco dresser; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; morocco dresser; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ricker, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mason; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865, at Auger Hospl., near Alexandria, Va. See Salem Cadets.
- Ross, John P.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, July 29, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rounds, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; baker; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Schultz, Carl F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Seaver, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shanesy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Shaw, Caleb B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1864.
- Shaw, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; jeweller; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, Albert P.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Navy.

- Smith, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Smith, Frederick W.** — Sergt. — Res. Manchester; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. Nov. 29, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. Army.
- Smith, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 16, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Smith, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.
- Spurr, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 20; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stillman, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stillman, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Stirling, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; harness maker; 19; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 27, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Talbot, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; tinman; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Taylor, Trowbridge C.** — Fifer — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 45; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tyler, Abel Norton** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Upton, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; painter; 26; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Very, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Vlannah, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Waterman, John L.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; student; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March or April, 1863; disch. Dec. 3, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Webber, William** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welch, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 28, 1864.
- West, Matthew C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; painter; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitney, Jonas L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; plumber; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wilkins, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Winslow, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; artist; 23; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 6, 1862. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "B"

- Allen, David Q.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; baker; 18; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Atkins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Atkins, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 44; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as Private.

- Ayers, Loren** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C., as **Ayers, Loran**.
- Barker, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; ice dealer; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 9, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 3, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Bates, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Bates, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 33; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Bessom, William B., 1st** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 38; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bessom, William B., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Bliss, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Burrill, Rollo** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; died Jany. 14, 1863, of wounds.
- Caldwell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; morocco dresser; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862.
- Call, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Carey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Caswell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 42; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Caswell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 33; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Alfred O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 20; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Le Roy S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tin-plate worker; 28; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Channell, Moses J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 24; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Channell, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Chapman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Albany, Ind.; currier; 23; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 12, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; died of disease, March 10, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Christian, William T.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; machinist; 25; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Chute, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Collyer, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Crommett, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 23, 1864, at Hampton Hospl., Va., of wounds.
- Curtis, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 38; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Cuthbertson, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Tapleyville; occu. —; 43; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 26, 1862.

- Davis, Jonathan N.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 39; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dennis, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; laborer; 29; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Duntley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 33; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dutcher, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Eastey, Solomon W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; tanner and currier; 44; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1864, near Bristol, Penna.
- Estes, John G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 24; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Estey, Lemuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Eustis, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 30; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Fairfield, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; cordwainer; 44; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862.
- Fairfield, Wendell L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1862, Roanoke Isl., N. C. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Finton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862.
- Flynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Frost, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Fuller, Daniel, 1st** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Fuller, Daniel, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; cordwainer; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Giles, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Girdler, Lewis** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; tailor; 34; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, as Private. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Glass, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 7, 1862; must. May 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Glass, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Goodwin, John, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 35; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Goss, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Graves, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 5, 1863; disch. Oct. 13, 1864.
- Graves, Moses P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Green, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Hammond, William D.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 31; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Hampson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, April 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Higgins, Abisher A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Jones, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 18; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Knowland, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; painter; 30; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lane, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mariner; 18; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Larrabee, Hersey D.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; cordwainer; 24; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 13, 1864.
- Luscomb, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- McSweeney, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Martin, Knott V.** — Captain — Res. Marblehead; butcher; 41; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. May 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Thomas J.** — Wagoner — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 43; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Mears, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Merrill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Merritt, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Millea, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Millett, Peter M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 43; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Millett, Philip B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1862.
- Monahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. True name **James Norman**.
- Morgan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Morrill, George T.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 40; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed July 29, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Morse, Gamaliel H.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Isl., N. C.; died of wounds, Feb. 10, 1862. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Murray, Martin** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Needham, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cigar maker; 41; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863.
- Newton, John L.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 24; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Nickett, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. South Kingston, N. H.; blacksmith; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died March 3, 1865, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Nimblet, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 30; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Norcross, William O.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1863; resigned and disch. as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I", Aug. 31, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Paine, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 42; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Peabody, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; cordwainer; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Peabody, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Peach, Thomas J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1863; lost overboard from U. S. S. "Winona", near Norfolk, Va., Sept. 18, 1864.
- Pedrick, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 42; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Pemberton, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; cordwainer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Phillips, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pope, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Potter, Frederick A.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; millwright; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 14, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Prince, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cordwainer; 40; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md. (accidentally wounded).
- Putnam, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; cordwainer; 26; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Ramsdell, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 28; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Ramsdell, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Ray, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.
- Reed, David N.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; cordwainer; 27; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863.
- Riley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Romeo, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; taken prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; delivered at Aiken's Landing, Va., Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Roundey, Charles E.** — Drummer — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Aug. 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Russell, Thomas** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 30; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 20, 1862; must. —; died Dec. 8, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 43; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Salkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Saunders, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 43; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Sawyer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Senter, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cook; 33; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

732 TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Shapine, John** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; cordwainer; 43; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Spear, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Stanley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 43; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Story, Herbert** — Fifer — Res. Essex; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, May 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Strong, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Swasey, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; butcher; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Swetland, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 26; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863.
- Swett, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 40; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Taylor, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; mariner; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. Nov. 20, 1862, to Co. "F" 1st New York Marine Arty., from which disch. Jany. 2, 1863.
- Terhune, William** — Corp. — Res. Marblehead; sash and blind maker; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; died Dec. 21, 1862, of wounds.
- Ward, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 42; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Willams, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Williams, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 33; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Winford, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wormstead, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded and missing at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; supposed to have been killed.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; lather; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Nov. 9, 1861.
- Allen, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 27; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1863, at Morehead City, N. C.
- Alley, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 24; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Ambler, Artemas C.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Atwood, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 31; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Babson, Fitz J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; builder; 33; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, May 5, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A". See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Babson, Nicholas P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Barker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 20; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

- Blatchford, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; wheelwright; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 17, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Brackett, Levi, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 25; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brown, Lucius W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 29; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Buffington, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; barber; 39; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, Gloucester, Mass.
- Bushy, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Butler, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 20, 1864, Gloucester, Mass.
- Butler, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 20; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died Jany. 6, 1862, Annapolis, Md., of accidental gunshot wound.
- Center, Addison** — Captain — Res. Gloucester; artist; 30; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Center, Addison A.** — Music. — Res. Wenham; cordwainer; 16; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Center, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 25; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1863, Gloucester, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Chapdellan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; brickmaker; 36; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chapdellan, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cordwainer; 28; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Choate, George D.** — Sergt. — Res. North Danvers; cordwainer; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Coas, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 24, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cone, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 27; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Crockett, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Cross, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 21; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Davis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Day, Abraham, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 24; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Day, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 26; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 20, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Day, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 23; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Delano, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 4th Maine Infantry.
- De Vries, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 32; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

- Donovan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Doten, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Dustin, John K., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1864.
- Everett, Samuel H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 37; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Favor, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 20; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Flint, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Foster, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Gaffney, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 19; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Galvin, Michael A.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; tinman; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded July 25, 1862; died of disease, July 3, 1863, at Gloucester, Mass. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gardner, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ghe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. June 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Goldsmith, Gilman** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mariner; 21; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 16, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Greenleaf, Westover** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; painter; 27; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 26, 1862; must. —; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as 2d Lieut. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Grey, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Griffin, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 22; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 9, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 19, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Griffin, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 16, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Griffin, Tristram, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Harris, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mariner; 22; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Haskell, Asaph S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; printer; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Haskell, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. Aug. 12, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Haskell, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Heath, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hildreth, Elbridge H.** — Wagoner — Res. South Danvers; tallow chandler; 32; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. April 4, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holden, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1864.
- Hussey, Bartholomew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. May 28, 1863; must. May 28, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 24, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Ingersoll, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 42; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.

- Kelley, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; brickmaker; 24; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Knight, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; hairdresser; 28; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Knight, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lane, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 21; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Larouque, Alphonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; butcher; 21; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; enl. May 28, 1862; must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864, on furlough.
- Locke, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 15; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lord, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Sept. 28, 1864.
- McAndrews, William J.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; mariner; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- McCartney, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 34; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died April 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Maloney, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Marston, Sydney** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Marston, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; engineer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Matchett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; gold-beater; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Millett, Arthur C.** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; caulker; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 21, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Millington, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; mariner; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; found guilty by Genl. Court Martial of deserting on or about Jany. 4, 1864; sentenced to be confined at hard labor for remainder of term, and then to be dishonorably disch.; no record of confinement or subsequent whereabouts found.
- Morey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; stonecutter; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 29, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; wounded March 8, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morey, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Norwood, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 22; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Nye, Wilson T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; painter; 21; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Osler, Timothy H.** — Priv. — Res. Bremen, Maine; mariner; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Palmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 43; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, at Gloucester, Mass.
- Parker, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 19; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Sergt., to date from May 1, 1863; re-enlist. March 23, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pew, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. March 23, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Porter, J. Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Prescott, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 2, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Proctor, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 27; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Proctor, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 25; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Pulsifer, George** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Reed, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Rice, Anson** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Rich, Sargent S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 24, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Riggs, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 41; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Rogers, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rowe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Sargent, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 36; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Saunders, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Saxton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, John** — Music. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 11, 1861.
- Smith, Landel T.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 33; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Southwell, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Story, Edward A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 25; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Story, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; tin worker; 39; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.
- Swift, Calvin W.** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Symonds, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded April 14, 1864, at Wren's Mills, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Thorne, John R.** — Priv. — Res. —; stonecutter; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 6, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Tolman, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 29; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Tucker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Tupper, Joseph I.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 24, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Upton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; mariner; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Utpadel, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Vasconcellos, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died April 12, 1862, of wounds.
- Webster, Jeremy H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 25; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Widger, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.
- Widger, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mariner; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 41; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Winchester, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **E. Gilbert Winchester**.
- Winter, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; engineer; 21; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Witham, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; dentist; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wonson, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 28; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wonson, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wonson, Jabez F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 29; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Jabez Wonson**.
- Wonson, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Alder, William D.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; nautical instrument maker; 31; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Allen, Elishup P.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; boat builder; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Jan. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Allen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Almy, Allen** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 28; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Sergt., April 23, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. March 2, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ashley, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Bacon, David B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carriage maker; 33; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barstow, Zaccheus M.** — Wagoner — Res. Mattapoisett; teamer; 28; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Battles, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 35; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Besse, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl. date not shown; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Bolles, James C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Booth, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 32; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Booth, Orlando W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 19, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Hospl. Steward.
- Bowman, Joshua B.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Sergt., July 27, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 12, 1863; Sergt. Major, Aug. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Briggs, Obed N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 23, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Budlong, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bullard, Joseph A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 12, 1863; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Bumpus, Linus D.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Bumpus, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.
- Burgess, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoe cutter; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Cambridge, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Carpenter, Wright** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 43; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Cavanaugh, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died March 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C., of wounds.
- Chamberlain, William C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; plumber; 44; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Chase, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Clark, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; ship carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Clark, Phineas K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Coble, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Coffin, George G., Jr.** — Drummer — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Cowing, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 27, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., prior to June 30, 1864; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865.
- Crosby, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; wounded March 8, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.; died April 22, 1865, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor, of wounds, and disease.
- Daniels, Judson W.** — Priv. — Res. Geneva, Ill.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Davis, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. July 5, 1862, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Davis, William G.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Nov. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dean, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

- Doten, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to Navy, Oct. 13, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Eldridge, Peter V.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865.
- Entwistle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fisher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Fisher, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stucco worker; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Fisher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- French, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, July 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gibson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; barber; 19; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Sept. 8, 1864, on board U. S. S. "Fawn"; died Sept. 13, 1864, of wounds, at Newbern, N. C.
- Glines, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carver; 34; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Green, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; mason; 29; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hand, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ruler; 23; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Harlow, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; laborer; 26; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hart, Isaac C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; teamer; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 25, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; disch. Jany. 1, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hart, Samuel C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 26; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, June 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. Nov. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hartwell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Haskins, Leonard B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; farmer; 25; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Hatch, Philip S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; rope maker; 26; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1864.
- Hathaway, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hewitt, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hillman, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Hillman, Rowland L.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 30; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 27, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1863, to receive a commission. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; candle maker; 33; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Howard, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; rope maker; 24; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Howard, William G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., to date Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Howland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

- Howland, Cornelius, Jr.** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 26; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. June 24, 1862.
- Jenney, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; harness maker; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Jenney, Ezra T.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as Private.
- Jennings, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamer; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jennings, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 41; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Keith, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Annapolis, N. S.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Keith, Walter D.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kingman, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Aug. 6, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Kinsley, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. July 13, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. to accept a commission, July 22, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Lacy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Lake, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 39; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lang, Anthony** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 30; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1862; must. June 25, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 21, 1862. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Leach, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. March 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 25; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; must. out to date March 25, 1865.
- Luce, Freeman C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 39; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; disch. to accept commission, March 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Milford, N. H.; coach maker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Macomber, George B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Macomber, Peleg** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 3, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Mitchell, John N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; boat builder; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Morse, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 14, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Murdock, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; seaman; 17; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- O'Neil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newport News, Va. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ormond, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no later record found.

- Patch, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; brewer; 23; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 25, 1865.
- Peckham, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamer; 23; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 3, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.
- Peirce, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Pierce, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 26; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Pitts, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Pohl, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 32; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Potter, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Rall, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Ramsdell, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tinman; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., to date Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Reynolds, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Reynolds, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamer; 30; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Roberts, Joseph F.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; engineer; 39; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer 1st N. C. Inf.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Sawyer, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sears, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; died Jany. 1, 1863, of wounds.
- Sherman, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; miller; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Smith, Alvin C.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; boat builder; 21; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Southwick, John S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; baker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Spencer, Byron** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carver; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Spooner, William B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Sprague, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Stevens, N. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; teacher; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 21; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; disch. to accept commission, June 9, 1864. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Sweet, Hartford S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; brewer; 24; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Taber, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; seaman; 20; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1861. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thompson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.

- Tillson, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Topham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; brass founder; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tozier, Adam J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 31; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Tripp, Jireh B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carriage maker; 29; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., prior to May 16, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 14, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Tripp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carriage maker; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed Aug. 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Tuckwell, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carriage maker; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, May 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Turner, Simeon W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; laborer; 32; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Vaughan, James D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; upholsterer; 43; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Vincent, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862.
- Washburn, Leander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; block maker; 37; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Watkins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; paper stainer; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Weaver, Norbert V.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 10, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., of wounds.
- Wilcox, Isaiah H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wing, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Wing, John A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; ship carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; missing in action, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no later record found.
- Winn, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wyer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "E"

- Alexander, William B.** — Captain — Res. Boston; carpenter; 32; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; resigned and disch. Dec. 28, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Atwell, George** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; seaman; 20; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, at Newport News, Va.
- Atwood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; stonecutter; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Atwood, Morrison** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; carriage maker; 35; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Atwood, Thomas B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 32; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. May 3, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Atwood, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 44; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Atwood, Timothy S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 25; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Atwood, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bagnall, Ichabod P.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 42; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bailey, George** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 35; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Baker, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; carpenter; 39; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Bartlett, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Bartlett, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; mechanic; 19; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Bassett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Benson, Albert** — Wagoner — Res. Plymouth; teamster; 35; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Benson, George** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; nailer; 30; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Blaisdell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. York, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. May 7, 1862; must. May 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1865, at Boston, Mass., while on furlough.
- Bonney, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. South Marshfield; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, as of Co. "A" 19th V. R. C.
- Bowen, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bowen, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Bradford, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; trader; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Braley, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 27; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; killed on picket at Batchelder's Creek, N. C., April 29, 1862.
- Braley, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Briggs, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wool sorter; 40; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; died Jany. 6, 1863, at Goldsboro, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Bryant, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Burbank, Asaph S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; nailer; 21; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; injured March 14, 1862, in battle of Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Burbank, David W.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; shoe cutter; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burbank, William S., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; printer; 29; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burgess, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 18, 1865.
- Burnham, Simeon A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 3, 1862; disch. Nov. 9, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Burt, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; mason; 35; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Carnes, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; shoemaker; 32; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 9, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Caswell, Augustus T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; truckman; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Chandler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Chubbuck, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; teamster; 29; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861, at Annapolis, Md. See Unassigned 58th Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; truckman; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Churchill, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; carpenter; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Coarser, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 22; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. May 31, 1865.
- Cole, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, to date from Aug. 14, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Cole, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, at Annapolis, Md., March 28, 1865.
- Cook, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Abington; butcher; 37; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Cook, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Cox, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Sharon, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Davis, Francis E.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; nailer; 25; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dollard, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; moulder; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Drew, Josiah R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; printer; 22; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 6, 1862; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; resigned and disch. Dec. 13, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dunham, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; mason; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Eldred, Lorenzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of wounds received at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
- Falcke, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 34; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864.
- Farnham, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; apothecary; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Dec. 7, 1861; died of disease, April 5, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Feid, George** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 40; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Finney, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- French, Charles L.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Fuller, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; shoemaker; 32; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864.

- Fuller, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; printer; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died Aug. 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gibbs, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 41; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Gould, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Gould, Oscar E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoe cutter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; missing in action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Hadley, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; sailor; 23; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; deserted June 20, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C. Enlisted under assumed name of **William H. Wilson**.
- Hart, Edward C.** — Drummer — Res. Dorchester; musician; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Musician in May or June, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, at Morehead City, N. C.
- Holmes, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Howe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newton Centre; weaver; 30; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Hunt, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; seaman; 32; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Karan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Kennally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Lanman, Hiram J.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; cordwainer; 28; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner April 29, 1862, on picket at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Lapham, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; moulder; 24; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 12, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Leavitt, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Leavitt, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, from hospital.
- Lee, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Moultonboro, N. H.; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Long, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Lucas, John S.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McMahon, Perez** — Drummer — Res. Plymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Marshall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 31; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Maxim, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Maxim, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; died of disease, July 26, 1864, at Broadway Landing, Va. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Maxim, Marcus F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- May, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Mehurin, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.

- Millard, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Nichols, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Page, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; nailer; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865.
- Parsons, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mason; 23; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, June 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Paulding, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Paulding, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; deserted June 20, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.
- Pearson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 33; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. Aug. 12, 1863, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Perkins, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; tobacconist; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perkins, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 24; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Perry, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; teamster; 34; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Pierce, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; clerk; 20; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 3, 1864, and apptd. Regtl. Quarter Master; comm. Captain, Sept. 20, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Quarter Master.
- Pierce, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. March 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pinkham, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; shoemaker; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, May 5, 1864, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Pratt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Abington; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Pratt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; shoemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. June 10, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Pratt, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Quinlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Raymond, Harvey A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 27; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, E. Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; baggage master; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rogers, Otis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; saloon keeper; 30; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ryder, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Sanborn, John D.** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Saunders, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; trader; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, March 14, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Searls, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Sept. 21, 1864.

- Sears, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Sears, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded July 26, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Sewall, Dummer** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Sewall, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 43; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., May 19, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died March 1, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; marble worker; 24; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner April 29, 1862, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1862, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Soule, William** — Corpl. — Res. Kingston; seaman; 24; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., a Private of Unass. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Southworth, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Southworth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Dec. 7, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Standish, James C.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; blacksmith; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stetson, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Stetson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds and of disease, July 8, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stetson, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Stevens, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 33; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Stevens, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 36; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; died Jany. 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds.
- Stillman, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 20; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 29; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Swift, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Swift, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 11, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; iron worker; 39; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner April 29, 1862, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Terry, John D.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C. "In the thickest of the fight, where he lost his leg by a shot, still encouraged the men until carried off the field."
- Thayer, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of disease, June 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Towle, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

Wells, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. Served also in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Vet. Vols.

Westgate, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 20; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.

COMPANY "F"

Almy, Hiram H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.

Arnold, Richard B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; baker; 21; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.

Arrington, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 26; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

Arrington, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 29; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See V. R. C.

Austin, William R. — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Sept. 28, 1864.

Barnard, Samuel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.

Batchelder, George H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; fireman; 25; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Bates, Charles H. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 24; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. Jany. 9, 1863.

Bawer, Anton — Priv. — Res. Salem; tailor; 23; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Becker, Peter — Priv. — Res. Salem; tailor; 30; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

Brooks, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; merchant; 26; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died April 1, 1862, of wounds, at Salem, Mass., while on furlough.

Brown, Ezra L. — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

Bunker, Frank R. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.

Burchstead, David W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Corpl.

Caird, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; teamster; 24; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Carlton, David — Corpl. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 34; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May, 1862; 1st Sergt., May 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 26, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

Carlton, Joseph G. S. — Corpl. — Res. Salem; clerk; 24; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

Chapple, William F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; police officer; 35; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Clark, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 45; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Cook, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.

Cook, William S. — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 17; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Crocker, Josiah M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

Cummins, Edward — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; reported wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Daniels, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Davis, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 32; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Sergt.
- Derby, Perley** — Priv. — Res. Salem; dentist; 38; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Derby, Putnam T.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; tinplate maker; 25; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. March 30, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dodge, Andrew, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Dodge, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Dec. 19, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dodge, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 20; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Dodge, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; mason; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Dow, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, June 4, 1863, Carolina City, N. C.
- Driver, George H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Dudley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; forger; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Dudley, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Dudley, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Edgerly, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinman; 17; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Ellison, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Emerson, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 18; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emilio, Luis F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 18; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. March 30, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "E" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Emmertson, George R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; merchant; 25; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 7, 1862.
- Emmertson, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; physician; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon, July 31, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. May 27, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Farley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Field, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 46; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. July 8, 1862, for disability, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Fischer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tailor; 26; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Floyd, Charles J. P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 32; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Forrest, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; deserted April 29, 1865, from hospl.
- Fowler, Phillip M.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; tailor; 29; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. March 30, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gardner, Albert G.** — Music. — Res. Boston; farmer; 15; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Prin. Musician, Sept. 28, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.

- Glazier, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mason; 27; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Gray, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 21; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Grosvenor, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hamblet, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 17; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hayward, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; clerk; 24; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, May 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug., 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 10, 1863; must. Jan. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Hill, Arvet M.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoe cutter; 35; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hiltz, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 19; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hinckley, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; junk dealer; 21; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hobbs, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hooper, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; painter; 20; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, April 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Janes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Jenness, Lorenzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; fruit dealer; 26; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Johnson, Eben N.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 21; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. Also reported taken prisoner June 3, 1864, and to have died in Andersonville Prison, July 1, 1864.
- King, Rufus** — Music. — Res. Somerville; bookseller; 15; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lake, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 44; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862.
- Lee, Francis H.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; gentleman; 24; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Lincoln, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. March 7, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Lufkin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCloy, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 21; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- McDuffie, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 27; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Manning, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 17; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Manning, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 29; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.
- Manning, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. to accept commission, Aug. 4, 1863. See Officer 2d N. C. Vols.
- Mansfield, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; upholsterer; 29; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May or June, 1864; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Martin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 35; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Matthews, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, June 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Monroe, Alexander A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 20; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Morse, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Nagle, Jacob** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; tailor; 34; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, St. Helena Island.
- Newhall, George** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; must. out to date May 5, 1865.
- Nourse, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 19; enl. May 14, 1862; must. May 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Osborne, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 17; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. to date Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; disch. Sept. 28, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Osgood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; saddler; 19; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Peabody, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 44; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864.
- Perkins, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 26; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Phippen, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Corpl. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pinkham, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 25; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Prime, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Dec. 6, 1862, order Secy. of War.
- Putnam, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; printer; 18; enl. May 2, 1862; must. May 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Music.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Reed, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 26; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Robbins, Louis L.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; salesman; 19; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
- Roberts, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 24; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1863.
- Rollins, Abijah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; stonecutter; 28; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Rose, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. to accept commission, Aug. 21, 1862. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 23; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Saunders, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1863. Again enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Scriggins, Joshua C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 42; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Shaw, Brown E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; gilder; 25; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Snapp, Philip J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; bootmaker; 35; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; must. out June 17, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Snedecor, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; hotel keeper; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Southward, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carriage maker; 30; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863.
- Stone, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mason; 21; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Swaney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 17; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded and missing, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, May 24, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Symonds, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 17; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

- Tarbox, Samuel A.** — Wagoner — Res. Salem; teamster; 26; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Tebbetts, Andrew R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 34; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863, as Sergt. See V. R. C.
- Thomas, Eli C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1862; prisoner April 14, 1864, at Wren's Mills, Va.; died Aug. 30, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thomas, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 20; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Thompson, Ivory W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Thornton, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Tibbetts, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tilton, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Townsend, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 19; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died of disease, July 2, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.
- Trask, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; heel maker; 17; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Trout, Andrew D.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 20; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Trussell, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Upham, Oliver W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See Salem Cadets.
- Valentine, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; photographer; 20; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wadleigh, Curtis E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 22; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 2, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Walcott, Royal E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 29; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Waldron, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 20; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Wallis, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Waters, Henry F.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; teacher; 28; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Wheeler, Richard P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; merchant; 27; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 15, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; assigned to Co. "K", Oct. 23, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 2, 1864, of wounds, a 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Whipple, George M.** — Captain — Res. Salem; bookseller; 31; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. May 2, 1863.
- Whittredge, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wilson, Asa A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Winchester, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Salem; stair builder; 44; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Winchester, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 24; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Woodbury, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 21; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Corpl.

COMPANY "G"

- Abbott, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 24; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, July 18, 1864, at Base Hospl., Broadway Landing, Va.
- Agent, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 27; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 12, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Allen, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Allen, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; disch. July 12, 1865, for wounds.
- Allen, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 33; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Arnold, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Ayers, Jacob E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; farmer; 17; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, on picket near Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 3, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Baker, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 27; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 9, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Barry, Patrick, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; seaman; 19; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Bassett, Burgess** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; mariner; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Bassett, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; mariner; 23; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Batchelder, Ira D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 39; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863.
- Berry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Blanchard, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 11, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Boden, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Bradbury, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 41; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1862. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bragdon, George F.** — Wagoner — Res. Beverly; stone mason; 47; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862.
- Brandon, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Bray, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; mortally wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died same day.
- Brown, Robert N.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; seaman; 19; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 6, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Brown, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 24; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. Feb. 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Bruce, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 7, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Burke, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out to date Jan. 25, 1865.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 50; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862.

- Butler, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. East Poultney, Vt.; seaman; 25; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Alonzo Butler**; Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buxton, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Caldwell, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; occu. —; 33; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Caldwell, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, on picket, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865.
- Callahan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; cordwainer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. Served also in Co. "C" 8th Maine Vols.
- Carey, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Carney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 9, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Carrico, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; seaman; 41; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Caswell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Choate, William E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Beverly; tinman; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; cordwainer; 22; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed March 8, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.
- Clark, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 22; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed March 8, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.
- Clark, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 19; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Clayton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released Dec. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 26, 1865.
- Cook, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; barber; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Crampsey, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Creesy, Benjamin, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 26; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, at McDougall Genl. Hospl., N. Y. Harbor.
- Crombie, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Dalton, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 19, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Danforth, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Davis, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; teamer; 39; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; released Dec. 10, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Dennis, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 24; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 22, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dodge, Alonzo P.** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; butcher; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dodge, James** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; teamer; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863.

- Dow, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 29; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Dugan, James** — Priv. — Res. Bucks Co., Penna.; cabinet maker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Dupee, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "F" 3d N. Y. Cav., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1864, as of last named organization.
- Early, William F.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; cabinet maker; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, as Sergt. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded June 25, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Elllott, Charles, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 12, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Elliott, Israel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 12, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Ellis, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; prisoner Aug. 24, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Ferguson, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Fernald, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Floyd, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cabinet maker; 27; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Friend, Charles, 2d** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; tinman; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Garrick, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John S. Gerrick**.
- Gavin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Glidden, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Glidden, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; transf. March 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Glover, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; died Dec. 19, 1862, of wounds.
- Goldsmith, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; seaman; 24; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Goodridge, Samuel, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; cabinet maker; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Feb. 5, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Goodwin, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Goodwin, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Grimes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Aug. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Grush, Addison E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Gunlson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Hall, Alfred J.** — Music. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 26; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864.

- Hammond, Daniel W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; artist; 22; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 10, 1863; comm. Major, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Handley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; lumper; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Harrington, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; miner; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Higginbottom, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; gardener; 38; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862.
- Holden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 39; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Hood, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; teamer; 58; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Hutchinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 29; enl. May 5, 1862; must. May 16, 1862; must. out May 4, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Jeffs, Tristram C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1864, at Florence, S. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Jewett, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 38; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Jones, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865.
- Kennison, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 35; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1863.
- Leach, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Le Favour, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 4, 1866, by S. O. #274, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N. C.
- Leonard, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; painter; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Liffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Lufkin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. Feb. 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. July 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Lull, John** — Priv. — Res. North Beverly; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **John E. Lull**.
- McGrath, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Marshall, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 5, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; disch. June 4, 1865, exp. term service.
- Masury, George, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Maxcy, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; fisherman; 30; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1862. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mitchell, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 3, 1863; must. May 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1863; must. March 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morgan, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Aug. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Morgan, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Corpl.
- Morgan, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Munsey, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. to date Oct. 14, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

- Nickerson, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; cordwainer; 26; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. March 31, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Norton, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Obear, Edward H.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Beverly, Mass., while on furlough. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Osborn, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; drowned June 18, 1863, on passage from Boston, Mass., to Morehead City, N. C. (returning from furlough).
- Osborne, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 34; enl. May 14, 1862; must. May 17, 1862; wounded April 16, 1864, at Wren's Mills, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Packer, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 23; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1862.
- Pendergast, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Perkins, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1862.
- Perkins, Merrill, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Tamworth, N. H.; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Perry, Edward B.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as Private of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Pickett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Pickett, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Quinlan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Randall, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Raymond, John W.** — Captain — Res. Beverly; farmer; 33; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 14, 1864; must. Aug. 29, 1864; comm. Colonel, Sept. 20, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reed, Perrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; turner; 36; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Ring, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; joiner; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865, at McDougall Genl. Hospl., N. Y. Harbor.
- Sands, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864.
- Smith, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Ellsworth, Maine; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, May 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Reuben T.** — Priv. — Res. East Knox, Maine; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas J., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; baker; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Southwick, Lakeman** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; butcher; 28; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1864.
- Standley, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Stocker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 45; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Stott, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 13, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Taylor, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cabinet maker; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Taylor, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 25, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Thissell, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, at St. Helena Island. See V. R. C.
- Thissell, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carriage maker; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Trask, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 27; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Trask, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Trask, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; seaman; 19; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out May 3, 1865.
- Tucker, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 33; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of 170th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Twist, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; blacksmith; 28; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862. Again enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at South Danvers, Mass., while on furlough.
- Vickery, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 24; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported wounded, April 16, 1865, at Wren's Mills, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wallis, Joseph P.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wallis, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 46; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died March 15, 1862.
- Webber, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 16; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864.
- Webber, Eleazer A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 6, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Weeks, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; brickmaker; 42; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whidden, David** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; rubber worker; 27; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (attached to the 26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Williams, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 37; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died April 19, 1862.
- Williams, Oscar P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; saloon keeper; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Woodbury, Henry P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 25; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. Captain, May 3, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 20, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Woodbury, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 29; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863.
- Young, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; dropped as a deserter, July 10, 1862.
- Acton, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Albert, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 25; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Arnold, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; brass founder; 25; enl. May 10, 1862; must. May 17, 1862; must. out May 9, 1865.
- Attleton, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Atwood, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 45; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Carolina City, N. C.
- Austin, Ebenezer V.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 24, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 4, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Austin, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 11, 1864.
- Austin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Backerman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Barrett, George V.** — Sergt. — Res. Shirley; conductor; 24; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 6, 1862; Sergt. Major, Nov. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Beckford, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Salem; watchman; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 27, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Bennett, Irvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 18; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 6, 1864.
- Bowers, Horace S.** — Corpl. — Res. Hancock, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1862, Nashua, N. H.
- Bracken, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bragdon, William G.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 10, 1864; must. Aug. 22, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Brougham, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Brown, Frederick W.** — Corpl. — Res. Harvard; student; 20; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1863; disch. Jany. 3, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Browne, Howard A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; butcher; 40; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Bunting, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; seaman; 23; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **David Bunting**.
- Cashman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; apptd. Corpl., July 19, 1864; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; exchanged prisoner Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Chellis, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Clark, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; painter; 23; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cleale, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; blacksmith; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Coad, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; tailor; 33; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.

- Cram, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 25, 1864.
- Curlin, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. May 28, 1863, for wounds. Had subsequent service in the V. R. C., to the credit of Maine.
- Daly, John** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Dame, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; disch. Dec. 12, 1864, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davis, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Delano, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Derby, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865. Served as **Charles N. Sebastian** in 1st N. H. Inf. transf. to 2d N. H. Inf.
- Dickinson, Elmer F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 17, 1864, New York City, of wounds.
- Dickinson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 18; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability.
- Eaton, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 38; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on Steamer "Fawn"; paroled Feb. 26 or 28, 1865; must. out to date March 26, 1865.
- Eaton, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fairbanks, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Farnsworth, Jerome, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- George, Harris W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; teamster; 27; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Goldsmith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe cutter; 45; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Halpin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. April 23, 1863, wounds.
- Hardwick, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Harley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C. See V. R. C.
- Harlow, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, exp. term of service.
- Harrington, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Harrington, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1861, Annapolis, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Hawkes, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Hayden, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Hildreth, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hill, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hinds, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; died June 27, 1862, at Concord, N. H.

- Holman, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Howard, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 24, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 4, 1864.
- Hoyt, Bradford H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; printer; 19; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Humphrey, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; soldier; 21; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hutchinson, Alden** — Corpl. — Res. Canaan, Vt.; moulder; 23; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hynes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; tinsmith; 21; enl. June 13, 1862; must. June 20, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Jarvis, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Jennings, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Jones, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; engraver; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Jones, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; oecu. —; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded July 3, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., July 19, 1864; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Jones, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; laborer; 30; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, April 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Keegan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Kent, William L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 26; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 18, 1862; must. —; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1865, by S. O. W. D. #91.
- Kilburn, Charles** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lunenburg; bleacher; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Private. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kilburn, David N.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Kilburn, Henry P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 40; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Ladd, Dexter B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as Private.
- Lahey, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tailor; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Newport News, Va. See V. R. C.
- Lawrence, Sewell D.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; farmer; 31; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lincoln, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; clerk; 20; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.
- Longley, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lovering, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Lyons, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McCarty, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; iron worker; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864.

- McCluskey, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864.
- McKenzie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 23; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Marsh, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1864; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 4, 1864.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Mitchell, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 18; enl. May 17, 1862; must. May 19, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Morrill, David** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; carder; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Munyon, Emery** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, June 13, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.
- Nason, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 30, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nelson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Nelson, N. Fletcher** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; currier; 18; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 11, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Newhall, William** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; teamster; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Niles, Peter H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; machinist; 40; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1863; not must.; disch. June 3, 1863, as 2d Lieut., for promotion. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 21; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Oliver, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Peabody, Isaiah B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Peckham, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Peckham, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; student; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Pierce, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pike, Elbridge C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Pike, William C.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.
- Pillsbury, Wilson M.** — Priv. — Res. Avon, Maine; teamster; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died March 15, 1862, of wounds.
- Prescott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; apptd. Sergt., May 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Priest, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 32; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.
- Reynolds, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 19; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Sawtelle, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; died Sept. 15, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Sawyer, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; painter; 42; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as Wagoner.
- Sawyer, Wesley C.** — Captain — Res. Harvard; farmer; 22; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; resigned and disch., Nov. 17, 1862, for disability.
- Smith, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. Sept. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Carolina City, N. C.
- Snow, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 21st V. R. C.
- Stahl, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Stall, Ansel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lunenburg; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died Dec. 8, 1861, of disease, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stall, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; baker; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Stone, Alfred R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 21; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Stone, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.
- Stone, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 17, 1862; disch. May 27, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had subsequent service as Officer U. S. Army.
- Sweet, Caleb W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 3, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Taylor, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Taylor, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Todd, Boyd** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863.
- Warren, William T.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Prin. Music., May 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wetherbee, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master, May 2, 1863; must. June 9, 1863; disch. for promotion, Aug. 31, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- White, Caleb B.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; moulder; 26; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 9, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, Henry K.** — Music. — Res. Shirley; basket maker; 24; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Wildner, Abel L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Wiley, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
- Willard, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; painter; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; miller; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; missing May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.

COMPANY "I"

- Abbott, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Andrews, Luther B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; stonecutter; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troop 19th Army Corps (La. enlist.).
- Barker, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 42; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Barlow, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bean, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; artist; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 19, 1862; Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Blanchard, Elijah D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Boyd, John P.** — Res. Newburyport; teamster; 28; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Bridges, Jelouis F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; missing May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.
- Bridges, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Brocklebank, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; factory boy; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Brown, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Burnham, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 43; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Burns, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 18; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Chaniel, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; furloughed from hosp., June 4, 1864, for 20 days; failed to return and became a deserter; name dropped from rolls, Nov. 1, 1864.
- Choate, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 26; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Clark, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; machinist; 45; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died May 7, 1862, Hatteras, N. C.
- Clark, John F. G.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; merchant; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Clark, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Cohota, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Creasey, William J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 39; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. July 18, 1862.
- Cressey, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Crooker, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; killed at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
- Crotty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.

- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 19; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Music.; missing May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed killed.
- Darcy, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 22; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Davenport, Edward L.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 23; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Deeds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Doble, Francis M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 5, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 20, 1864; not must.; wounded March 8, 1865, near Kinston, N. C.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va. Served also in Co. "K" 1st N. H. Vols.
- Eldridge, Elisha, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. Dec. 10, 1864, to accept commission. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Elliott, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 33; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Estes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Evans, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Oblin S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Falls, Alonzo** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. March 9, 1863. See Hospl. Steward, U. S. A.
- Fisher, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Fletcher, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 34; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.
- Forbes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Foss, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Byfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Foster, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Fox, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; must. out June 17, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Frost, Newton P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Furbush, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 34; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; dishonorably discharged Dec. 2, 1861.
- Gay, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Gould, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lexington; merchant; 24; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Griffin, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.
- Gurney, Edward T.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; spinner; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Gurney, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

- Hall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Haskell, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; died Feb. 5, 1862, at Hatteras, N. C.
- Hills, Albert P.** — Drummer — Res. Ipswich; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hills, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; merchant; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hinchliff, James** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 27; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hines, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hobbs, John** — Captain — Res. Ipswich; cotton broker; 45; comm. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch., July 23, 1862.
- Hodgkins, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 28; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Howard, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; hatter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Howard, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hull, Edward G.** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Humphrey, Albert** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; mariner; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Irving, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; clothier; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; dishonorably disch. Dec. 2, 1861.
- Jackman, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; missing May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed killed.
- Jackman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Jewett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 5, 1864, at Getty's Station, Va.
- Jewett, Thomas L., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 26; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Joy, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; editor; 33; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 1st N. C. Vols.
- Kirkwood, Hugh G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; confectioner; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lacy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; rope maker; 28; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Lewis, Elbridge S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Lord, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; wounded April 14, 1864, at Wren's Mills, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lord, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of 227th Co. 1st Battn. V. R. C.
- Low, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- McGarvey, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- McGlinn, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 19; enl. and must. June 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; card stripper; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; dishonorably disch. Dec. 2, 1861.

- McKenzie, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Marshall, Thomas E.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 28; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Mendell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Merrill, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Merrill, John A.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; butcher; 38; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Montgomery, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; trader; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded on the march, Dec. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Morrill, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morrison, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Muzzey, David P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 23; comm. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. July 18, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Norwood, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 38; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Parsons, John D.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 36; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and March 8, 1865, near Kinston, N. C.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peabody, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Peatfield, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 18; enl. June 4, 1862; must. June 5, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Peatfield, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.
- Pender, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Perkins, Josiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Perkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Pinder, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 19, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Poor, George** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; dishonorably discharged Dec. 2, 1861.
- Porter, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed April 16, 1864, Wren's Mills, Va.
- Putnam, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Quested, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Reeves, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 25; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Robinson, Samuel G.** — Fifer — Res. Newburyport; musician; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, Jan'y. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Robinson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Ross, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862.

- Rowe, George** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sargent, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Saville, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed July 31, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Shackelford, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 19; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Shattuck, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; killed July 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Sherburne, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; carrier; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; under arrest at Annapolis, Md., since Dec., 1861; no further record found.
- Smith, Zadoc H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stockbridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Stockman, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sullivan, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 35; enl. June 4, 1862; must. June 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Swett, Simeon T.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; printer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Tarr, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tozier, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; operative; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Wade, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; milkman; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. March 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; spinner; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Wentworth, Asa H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; reported prisoner on steamer "Fawn", Sept. 8, 1864; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Jan., 1865.
- Wheeler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; drowned Oct. 15, 1863, in Albemarle Sound.
- Wheeler, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 35; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wiley, George** — Priv. — Res. Newmarket, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; dishonorably discharged Dec. 2, 1861.
- Winter, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; mariner; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Worth, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; soap maker; 19; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, on the march; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corporal.

COMPANY "K"

- Algier, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; broom maker; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Allen, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Ames, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; shoemaker; 40; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Annable, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; box maker; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Bacon, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Nov. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. to accept commission, Dec. 2, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bacon, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 18; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, as of 166th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Baker, Harlin P.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 22; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of 227th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Barnard, Benjamin F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; merchant; 38; comm. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 19, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, James E.** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Belcher, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Bennett, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Bird, Edward E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 17, 1862; resigned and disch. March 23, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Boutelle, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; mechanic; 31; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
- Brigham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; painter; 38; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Buck, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Hiram F. Buck**.
- Bullard, Louis L.** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; box maker; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Private. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Lewis L. Bullard**.
- Calland, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died March 9, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C., of injuries received on transport.
- Carpenter, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 17, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 4, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Carpenter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Casey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Cassidy, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; spinner; 30; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chadwick, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; student; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Chapman, William** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; machinist; 42; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Chestnut, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Clapp, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Clapp, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; student; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Albion J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Clarrage, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 35; enl. May 25, 1862; must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, June 13, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Clinton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; wool spinner; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Cobbett, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Cook, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 12, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Curtis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Day, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Edwards, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ellis, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; blacksmith; 28; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Emerson, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 33; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Estes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Evans, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; mason; 23; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Fales, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as Private. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Flavahan, David** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 24; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Flood, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Fogg, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C. See V. R. C.
- Ford, Thomas** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 15; enl. May 20, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; deserted June 6, 1863.
- Forness, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 22; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Gay, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Goodwin, Edward A.** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; teacher; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Green, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 4, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Greenough, John W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died June 26, 1864, at Hampton, Va., of wounds.
- Griffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 19; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Hall, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 14, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Hallock, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Hamblen, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hanabary, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864, as Wagoner; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Harris, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hart, Carlos A.** — Captain — Res. Foxboro; jeweller; 26; comm. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Hartshorn, Menzies R.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; bonnet presser; 26; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Hartshorn, Sidney S., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Walpole; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as Private. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haskell, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Haywood, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 26; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Higgins, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Hill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Charles Hill**.
- Hood, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; teamster; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Horton, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Howard, Caleb** — Sergt. — Res. Medfield; bonnet presser; 32; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1863, Newport News, Va. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1864.
- Kennison, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; operative; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, June 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Lake, Allen P.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Littlefield, John** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Foxboro; surgeon; 36; comm. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. May 4, 1862.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; gas fitter; 18; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 2, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Mackin, Bryan** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Byron Mackin**.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Marx, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 34; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mathews, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Mehurin, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Mooy, Leonard J. A.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; deserted May, 1865, while under arrest, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mylod, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Nagle, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 25; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Newell, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- North, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- O'Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carder; 19; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Packard, George P.** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Paren, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; shoemaker; 29; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Carolina City, N. C. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Peach, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Sharon; storekeeper; 35; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1862. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pierce, Thomas G.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; merchant; 29; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as Sergt.
- Pierce, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; gentleman; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Piper, Elbridge B.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Piper, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; engineer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 5, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Pitcher, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Prime, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, at St. Helena, S. C.
- Proctor, John** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out to date March 31, 1865.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 30; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Richardson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; baker; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Roberts, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Roberts, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; teamer; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, June 25, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Rowley, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 22; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Sawyer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Sawyer, Sylvester B.** — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Maine; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Shannon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Shepard, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; teamster; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Sherman, James L.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; student; 20; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1862; Sergt. Major, Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., May 3, 1863; must. May 3, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, same date; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sillers, Donald** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Simpson, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Skinner, Hiram D.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 25; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Slater, Benjamin P.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; joiner; 30; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Snow, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no later record found.
- Spears, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March 27, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Stearnes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; student; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Stetson, Everett** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cane maker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

- Stillman, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Stowell, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; bookseller; 21; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Tarr, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 20; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Batl'n. V. R. C.
- Taylor, Franklin** — Music. — Res. Foxboro; student; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, St. Helena Island, S. C.
- Taylor, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; planer; 42; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Upham, Elbridge S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Whipple, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, May 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Whiting, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; apptd. Corp'l., June 18, 1862; Serg't., July 11, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Wiley, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 23; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Williams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; machinist; 34; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Williams, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Withey, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; teamer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

UNASSIGNED

- Alley, Micajah B.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Blaney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Waldoboro, Maine; sailmaker; 35; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; died June 23, 1862, Camp Cameron, Mass.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 25; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; deserted July 24, 1862.
- Clark, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865.
- Fish, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; died Sept. 30, 1865, at Salem, Mass., while on furlough from Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Gillespie, James T.** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; arrested on or about Feb. 7, 1865, at Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, as a deserter from Co. "H" 11th Conn. Inf.; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated April 29, 1865; disch. Sept. 11, 1865, under name of **James Leary**, as of Co. "H" 11th Conn. Inf.
- Harrison, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
- Hayward, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
- Peasley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; deserted on or about July 28, 1862; received as a deserter, Aug. 9, 1862, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; borne on roll of prisoners in confinement, at Fort Independence, dated Oct. 31, 1862; no further record found.
- Phyfe, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; manufacturer; 33; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; name borne on list of prisoners confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, dated Oct. 31, 1862; no later record found.
- Pinkstone, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 34; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; deserted July 23, 1862.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 30; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted, date not found.

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 24th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the New England Guards Regiment, was recruited at Camp Massasoit, Readville, under the personal supervision of Maj. Thomas G. Stevenson of the old New England Guards Battalion — the 4th Battalion — M. V. M., who became its first colonel. Twenty-seven of the officers of the 24th Regt. came from this old battalion. The recruits were mustered into the service from time to time as they arrived in camp, beginning early in September, 1861. The regiment remained at Readville until Dec. 9, when it left for Annapolis, Md., where it became a part of Foster's Brigade, Burnside's Coast Division. It sailed from Annapolis Jan. 9, 1862, as a part of the Burnside expedition bound for the coast of North Carolina. Here on Feb. 8, it was engaged with loss at Roanoke Island, and again March 14, it was in action at Newbern where it suffered severely.

In May, 1862, divisions were formed, and the 24th became a part of Stevenson's (2d) Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division. About the 20th of March the regiment made an expedition to Little Washington, and a little later another up the Neuse River. Moving again toward Little Washington, on June 5 it met the enemy at Tranter's Creek, losing 5 killed and 9 wounded. Companies B and D formed a part of the garrison of Little Washington during the siege, July 8 to Sept. 12, and were engaged with loss Sept. 6. November 1, eight companies went on the Tarboro expedition and were engaged at Rawle's Mill, Nov. 2, with loss. On Nov. 12, Co. H was in action at Batchelder's Creek with loss.

The 24th took part in the Goldsboro expedition, Dec. 10 to 20, 1862, but was only engaged at Whitehall where its loss was slight.

In the latter part of January, 1863, the regiment moved toward Charleston, S. C. It was in camp at St. Helena's Island, near Beaufort, S. C., through February and March, now forming a part of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Detachment 18th Corps. On Mar. 27 it was sent to Seabrook Island, Edisto Inlet, where it remained over three months. On July 10 it was transferred to James Island in front of Charleston, S. C. and remained on this and on Morris Island until Sept. 30, seeing little combat service.

Ordered to St. Augustine, Fla., it reached there Oct. 3, and remained through the rest of the fall and the winter following. Here 415 members of the regiment re-enlisted for three years. A part of the regiment was sent to Jacksonville, Fla., where it performed provost duty from Feb. 18 to April 24, 1864, when it was sent by transport to Gloucester Point near Yorktown, Va. Here the entire regiment was reunited about May 1, and became a part of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps.

It was engaged at Drewry's Bluff (also spelled Drury's Bluff), May 13-16, on the 16th having 11 men killed and 54 wounded or missing. It then moved to the north bank of the James, where it remained two months. On Aug. 14 to 16 it was heavily engaged at Deep Bottom, losing over 100 men of whom 20 were killed or mortally wounded. From Aug. 26, to Sept. 28, it was in the lines in front of Petersburg, after

which it was again moved to the north side of the James, where it was in action on the Darbytown road Oct. 7 and 13. December 18 it was transferred to Bermuda Hundred and there remained until April 8, 1865, when it was sent to Richmond to do guard duty. In June, 1865, it received 172 men from the 34th Regt. and 14 from the 40th Regt., the terms of service of these regiments having expired.

The 24th remained in Richmond doing guard duty until Jany. 10, 1866, when it was mustered out of the service. Four days later it arrived in Boston for final payment and discharge.

N. B. The engagement near Deep Bottom, August 16, 1864, is commonly known in the regimental annals as Deep Run.

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Thomas G. Stevenson** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 26, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Francis A. Osborn** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; comm. Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Nov. 14, 1864. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- William V. Hutchings** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Quarter Master — Res. Gloucester; 34; occu. —; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out and disch., to date April 16, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- James N. North** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Quarter Master — Res. Chelsea; 21; occu. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1865; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master and must. Feb. 15, 1865; resigned and disch. Oct. 7, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Samuel A. Green** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 31; surgeon; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Nov. 3, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hall Curtis** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 28; surgeon; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. Surgeon 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., June 18, 1863. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles E. Briggs** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- William S. Tremaine** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 27; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. April 12, 1864, to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Edward R. Wheeler** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Spencer; 24; surgeon; comm. May 6, 1864; must. May 15, 1864; comm. Surgeon, Nov. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- John W. Parsons** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 23; surgeon; comm. April 8, 1865; must. April 17, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- John F. Anderson** — 1st Lieut. & Adjutant — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. to date June 7, 1863, to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- W. R. G. Mellen** — Chaplain — Res. Gloucester; 40; clergyman; comm. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; resigned and disch., Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Edmund B. Willson** — Chaplain — Res. Salem; 43; clergyman; comm. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; resigned and disch., July 6, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.

NON COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Frank W. Loring** — Sergt. Major — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Aug. 18, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 38th Mass. Inf.
- James Thompson** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master, Nov. 27, 1862; must. March 2, 1863; resigned and disch. Jany. 12, 1865.
- Parmenas E. Wheeler** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 7, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".

- John H. McGregor** — Hospl. Steward — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 7, 1861; disch. Aug. 13, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Murdock McGregor** — Hospl. Steward — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 7, 1861; disch. March 19, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas K. Payson** — Prin. Musician — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

BAND

- Gilmore, Patrick S.** — Leader — Res. Boston; 31; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Arbuckle, Matthew** — Music. — Res. Boston; 33; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Blake, Henry N.** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; 32; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Cundy, William H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 29; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- De La Fontaine, Charles** — Music. — Res. Boston; 36; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Ford, Frederick F.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 26; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Frederick, Louis** — Music. — Res. Boston; 50; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Fuller, Frank B.** — Music. — Res. Deerfield; 23; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Brigade Band.
- Helse, Augustus** — Music. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 36; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Higgins, Cornelius** — Music. — Res. Boston; 23; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Brigade Band.
- Kammerling, Alwen** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Brigade Band.
- Kammerling, August** — Music. — Res. Boston; 39; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Kammerling, Herman A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 19; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Kelly, Frank M.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 40; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Knowlton, Charles W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 27; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Morehouse, Isaac H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 22; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; died of disease, May 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Mülle, Edward** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 32; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Nichols, William C.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 33; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Simpson, Henry D.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 24; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Stanley, Abram J.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 33; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Steinman, J. Henry** — Music. — Res. Boston; 38; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Whittemore, Stephen G.** — Music. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 34; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Zimmerman, John A.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 40; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Zohler, Ferdinand** — Music. — Res. Boston; 35; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 21; drummer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Isaiah M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863.
- Adams, Watson F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 16, 1864, exp. term.
- Aldrich, John O.** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 42; mariner; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862.
- Ashton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Baker, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 26; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Baker, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 30; driver; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864.
- Bans, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; rope maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Barnes, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Barr, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Barrett, Lewis F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. Nov. 15, 1861, to 28th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Barrows, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 31; jeweller; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bates, Caleb N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; mason; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died May 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Beal, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 9, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "K". See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Bell, James B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 35; tradesman; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1861; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 28, 1862; must. May 1, 1863; disch. Sept. 2, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Benjamin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 41; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milbury; 19; farmer; transf. from 34th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Berwin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Bidwell, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Bigelow, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Boans, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Bond, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; polisher; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, exp. term.
- Bond, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; boatman; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 2, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bowers, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, exp. term.
- Bradley, Uri** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 44; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

- Burnham, Joseph H.** — Music. — Res. Holyoke; 17; drummer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 24, 1865, at Richmond, Va. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Burroughs, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 31; bootmaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 15, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.; Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, William** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Callahan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Campbell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; dishonorably disch. Feb. 10, 1865.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 39; weaver; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Skowhegan, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Chamberlain, Henry L.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Nahum B.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Chapman, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, a Corpl. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Charleton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Charleton, James** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Chester, Francis A. C.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 23; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1865. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 9, 1864.
- Clark, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 32; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 38; operator; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 40; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Corllss, Harvey J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Coughlin, Martin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; miller; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864, a Corpl.
- Crawford, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 35; spinner; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Cummings, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; barber; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Davenport, Edward H.** — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 21, 1865; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Deshon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence, N. Y.; 18; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Devins, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mariner; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 22, 1864.

- Dingley, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864, David's Isl., N. Y.
- Dixon, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 27; spinner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 17, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Doland, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; killed June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.
- Downs, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; boot treer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Dugan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; transf. from 34th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865; disch. Oct. 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Eagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Moretown, Vt.; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Eagan, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. Sept. 14, 1864.
- Eberlein, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 36; tailor; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Eddy, Lucius J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elkins, Winnick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Ewer, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; mariner; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 4, 1864.
- Farnsworth, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 23; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Farren, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 5, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Farrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 33; coat maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Fay, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 39; bootmaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Finnegan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K", a Private.
- Fish, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; mariner; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1862, at South Sandwich, Mass.
- Flagg, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; morocco dealer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, July 2, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "K".
- Foley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1864.
- French, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- French, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Fuller, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gammell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 28; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Gaylord, Gilbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Gibbons, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 31; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Gibson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; drowned May 9, 1862, Washington, N. C.

- Gifford, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Gillen, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 11, 1864.
- Goldsmith, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; hat presser; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Green, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Groves, Francis A.** — Corpl. — Res. Brimfield; 23; shoemaker; transf. from 34th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Private. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Guild, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 25; carder; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Guptill, John A.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 38; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Hanson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864.
- Harney, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; butcher; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hassin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; hatter; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Hendricks, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; rope maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hendricks, David** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; rope maker; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Dec. 2, 1864.
- Henry, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Hill, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; 18; jeweller; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Hogan, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Howard, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Howley, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Hunt, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 14, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Ingalls, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 38; gardener; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Jarves, Horatio D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; lawyer; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. —; joined for duty, Oct. 8, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.; disch. Jany. 15, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 2d Wisconsin Inf.
- Jennings, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Canaan, Conn.; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1864; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; disch. Jany. 29, 1866, as of Co. "B".
- Kingman, Alexander C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 36; boot closer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.

- Kitzman, Arthur** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 14; jeweller; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Klahn, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Conn.; 35; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Knodell, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864.
- Knodell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. St. John N. B.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Lawler, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Nov. 19, 1865. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Litchfield, George S.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carver; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; killed June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.
- Lloyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Lorden, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. to date Dec. 17, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Low, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Lowther, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 3, 1865; Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 2, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K". True name **Thomas H. Lynch**.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 44; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Macomber, George B.** — Captain — Res. Oakham; 24; student; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- McGrath, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boot fitter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- McGuire, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- McKeown, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- McLellan, William B.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 23; engraver; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, as **Henry B.** True name **Henry B. McLellan**.
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- McNulty, James** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Desert, Maine; 20; mariner; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McNulty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864.
- Mallett, Felix** — Corpl. — Res. Bombay, N. Y.; 18; boatman; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., May 20, 1865; Sergt., Oct. 14, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Maloy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Manning, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; painter; transf. from 34th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, William** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 23; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.

- Melcher, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; transf. April 13, 1865, as Private, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Miner, Jonathan I.** — Priv. — Res. Winsor; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 14, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Minahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded on picket near Deep Bottom, Va., July 27, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Mitchell, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; weaver; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Monks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Murdock, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 24; clerk; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 2, 1864.
- Neff, Roland E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Nelligan, John** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 26; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; discharged Dec. 17, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Newton, Emerson** — Corpl. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- O'Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- O'Keefe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; clerk; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 25, 1865. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- O'Leary, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- O'Neill, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Page, William** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1864.
- Parker, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 33; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Patterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Pearl, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Pellisier, François** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; sailor; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Pennock, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 25; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Phipps, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Piercy, Samuel G.** — Corpl. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 20; brass finisher; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864, as Private.
- Potter, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 41; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf. must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Preble, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; died Dec. 3, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Putnam, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 36; pail maker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.

- Redding, William F.** — Captain — Res. East Boston; 33; weigher; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.; disch. Sept. 22, 1864.
- Riley, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 35; spinner; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Philip J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; glass blower; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1864.
- Rivers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Rivers, James H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Roach, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 1, 1864.
- Schroeder, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 30; broker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. June 20, 1863, to accept commission as an Officer 1st N. C. Inf.; was disch. Oct. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of 1st N. C. Inf.
- Scott, David** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Shattuck, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; deserted Dec. 5, 1861.
- Shepard, Frank H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 28, 1862; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1864; must. June 4, 1864; disch. Oct. 16, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shepardson, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Siegars, Gilbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; pattern maker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1866, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James B.** — Corpl. — Res. Readville; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. March 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 24th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Sept. 18, 1864, as of Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 22; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Snell, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Nov. 18, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Snow, Daniel F.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Stafford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; horseshoer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1864.
- Stearns, Ezra J.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Stimpson, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 24; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Stowell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Street, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Sumner, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 31; bonnet blocker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Taber, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Temple, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.

- Torrey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; moulder; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. June 8, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, James H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medford; 25; tradesman; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. July 31, 1862.
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; killed Sept. 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Tuttle, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 5, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Walker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, H. Merton** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; died Dec. 12, 1861, Ashland, Mass.
- Walker, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; student; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "C" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 32; cook; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Nov. 14, 1864.
- Wallace, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 24; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 11, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Waterman, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 30; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Wayne, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864.
- Welch, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 24; printer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Isl., N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- West, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner Dec. 30, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.; died of disease, May 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- White, Nelson S.** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 20; occu. —; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, by S. O. #580, W. D., for promotion. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham Centre; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilbur, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 27; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Windel, John** — Priv. — Res. Cape Breton, N. S.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".
- Wiswell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; hair manufacturer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Alden, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Armstrong, John H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Austin, George F.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 23; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Sept. 1, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Balrd, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 24, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Bangs, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; trader; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, July 22, 1863.

- Barnard, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Barnes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Barnes, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Barry, John** — Corpl. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 34; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Beal, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.; disch. Oct. 9, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Beedle, Jerry A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; nail maker; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Bent, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; transf. in May or June, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Jan. 24, 1866, as of 6th Indpt. Co. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Besse, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 37; nailer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Blaisdell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Bly, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.
- Bly, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brooks, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; currier; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 27, 1862.
- Brown, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; printer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1865, Richmond, Va. Also had service in Co. "G" 91st Penna. Vols.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Buffum, Adelbert A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1864, a Private.
- Bumpus, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 12, 1865; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Bumpus, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 27; seaman; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died Sept. 30, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Bumpus, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Bumpus, Lysander N.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 33; nailer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Bumpus, Owen F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Burgess, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; hostler; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863, as Wagoner; disch. Sept. 15, 1865.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 39; gardener; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Carthy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, N. C.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Sergt., April 22, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1864.
- Chase, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; butcher; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; prisoner Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, N. C.; gained Jan. 9, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1866; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Chesley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.

- Chipman, Charles G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Sept. 30, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Clough, Taylor** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 34; shoe cutter; enl. and must. May 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Cloutman, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; apptd. Sergt., April 22, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Jany. 15, 1865; must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Cobb, Leonard D.** — Sergt. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; 24; currier; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; 1st Sergt., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coggins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; pianoforte maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. Oct. 13, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Coleman, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.
- Connolly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; currier; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Covell, Samuel O.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; storekeeper; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Critchett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1864.
- Dam, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; 40; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Devers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 18, 1866, a Private.
- Dolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Downing, Sylvester G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Farris, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Franklin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; nailer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- French, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 22; nailer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, Portsmouth, N. H.
- Friend, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; painter; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec., 1862; died July 17, 1863, of wounds received July 16, 1863, James Isl., S. C.
- Gardner, George W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 27; overseer; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out Oct. 14, 1864, as Captain.
- Gibbs, Phineas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; foundryman; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Good, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Greely, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cornish, Maine; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Halloran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hammond, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 27; printer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- Hancock, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; printer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hayden, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; nailer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C., a Private. See V. R. C.
- Higgins, Asa T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1864; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.

- Higgins, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carriage painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Higgins, Willard S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Ireson, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; died Nov. 21, 1864, of wounds received same day, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Jacobs, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Jarves, Deming, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1863.
- Johnson, Urial M.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Kehew, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; cooper; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; disch. to date Sept. 22, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kehew, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; cooper; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kehew, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; cooper; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Knight, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lake, David G.** — Sergt. — Res. Topsfield; 29; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer 1st N. C. Inf.
- Leland, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Holliston; 33; boot trimmer; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.
- Lennon, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Lewis, Galen** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 17; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; transf. Aug. 12, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Lindsey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Littlefield, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; wounded Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, N. C.; disch. for wounds, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Luscomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; tailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See enlist. U. S. Navy.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 3, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McCue, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- McIntyre, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of wounds, April 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C. (accidental).
- Malone, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. to date July 30, 1865.
- Martin, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; died of wounds, June 30, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Meacham, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1863.
- Mudge, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; painter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- Nolan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; painter; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Norris, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 16, 1864.

- O'Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Sept. 14, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Oldham, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; nailer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1863, Portsmouth, N. C.
- Oldham, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Oldham, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; stevedore; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Oldson, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; cooper; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; killed Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- O'Neal, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Osborn, Franklin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, Hilton Head, N. C.
- Parker, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; confectioner; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, July 21, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Peach, George S.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 27; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Perry, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Pettingill, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; hatter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Phillips, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Pittsley, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Plummer, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Milo, Maine; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Sergt., Dec. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Power, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Reed, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 6, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1864.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. Sept. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sanger, Augustus H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., April 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 15, 1864.
- Scates, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Shove, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; currier; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1864.
- Sinclair, David** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 36; carpenter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lancashire, Eng.; 28; machinist; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf., as **John Adams**. Also had service in Co. "I" 18th Ohio Inf., as **John Smith**.
- Sprague, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C., of wounds received Sept. 6, 1862, at Washington, N. C.
- Stacey, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 41; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Stevenson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 31; mechanic; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Swift, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1864.
- Taylor, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. St. Marys, N. S.; 42; carpenter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Thomas, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Trask, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1864; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Vincent, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Eng.; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wetherell, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Whipple, Simeon R.** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 34; currier; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- White, George** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Wiley, William F.** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 24; currier; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., April 22, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Willey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon, Vt.; 23; teamster; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Willey, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; printer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Worrall, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; engineer; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 16, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; Sergt. Major, Sept. 1, 1865; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866.
- Young, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1864.
- Altrieth, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 27; tailor; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Andrews, Cyrus** — Corpl. — Res. Essex; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Ayling, Augustus D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 24; occu. —; comm. April 25, 1865; must. May 21, 1865; apptd. Adjutant, Aug. 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, with Field and Staff. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.; and 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barstow, Nathaniel S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; law student; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 28, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1863; died of disease, May 22, 1864, Newbern, N. C., as 1st Lieut.
- Bartlett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, March 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Berry, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Bills, Wilber H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Blackman, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Woolwich, Maine; 19; mariner; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Blagge, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Boynton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Palermo, Maine; 24; mariner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 21, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Bragg, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; lost on Steamer "Genl. Lyon", March 28, 1865.
- Bray, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; mariner; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. March 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 4, 1865; Sergt., Jany. 11, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Carr, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Carver, Justin A.** — Priv. — Res. East Marshfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862.
- Childs, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 32; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Chubbuck, Perez** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 26; ship carpenter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; student; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; killed Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Run, Va.
- Coffin, Jason L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 27, 1865.
- Conly, John** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Cook, John C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Cooley, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Corliss, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Cormerais, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; accountant; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864.
- Corser, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 34; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Crowley, James** — Drummer — Res. Boston; waiter; 17; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Day, Jerome N.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; cordwainer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 11, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- De Peyster, Frank B.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1864; not must.; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Dirks, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro Falls; 38; jeweller; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1864. See U. S. Vols.
- Dresser, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1864.
- Drew, Louis L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Duren, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. Jany. 6, 1864, to receive commission. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Durgin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Veazie, Maine; 26; lumberman; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Eastland, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Old Stockbridge; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Eaton, Victor** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; cordwainer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 11, 1865; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Eckert, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 45; carpenter; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Fay, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Foley, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; printer; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Fortier, Fabian A.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 8, 1864.
- Furnald, Alonzo** — Wagoner — Res. Quincy; 19; expressman; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 21, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilford, David A.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 35; carpenter; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilford, Elbridge H.** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 19; box maker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilmore, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. Essex, N. H.; 18; student; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 5, 1861; disch. June 10, 1863, by S. O. #257 War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Gray, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; artisan; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Greenough, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; shoe cutter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died March 7, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hadley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; mason; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Hale, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1864.
- Hancock, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; painter; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Oct. 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Harrington, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1864.
- Hart, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; printer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Hayward, Alexander M.** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 4, 1864; must. June 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 24, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Alexander N. Hayward**; and Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf., as **Alexander M. Hayward**.
- Holbrook, Ellis R.** — Drummer — Res. South Easton; 16; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Howes, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 27; ship joiner; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. April 13, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Jordan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Joy, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Kurr, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1864.
- Larkin, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; printer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1864.
- Lincoln, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Prin. Musician, Sept. 7, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Loring, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864.
- Lufkin, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C., of wounds received July 24, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- McArtney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- McEmmons, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 29, 1864.
- McFarland, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; deserted Jany. 16, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- McGee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; deserted Jany. 13, 1865. Enlist. Feb. 9, 1865, under name of **Edward Lemon**, in Co. "E" 192d Penna. Inf.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865.
- McIntire, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McKown, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Boothbay, Maine; 18; fisherman; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McLeary, George** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; disch. to date Dec. 12, 1865.
- McMahon, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; barber; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- McNeil, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Cape Breton, N. S.; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, April 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Maloy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died April 19, 1864, of disease, at Clinton, Mass.
- Mentzer, George** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Sept. 24, 1864.
- Meyer, Ernest** — Corpl. — Res. North Attleboro; 36; jeweller; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, Beaufort, S. C., a Private.
- Monseville, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1861.
- Moody, Edwin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died May 28, 1864, Hampton, Va., of wounds received May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; varnisher; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Sept. 13, 1865.
- Nelson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Wheelock, Vt.; 33; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va., a Corpl.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Newman, James** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Nichols, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., May 1, 1863; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Oakley, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 14, 1864, as **Joseph B. Oakley**.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; deserted Dec. 28, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Osgood, Josiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; student; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, to accept promotion. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ostrander, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Old Stockbridge; 26; engineer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Owens, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Parker, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Old Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; hon. disch., Sept. 5, 1862, by S. O. #222, War Dept., to receive commission. No record of subsequent service found.
- Paro, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Parsons, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mariner; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Payson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgefield, R. I.; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Pepoon, Marshall W.** — Priv. — Res. Old Stockbridge; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1864.
- Perkins, Charles T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 31; cotton manufacturer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. to date Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 13, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; resigned and disch., June 10, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Perkins, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Damariscotta, Maine; 19; mariner; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Phinney, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 35; mariner; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Powers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 20; factory hand; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Pratt, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; not must.; comm. Captain, Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. to date July 30, 1863, as Captain of Co. "D", to accept appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Rathburn, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Old Stockbridge; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 23, 1865.
- Read, John C.** — Corpl. — Res. West Gloucester; 27; mariner; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Oct. 21, 1864.
- Risk, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Sept. 6, 1864.
- Royal, Dudley C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; victualler; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Sanacal, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 33; harness maker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; absent sick from May 3, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1865; final record not on file.
- Sargent, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Sargent, Rinaldo R.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; mariner; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Saunders, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Maine; 35; mariner; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Shepherd, David** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 29; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Sherman, James** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 40; jeweller; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; transf. in Sept., 1864, to Mass.; must. out to date Sept. 22, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Souther, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stevenson, Robert H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 23; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; not must.; comm. Major, Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; resigned and disch., May 31, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va. Brevet Colonel and Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Stoddard, Benjamin F.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 5, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Nov. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, April 10, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Stowell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; jeweller; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Thayer, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; died Jany. 21, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., of disease.
- Thayer, Ebenezer F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 29; teamster; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro Falls; 32; jeweller; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tibbetts, Thomas Z.** — Priv. — Res. Boothbay, Maine; 19; fisherman; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, May 16, 1864, at Hampton, Va.
- Truitt, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 40; mariner; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Turner, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Weeks, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 24; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Weis, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 30; jeweller; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Willis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; mariner; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Wilson, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; draughtsman; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; Sergt. Major, Nov. 4, 1864; died Oct. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass., a Private.
- Wyman, William** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Young, DeWitt C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro Falls; 31; jeweller; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1864.
- Young, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 45; mariner; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Alden, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Alden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Ayers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; carpenter; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Ballou, Irving W.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Barnard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; deserted June 15, 1862.
- Barnes, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Bathrick, Alanson E.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, May 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Beaton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; miner; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, May 28, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Besse, Elisha G.** — Sergt. — Res. Wareham; 21; nailer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bigelow, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; carpenter; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; iron moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Bliss, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, for wounds.
- Blood, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 36; upholsterer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1864.

- Bowen, Wilson D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Brannan, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Briggs, Walter R.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Brown, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Burdick, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Burgess, Elisha H.** — Corpl. — Res. Monument; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Burnham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; butcher; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Dec. 1, 1864.
- Canning, William** — Music. — Res. Boston; 15; errand boy; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Canton, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; hostler; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Wagoner; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Clark, Sylvester W.** — Corpl. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; killed Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, N. C. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Sylvester Clark**.
- Costello, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 29; weaver; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Worcester, Mass., for wounds.
- Couthouy, William A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 14, 1864; not must.; disch. Oct. 30, 1864, at Richmond, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Cutler, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daniels, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.
- Daniels, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Davis, William H. H.** — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; 21; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Dempsey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- De Ribas, Louis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, Aug. 15, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Dodge, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 19; painter; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 23, 1864, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dow, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 39; seaman; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.
- Dowd, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 6, 1864.
- Doyle, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; brass worker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, April 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Dunham, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; nailer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 30, 1863; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Eastman, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 5, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Fanning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lubec, Maine; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Fitch, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; wood turner; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Fitzgerald, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Flynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; deserted Dec. 16, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Folger, Isaac H.** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fuller, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. North Turner, Maine; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Gammons, George N.** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 22; iron worker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; died of disease, March 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gammons, Phineas P.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Gammons, Thomas G.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 25, 1864.
- Garrity, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 1, 1863, Seabrook Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass. (accidentally wounded).
- Garrow, James J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; mason; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Getchell, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Gilbert, Robert V.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Greely, Philip T.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 27; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See U. S. Navy.
- Griswold, Theodore D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; porter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hallahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Ham, Alvaro D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Ham, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 10, 1863; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Hampton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 25; factory hand; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See V. R. C.
- Haskell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Hayes, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hayward, Alexander M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 25; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 18, 1865; must. Dec. 29, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Alexander N.**; and Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf., as **Alexander M. Hayward**.
- Hoffman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; painter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Holmes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dresden, Maine; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; puddler; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown, N. Y.; 21; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; deserted June 11, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; carpenter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; mariner; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Lawton, Richard** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; errand boy; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Lee, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 32; mariner; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Lowell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Phippsburg, Maine; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Lucas, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 5, 1863; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Lucas, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Lurvey, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; mariner; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; died of disease, May 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McFee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- McKean, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 10, 1863; killed Sept. 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- McKenna, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 17; factory hand; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864.
- McMahan, William** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; factory hand; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- McMullin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 26; plasterer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1864.
- McWhirk, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McWhirk, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; prom. Corpl., Sept. 7, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Mahoney, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Marmo, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fox Island, Maine; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Martin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; resigned and disch., Dec. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Merriam, Augustus D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tinman; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. Dec. 6, 1864.
- Merrill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Metcalfe, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. North Turner, Maine; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 29, 1866. Also had prior service in Co. "C" 8th Maine Inf.
- Moulton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; died Jany. 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Murray, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; file cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 26, 1864. True name **David Murphy**.
- Murray, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; carpenter; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864.
- Nute, Asa B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 28, 1864.
- O'Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 17, 1864, Beverly, N. J. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Reilly, John** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 23; factory hand; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- O'Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

- Parker, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 10, 1863; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; factory hand; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Partridge, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Partridge, John N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 6, 1864; must. April 3, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Sept. 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F".
- Phelps, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 29; carpenter; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, Rawle's Mill, N. C.; and Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 3, 1864.
- Phelps, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 41; engineer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 18, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Poole, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; seaman; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1864.
- Prince, John T., Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jan. 18, 1863.
- Reed, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Root, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 27, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Rounseville, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Mattapoisett; 21; carriage maker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jan. 1, 1862; disch. Oct. 1, 1864. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rowe, Ozias N.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; lather; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1864.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Sargent, Winthrop** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 37; seaman; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Saunders, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 21; lawyer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died Oct. 20, 1863, of disease, at St. Augustine, Fla.
- Scott, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 39; seaman; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Scott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 21; marine; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864.
- Shanahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; seaman; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Shepard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; deserted June 11, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Smart, Ira S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Spear, John M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 27; merchant; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Stewart, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Stimson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See U. S. Navy.
- Stockwell, Simon M.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Stone, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; prom. Prin. Musician, Jan. 1, 1864; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 7, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Sweeney, William** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1862, Washington, N. C.

- Sweet, Thomas M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, July 21, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 3, 1864; declined; must. out Nov. 12, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Tenney, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 28; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Thomas, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Tower, Houghton** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 19, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Trull, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Walker, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, May 9, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; transf. Dec. 11, 1861, from 13th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1863; not must.; died Jany. 3, 1864, of wounds received Dec. 30, 1863, at St. Augustine, Fla., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Wartrous, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Washburn, Justus W. F.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Weeks, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 17; fisherman; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Weis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; piano maker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Westgate, Cyrus F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; nailer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; died of disease, May 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Whitney, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died March 3, 1865, of wounds, at Beverly, N. J.
- Wilson, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Winn, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Wortman, William B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; hatter; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862.
- Wright, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Young, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. North Turner, Maine; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, Worcester, Mass.

COMPANY "E"

- Arvedson, William L.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Ashton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 28; weaver; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- Baker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; glass cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Sept. 4, 1865.
- Barrett, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; harness maker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1864.
- Bates, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Blair, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; glass cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Blaisdell, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Point; 42; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Jany. 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C.

- Boans, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Bonney, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 20; machinist; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Briggs, Marson F. E.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 21; factory boy; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1863.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 39; gardener; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, May 9, 1864, David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Burke, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Burke, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Burnham, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; injured May 6, 1864; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; killed Aug. 26, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- Butterfield, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; died of disease, June 22, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Campbell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Point; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Carey, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Bowdoinham, Maine; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 6, 1865.
- Cheney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Cheney, William** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Clifford, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 26; awl finisher; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. June 23, 1865.
- Collins, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1861, New York City.
- Collins, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.; and May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Dec. 2, 1864.
- Cook, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; sailor; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Coolidge, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 36; wood turner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Cranston, James R.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1864, by S. O. #257, War Dept., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Crosby, Oliver, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- Crumley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lonsdale, R. I.; 26; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Cunningham, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died of disease, May 16, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Davis, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 20; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; disch. Nov. 8, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Davis, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Dempsey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 11, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Dewick, William** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 40; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dolan, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- Donovan, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; brush maker; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 8, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Dugan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Eayrs, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, at Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Edgerly, Samuel A.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 15, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Fernald, John S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Fitzpatrick, David** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Jan. 20, 1866.
- Fletcher, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1863, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Follert, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Folsom, Charles A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; comm. Captain, Jan. 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1864, as Captain.
- Fosberry, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Gaffney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1864, at Fort Clinch, Fla.
- Gannett, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; merchant; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Gardner, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Garvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; spinner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died Nov., 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Gould, Ezra P.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Dec. 20, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, William B.** — Sergt. — Res. South Acton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. July 6, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William H. Gray**; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as **William B. Gray**.
- Gurry, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lather; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haggerty, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1865.
- Hall, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; saw manufacturer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Edward Huston**.
- Hathaway, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; student; enl. and must. June 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Head, Guy C.** — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; 29; printer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 7, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Heavey, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.

- Herk, James** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hicks, Leander E.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hobbs, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; must. June 30, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 18, 1865; must. Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Hogan, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; gas fitter; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Holehouse, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Holmes, Thomas B.** — Drummer; Res. —; 17; scholar; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Musician.
- Hooper, Charles H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 1, 1864; must. June 20, 1864; prisoner July 24, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; comm. Colonel, Nov. 15, 1864; not must.; exchanged prisoner, Feb. 23, 1865; must. out to date March 18, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Hutchins, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Jennings, William O.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Jones, William T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Sept. 16, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keenan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- McPherson, David** — Drummer — Res. South Reading; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, May 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McQuade, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 33; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, Fort Clinch, Fla.
- Malcomb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Martin, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; servant; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Moffit, Bryan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Moore, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; weaver; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Niland, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C. Also had service in Co. "D" 48th Penna. Inf.
- Noonan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- O'Brien, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 23, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- O'Connell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- O'Keefe, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; type founder; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Palmer, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 29; mechanic; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Palmer, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; wooden-ware maker; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.
- Parker, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; provision dealer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Patterson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Peasley, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Peterson, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hatter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; killed Nov. 2, 1862, Rawle's Mill, N. C.
- Reardon, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 30, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 24; moulder; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Robinson, Albert M.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Robinson, Tilon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; paper carrier; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Sargent, Daniel** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 3, 1864; declined; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Saunders, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; hostler; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Scales, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; upholsterer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 12, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 15, 1864; 1st Sergt., June 30, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Scriven, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; tinsmith; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 6, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Small, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, at Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Small, George P.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 15, 1863; 1st Sergt., Oct. 12, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., March 13, 1864; not must.; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Stetson, Alston H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy, as **Alston Stetson**.
- Stimson, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. as Private, to date Dec. 9, 1863, to receive commission in an Ohio regt. No record found of service in an Ohio regt.
- Stoddard, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, June 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Swett, Nathaniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died June 26, 1864, Salisbury, Mass., of wounds received May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; trader; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.
- Townsend, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 34; shoe dealer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Waitt, Horace A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Private; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866.
- Walker, Gilman S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Wagoner, Oct. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Walsh, Patrick E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Warner, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Washburn, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Woods Hole; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Whittemore, William A.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; milkman; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; upholsterer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 4, 1865; not must.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K"
- Wilson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864.
- Wilson, John T.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt. Major, Aug. 15, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1863; must. June 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 23, 1864; not must.; disch. Nov. 12, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Woods, George T.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Hampton Hospl., Va.
- Wyman, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.

COMPANY "F"

- Amory, Charles B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 20; clerk; comm. to date Sept. 2, 1861; must. to date Sept. 2, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 27, 1862; must. to date Nov. 1, 1862; must. out June 14, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I" for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Atkins, Philip D.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; dishonorably disch. Jany. 6, 1864.
- Atwill, James W.** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 30, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 1st No. Carolina Vols.
- Barry, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1864.
- Bates, Samuel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 40; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. March 19, 1864, by S. O. #122 War Dept., as 1st Sergt., to accept commission. No further record.
- Baxter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; killed June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.
- Beggs, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Billings, Ernestine A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; varnisher; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Brady, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Brady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 38; mechanic; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Braman, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boatman; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Brothers, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Brown, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mason; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Buckley, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Bullard, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Callahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1864.
- Carey, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; cooper; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Carr, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; mariner; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf., as **Cornelius Carr**.
- Clark, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 35; cotton dresser; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 24, 1864.
- Clark, Robert F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 5, 1864.
- Clark, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; salesman; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, at Richmond, Va., as Sergt.
- Clough, Edgar** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; brass founder; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1862; must. to date Sept. 27, 1862; killed May 13, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va., as 2d Lieut.
- Cockley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Colby, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 36; machinist; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Corpl.
- Conway, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; groom; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Cook, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Corniff, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 2, 1861.
- Crane, Silas B.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; japanner; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Cronin, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 1, 1864.
- Croscup, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862.
- Croscup, Melbourne** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; killed June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.
- Cummings, Horatio N.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 34; mason; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Cunningham, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; dyer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 4, 1865.
- Currier, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; died March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Damren, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Davenport, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dennis, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; fisherman; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 15, 1864; 1st Sergt., Dec. 6, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; slater; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 26, 1865.
- Donnahy, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1864.

- Dow, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 16, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Downing, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carriage painter; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Ellard, Owen** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 15, 1866, Richmond, Va.
- Ewer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; salesman; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Feather, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; woolen manufacturer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Ferguson, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Figges, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; deserted Oct. 16, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Finnegan, Edward A.** — Music. — Res. South Boston; 16; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 18, 1864.
- Ford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 25, 1864.
- Ford, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Foxcroft, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; salesman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Galvin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Gilbert, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; Sergt., Sept. 21, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Gilbert, J. Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; sailmaker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Dec. 8, 1864.
- Glassett, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Gould, Clement** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Gould, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 23; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died April 4, 1864, of disease, Boston, Mass.
- Gray, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1864, as Sergt.
- Grier, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, May 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Grover, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner Feb. 19, 1862; paroled July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1864.
- Haggerty, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1864.
- Heavy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 14, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Henderson, Roderick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; dyer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; missing Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; no later record. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Higgins, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 15, 1864; resigned and disch., March 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Hilborn, Murray** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1864.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 19; polisher; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; disch. April 21, 1865, Richmond, Va. True name Owen Ward.

- Howe, William** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Sept. 16, 1864.
- Hubbard, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; engineer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864.
- Johnson, William J.** — Sergt. — Res. Nahant; 22; mariner; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. July 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C., a Private.
- Jones, John C., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 19; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; not must.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Jones, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; grocer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; weaver; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Keeling, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Middletown; 18; sailor; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Kelleher, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Oct. 31, 1864; failed to return and became a deserter.
- Kelleher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; coachman; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Kemp, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 30; net maker; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Nov. 3, 1864.
- King, George R.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; soap maker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866.
- King, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; lamplighter; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; disch. Oct. 30, 1864.
- Knight, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.
- Knowles, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 19; tinplate worker; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. March 13, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla., for promotion. See Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Leighton, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 35; machinist; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1864.
- Leonard, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1865, as Private.
- Lines, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out to date Feb. 26, 1865.
- Lines, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Luzarder, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; mariner; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lyon, William** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Wagoner.
- McCormick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1864.
- McElthenny, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; shot for desertion, Aug. 8, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- McGarry, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 15, 1864.
- McGovrin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McGrath, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1864.
- McIntire, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; plasterer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass.

- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 39; machinist; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1864.
- Neil, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 15, 1866.
- Newbury, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 29, 1864.
- Newcomb, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1864, Beaufort, S. C.
- Norcross, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; provision dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; fisherman; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1864.
- O'Brien, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Ogden, F. Gilbert** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. March 8, 1863, to accept commission. See F. & S. 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 58th Mass. Inf.
- Owens, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Owens, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 38; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1864, as Private. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph Owen**.
- Packard, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; music teacher; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Aug. 31, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Palmer, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; dishonorably disch. Nov. 18, 1865.
- Pendergrast, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. North Truro; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. Nov. 19, 1864, as Corpl.
- Pillan, James** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 19; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Powers, Jeffrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Rahel, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Roberts, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Falmouth; 22; mariner; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 9, 1861, Groton, Mass.
- Robinson, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1864, as Corpl.
- Rolland, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 15, 1866.
- Schneider, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Schofield, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Seaman, George N.** — Music. — Res. East Boston; 16; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 18, 1864.
- Seaver, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; while at Andersonville Ga., enlisted in 10th Tenn. Confed. States Army; recaptured Dec. 28, 1864, at Egypt Station, Miss.; confined at Alton, Ill., Military Prison; released June 7, 1865, on taking oath of allegiance to U. S. No further record.
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; died July 31, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Small, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; steward; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1864.

- Smith, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Snell, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Sept. 17, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Snow, Shubael A.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1865; disch. to date Nov. 23, 1865.
- Sullivan, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; died Oct. 14, 1864, of wounds.
- Sweeting, Putnam J.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 27; sign painter; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1864.
- Taylor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Thompson, George J.** — Sergt. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. by S. O. #96, W. D., Feb. 28, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to receive promotion. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Thorne, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 26; occu. —; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 20, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Tuttle, William Y.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 42; baker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Upton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1864.
- Vaughn, John** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C., a Corpl.; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Walton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; machinist; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1864.
- Wesley, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; deserted Jan. 5, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Wherity, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; fisherman; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Woolley, Lucien J.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, New York.

COMPANY "G"

- Akin, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; musician; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Angell, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 39; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1863, at St. Augustine, Fla., a Corpl. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Baker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 36; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Ballou, Darius A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1864.
- Bancroft, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1866; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, Lorey J.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1865, at Richmond, Va. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Barnard, James M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out Oct. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut.

- Bateman, Robert S.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bates, James T.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; student; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 11, 1864; disch. by S. O. #122, War Dept., March 19, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Beals, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861. Also had service in Co. "A" 2d Vt. Inf.
- Blanchard, George N.** — Priv. — Res. South Easton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Blood, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 27; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Brittan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham Centre; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Brown, Jeremiah N.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, a Corpl.
- Bullard, Frederic H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Burkhart, Kaspar** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 26; machinist; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Burkhardt, Kaspar**.
- Burnham, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Campbell, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Carruthers, Robert** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1861; Sergt., Jany., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, July 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; resigned and disch., Aug. 3, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Carter, Galen A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1864, on steamer "George Leary", of wounds received Sept. 28, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, Alfred O.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Comaford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 37; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Cone, Washington S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Coyne, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Crosby, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; sword polisher; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Crowther, William** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 40; spinner; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Curtis, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Day, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 19; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Abiathar** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; moulder; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 12, 1864.

- Deering, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Delva, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 23; lumberer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Beverly, N. J., of wounds.
- Dickerman, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Dorgan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 25; machinist; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 2, 1864, Fort Clinch, Fla.
- Dorman, Darius C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Drew, Dennison S.** — Priv. — Res. South Easton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded Feb. 17, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862. (accidental wound) See V. R. C.
- Drew, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. South Easton; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; died Nov. 15, 1863, Beaufort, S. C., of disease.
- Dusenbury, Robert O.** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 24; marble cutter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Eagleton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Ellis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fairbanks, James M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fairbanks, Zephaniah F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; occu. —; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Fales, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Fales, George** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D". See U. S. Navy, as **George M. Fales**.
- Feehan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; disch. Nov. 28, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Fellows, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Fox, John L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 18, 1865; must. Sept. 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 20, 1865; not must.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Freeman, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 39; tinplate worker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- French, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 35; teamster; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 34; teamster; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., July 15, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 23; moulder; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, a Private.
- Gladding, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; 30; hostler; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 28, 1864, David's Island, N. Y.
- Goodwin, Asa A.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 27; clerk; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 16, 1866, Richmond, Va. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Grey, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861, Readville, Mass.

- Grinnell, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 12, 1864.
- Grinnell, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Holmes Hole; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Hadlock, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Jay, Vt.; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hale, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; deserted Dec. 18, 1865, at Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Hammond, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. April 23, 1863, for disability; and died April 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Harback, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Harding, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; card stripper; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hartshorn, Henry L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., July 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Harty, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., same day; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Haskins, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Band 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Loring N.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Heyward, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Hobart, Abraham W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 18; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1865; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Holt, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 42; chair maker; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Horton, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton, N. Y.; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Horton, Jere** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 20; teacher; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1865; must. July 5, 1865; comm. Captain, June 17, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, James** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 33; bootmaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 30, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Howard, Justin** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hurley, David** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 41; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hyde, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Jackson, Paul W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; stonecutter; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Jeffers, David W.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 28, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".

- Jeffers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 22, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jennings, Ralph L.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Jewett, Joseph** — Wagoner — Res. Foxboro; 43; occu. —; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Johns, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 26; carpenter; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; deserted June 11, 1862; enlist. Oct. 30, 1862, under name of **Charles H. Allen**; must. March 31, 1863, as Corpl., in Co. "D" 12th N. Y. Cav.; arrested June 8, 1863, as a deserter from 24th Mass. Inf.; released from confinement at Newbern, N. C., June 30, 1863, and returned to duty with Co. "F" 12th N. Y. Cav.; must. out and hon. disch. from last named organization, July 19, 1865.
- Keating, William** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; cooper; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, William C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Kilbrith, Freeman** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 38; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Kingman, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 34; bootmaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Lake, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Tiverton, R. I.; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 16, 1864, Weir Bottom Church, Va.; died July 20, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Lawless, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 41; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; died of wounds, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Lingham, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Luce, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; card cleaner; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- McCleave, Frederick W.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863.
- McDermott, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- McGraw, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1864.
- McIntire, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McLen, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; coaler; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861, Readville, Mass.; apprehended Nov. 10, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Macomber, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Malcolm, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Manley, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 32; type founder; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 29, 1864.
- Manning, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, at Richmond, Va., as Sergt.
- Matherson, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".

- Matthews, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; teamster; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Dec. 21, 1865. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Millerd, Alphonso A.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; upholsterer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; stoker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 12, 1864.
- Morse, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; tanner; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Nelson, David O., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Nightingale, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, Rawle's Mill, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf. True name John O. Nealand.
- Ordway, Albert** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 19; student; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; comm. Captain, June 1, 1864; must. July 5, 1864; comm. Major, Sept. 24, 1864; must. Nov. 21, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1865; comm. Colonel, May 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Feb. 10, 1866, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Otis, Theodore C.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 19; gentleman; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 2, 1862, to receive commission. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Partridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Partridge, Le Baron M.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; died Oct. 15, 1863, Warwick, Mass.
- Pettee, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as Corpl.
- Philamon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 1, 1865. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf., as Joseph Fahrlander (true name).
- Phipps, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; varnisher; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 10, 1864.
- Pittsley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Pratt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Rice, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Edward C.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 21; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; comm. Major, June 1, 1864; must. July 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1864, as Major.
- Riley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; sailor; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded Aug. 18, 1862, Swansboro, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 6, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; 22; steward; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; deserted Dec. 28, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Rivers, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf., as Louis Rivers.
- Robertson, John A.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864.

- Rochford, James** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Rowe, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; sailor; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; laborer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Topsham, Vt.; 29; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Walter G. C. C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; cordwainer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Sheary, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 28; bootmaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Sibley, Philo, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Skinner, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Antrim, N. H.; 24; teamster; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 33; bootmaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav., as William H. Smith, Jr.
- Southwick, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; mechanic; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; Sergt., July 15, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Spencer, Ebenezer R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Sprague, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 19; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Stafford, Chauncy, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 22; farmer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. West Dedham; 18; moulder; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf.
- Stimson, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; lithographer; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Symonds, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Taunt, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865, at Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Taunt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863.
- Taylor, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; and Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Temple, Washington H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; painter; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; deserted Dec. 21, 1865, Richmond, Va., as Drummer of Co. "D".
- Thayer, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Thayer, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D". See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf., as N. Atkins Thayer.

- Thayer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; supposed to have died Dec. 30, 1864, Camp Lawton, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D". See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Thorne, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Oct. 29, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Towne, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 43; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Trask, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; engineer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 23, 1862; died of disease, June 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Waite, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 26; hairdresser; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; missing March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wales, Nathaniel** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 19; salesman; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. July 15, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; teamster; trans. as absent prisoner, June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Jay, Vt.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 29; tailor; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Webb, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Quidnick, R. I.; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Weed, Willard S.** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Conn.; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, March 2, 1864, in New York.
- Weeks, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; glass blower; transf. June 16, 1865, from 40th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 3, 1866, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, William** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, July 22, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- White, Jarvis** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 28; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 6, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 28, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Whitney, William H.** — Drummer — Res. New York; 15; student; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Wilbur, William S.** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wiley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 22; wheelwright; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkinson, Elbert P.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 18; carder; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Jany. 13, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Williams, Jesse S.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1864; must. June 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Wilson, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 39; teamster; transf. June 16, 1865, from 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Witheroux, George** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wood, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".
- Worcester, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hollis, N. H.; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 4, 1863.
- Wright, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 23; sailor; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; died Feb. 20, 1862, Hatteras Inlet, N. C.

COMPANY "H"

- Ahrens, Victor F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; died of disease, July 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Alcott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; upholsterer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 28, 1862; deserted Aug. 6, 1863.
- Allen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 20; sailor; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Andrews, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Baker, Isaiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Beattie, William** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Bense, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Beresford, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 32; clerk; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; transf. March 26, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Jan. 27, 1866, as of 6th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Berry, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 22, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Blanchard, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; 21; grocer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Boston, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Brennan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, at Readville, Mass., in 1861.
- Briggs, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Brown, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Oct. 29, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Buchanan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Camp, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Sept. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Carney, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 3, 1865.
- Chase, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. West Harwich; 22; gardener; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Coates, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Converse, James W., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1862, a Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, Jonathan, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner June 16, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coughlin, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; teamster; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as Wagoner.
- Cummings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gas fitter; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Curtis, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.
- Dadd, Eben H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 18, 1865; must. Sept. 2, 1865; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Oct. 18, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as Regtl. Qr. Master.

- Daland, John** — Captain — Res. Salem; 23; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 2, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Dalton, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 45; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Davis, Prentiss H.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 21; hatter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Dean, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865.
- Deane, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; jeweller; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, Richmond, Va., as Sergt.
- Deane, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 25; skirt maker; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Doherty, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for disability, July 21, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Draper, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; miner; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. in March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 11, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Duffy, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; marble worker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Dunlap, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; porter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 20, 1866.
- Edwards, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; painter; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Ellis, John** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., in 1862; disch. Sept. 2, 1864.
- Field, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 14, 1865.
- Field, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Fisher, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Fisher, Joel A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 8, 1864; 1st Sergt., Nov. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Private.
- Flowers, Amos K.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 27; fisherman; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Ford, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; hack driver; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Foster, Davis** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 27; upholsterer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 27, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1864; must. July 5, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 3, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; comm. Major, May 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "D". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gardner, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Giles, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; fisherman; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Goff, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 3, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Gookin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; painter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.
- Gowdy, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. West Windsor, Conn.; 32; sailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted Jany. 6, 1862. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Graves, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864, from Sergt.; must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Grey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Sept. 4, 1864.

- Hall, Francis E.** — Drummer — Res. South Reading; 16; occu. —; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hart, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864.
- Hart, David A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; transf. July 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Hart, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1861, Readville, Mass. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hastings, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; killed March 9, 1865, in railroad accident.
- Hill, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; hack driver; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1865; 1st Sergt., Jany. 5, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hogan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 34; harness maker; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 3, 1864.
- Holmes, Oren H.** — Wagoner — Res. South Wareham; 40; iron worker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Hughes, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Ingalls, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. April 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Jacobs, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Jones, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Jowders, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 35; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1864.
- Kelley, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va., as Corpl.; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Keyes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gardener; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Kibble, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; printer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Kildary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; killed Nov. 11, 1862, Batchelder's Creek, N. C., in skirmish on picket line.
- Knapp, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; moulder; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 3, 1864.
- Le Favor, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; brass finisher; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, to date Sept. 24, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Lilyecrantz, Herman W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; transf. Feb. 29, 1864, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Locke, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; roofer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Lowell, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Lucas, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; died May 28, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Lucas, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; fisherman; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Boston, Mass.

- McCann, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 20; coal passer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McChester, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Mackin, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded Nov. 11, 1862, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- McKinley, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 32; jeweller; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- McLaughlin, Israel** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Mann, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; student; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Aug. 13, 1862; disch. Sept. 4, 1864.
- Martin, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; fisherman; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, April 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Mildram, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Wrenham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Mills, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Charleston, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Mitchell, William S.** — Priv. — Res. South Easton; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Monroe, Cornelius K.** — Priv. — Res. Rockland; 18; sailor; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Morris, David** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Muir, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Dec. 12, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Muldoon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 10, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 9, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Mullen, Patrick A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; currier; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Munsey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, April 11, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Drummer — Res. Roxbury; 17; paper stainer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Nichols, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 8, 1864; not must.; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 28, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; resigned and disch., Jany. 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nichols, James B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 30; tanner; comm. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. Captain, June 27, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Noonan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded in 1863; disch. for wounds, May 3, 1864.
- Oakes, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav., as B. Frank Oakes.
- Owens, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Parker, William D.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 35; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pearson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released March 2, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.

- Randall, Ambrozone** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; fisherman; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Rayner, Ozias** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 33; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 4, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reed, George** — Priv. — Res. Tiverton, R. I.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **Stephen Remington**.
- Reed, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.
- Robinson, John** — Corpl. — Res. Weston; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Robinson, S. Cushing** — Priv. — Res. Fox Island, Maine; 29; sailor; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Sawyer, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 19, 1864.
- Shattuck, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Shope, Philip G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 5, 1862; must. May 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Shultz, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Smilie, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 33; painter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Smith, Daniel H.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; 26; jeweller; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wickford, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; disch. Nov. 6, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Spear, Daniel G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; sailmaker; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. March 12, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "E" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 26; gas fitter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Streeter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Swears, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. South Deer Isle, Maine; 22; sailor; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Telless, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Thompson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1864, a Corpl.
- Twist, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Deer Isle, Maine; 18; fisherman; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; died of disease, May 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Ward, Charles G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; occu. —; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 27, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; apptd. Regtl. Adjutant, March 6, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Wharton, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Swan Island, Maine; 19; fisherman; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1861. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf., as **Leroy Gott**; and U. S. Navy, as **David Wharton**.
- Winsor, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Wrightington, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; died Sept. 13, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.
- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, May 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Alden, Albert** — Music. — Res. Waltham; 16; hostler; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Allen, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; butcher; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Anderson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Armstrong, Irwin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; wire temperer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., to date March 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Atwood, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; oysterman; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Austin, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 13, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Bacon, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Vershire, Vt.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Baxter, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Bean, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, June 13, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Bean, William S.** — Wagoner — Res. Kansas; 32; baker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; must. out Nov. 4, 1864.
- Bemis, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Blood, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1864.
- Bowen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 17; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- Brock, Orville** — Priv. — Res. North Blackstone; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; died June 6, 1862, at Washington, N. C., of wounds received June 5, 1862, at Tranter's Creek, N. C.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 31; provision dealer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.
- Carpenter, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out to date Dec. 6, 1864.
- Carr, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 33; clerk; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Carroll, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clayton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1864.
- Clements, William H.** — Music. — Res. Mill Village; 17; bill poster; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Aug. 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 43 Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Colvin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. North Blackstone; 36; spinner; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Condon, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; harness maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Connelly, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Conroy, William N.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Costeller, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; stone mason; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 28, 1864.
- Costello, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; iron worker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.; died Sept. 30, 1864.
- Costigan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; lather; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Cronin, Simon** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; grocer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.
- Cross, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; hostler; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Cummings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 19, 1861.
- Davis, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Delane, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Delaney, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1864; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Dickinson, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; 18; operator; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 9, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- Dickinson, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Doane, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as Corpl.
- Dolan, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Also had service in Co. "F" 69th N. Y. Inf., as William G. Mason.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Eagleson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; cook; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as Thomas C. Eagleson.
- Eaton, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Feary, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Finton, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- Fitzgerald, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Flaherty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; rigger; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Gambol, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; gas worker; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed Sept. 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., on picket.
- Gilbert, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 17; millwright; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Griffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carrier; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hall, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Hill, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Horton, William L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Howard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; lamplighter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1864.
- Howe, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Howe, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 23; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hoxie, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. June 14, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Huber, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; nail smith; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Ingraham, Sewall S.** — Priv. — Res. Fairmount; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Irwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Jones, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Jones, Lemuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 13, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Jones, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Weir Bottom Church, Va.; transf. June 30, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Joslin, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; operative; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Keene, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 41; carpenter; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; disch. Oct. 24, 1864.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; deserted Dec. 8, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- King, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 25; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, for promotion. See Officer 1st N. C. Inf.
- Lamb, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Lines, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Lothrop, Julius M.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "H" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Lyon, Charles A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 23; law student; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. June 1, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 1st N. C. Vols.
- Lyon, Marcus E.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1862; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- McCarthy, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- McCourt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; plumber; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 14, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866, as Private.
- McCoy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; brass finisher; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865.
- McDonald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1864.
- McKean, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; dyer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.
- McVay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.

- Marcy, Marvin G.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Markey, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. Jany. 13, 1866, Richmond, Va.
- Marsh, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; sawyer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Maynard, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; moulder; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Merritt, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; sleigh maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Merritt, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; sleigh maker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1864, at Ft. Monroe, Va., of wounds.
- Meyers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph Mayers**.
- Miller, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Miller, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 9, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Myrick, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tinsmith; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Nixon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 24, 1864.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hose maker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.; disch. Oct. 3, 1862.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- O'Brien, William J.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. "F". Also had service in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Vols.
- O'Connor, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- O'Hearn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va., as Sergt.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; cooper; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- O'Neil, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 24, 1864.
- Page, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Meriden, Conn.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; deserted Aug. 16, 1865, from hosp., Richmond, Va.
- Page, Henry J.** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Perkins, James A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed Aug. 26, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- Pike, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 22; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 7, 1864.
- Pond, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; varnisher; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Also had service in Co. "E" 17th Maine Inf.
- Pratt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 24; music teacher; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Prescott, Irving A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

- Read, Elijah R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 34; carpenter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1864.
- Read, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1864. Also had service in Co. "D" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Reed, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Reynolds, Nathan** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- Reynolds, William** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Feb. 28, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Riley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Rodgers, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Sawin, Sullivan O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; expressman; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1864.
- Severson, William C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; disch. April 13, 1864, by S. O. #146, War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf.
- Shannon, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; deserted Dec. 20, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Shine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; dishonorably disch. by Genl. Court Martial, Nov. 5, 1862.
- Sibley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 25; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Sime, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865.
- Slayton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 22, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Slayton, Salem D.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed May 30, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Smith, Marshall E.** — Priv. — Res. Smithtown, L. I.; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Spooner, Luther** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; killed Aug. 26, 1863; Morris Island, S. C.
- Stackpole, J. Lewis** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 23; lawyer; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; hon. disch. to date Sept. 11, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols., as **Joseph L. Stackpole**.
- Stanton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Stevens, James** — Priv. — Res. West Barnstable; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Stevens, Sylvester H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Steward, James** — Priv. — Res. Guilford, Vt.; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; seaman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 12, 1865.
- Todd, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds, at Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Frank Todd**.
- Travis, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; waiter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died May 16, 1864, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.

- Tucker, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 22, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Turner, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; Sergt., Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865.
- Wallace, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Watson, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 17; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.
- Weeks, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 9, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Whelan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; glass blower; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. June 30, 1865, to V. R. C., as Private; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Works, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Weir Bottom, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1865, Richmond, Va. (accidentally wounded).
- Young, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 13, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; hairdresser; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. July 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Akerman, William** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; store boy; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Anderson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; cordwainer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Appleton, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Atwood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Bates, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Beers, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, Boston, Mass., a Sergt.
- Bennett, Jeremiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoe manufacturer; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864.
- Blaisdell, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Bliss, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; deserted Aug. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Bowley, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Boynton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; heeler; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Bridges, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; milkman; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Brotherson, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Brown, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 18, 1864.

- Bullock, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; prisoner Dec. 30, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.; died of disease, June 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Carter, Horatio** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Case, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Cawley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; disch. July 9, 1865.
- Codyer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; paper maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, as Corpl.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; prisoner Nov. 3, 1862; died May 13, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Connelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; killed Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.
- Connor, George J.** — Wagoner — Res. Roxbury; 41; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1864.
- Connors, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; brush maker; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; deserted June 27, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Conroy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1864.
- Conroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; upholsterer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; wounded June 15, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. Nov. 19, 1864.
- Dacy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Davis, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; painter; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Davis, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Dennis, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Dennison, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Dodge, Isaac K.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died of disease, May 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Dresser, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Dunster, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 29; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Hospl. Steward, Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Eaton, Lowell M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Edmands, J. Cushing** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newton; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Aug. 25, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Edmands, Thomas F.** — 2 Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, May 18, 1864; comm. Captain, June 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; comm. Major, Nov. 15, 1864; must. April 9, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Egan, Andrew A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1864.
- Estes, Jacob S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Evans, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; dishonorably disch. to date Aug. 5, 1865.
- Frothingham, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864, as Corpl.

- Gaffey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; currier; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864.
- Gannett, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. June 10, 1863, for promotion. See Cos. "E" and "F" 55th Mass. Inf., as **Wyllys Gannett**.
- Gaskin, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; killed Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.
- Gill, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; killed June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.
- Glancey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; cotton spinner; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Also had service in Cos. "A" and "M" 1st Conn. Cav.
- Graham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; disch. for disability, May 19, 1865.
- Grant, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. May 25, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 37; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Griffith, Griffith H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Griffiths, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, May 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Grogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Hagar, Foster** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; hatter; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. as Corpl., to Signal Corps, by S. O. #96, War Dept., Feb. 29, 1864. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Hallows, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; died Nov. 6, 1864, of wounds, at Hampton, Va.
- Hardy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, as Corpl.
- Haskell, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 22; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; died Aug. 29, 1864, at Beverly, N. J., of wounds received Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Run, Va.
- Hasson, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; porter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hayes, Patrick P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; laborer; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 9, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Hilt, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; brickmaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1864.
- Holbrook, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861.
- Holland, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; hostler; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 13, 1865.
- Hollis, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; fish dealer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 31, 1864; must. out Dec. 3, 1864, Providence, R. I., as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hope, John** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Horrigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; prisoner Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Howarth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; died of disease, July 23, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Jager, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; cotton carder; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Jelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 32; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded on picket near Deep Bottom, Va., July 27, 1864, a Sergt.; must. out Sept. 11, 1864.

- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Keefe, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; trunk maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, as Sergt.
- Kelty, James O.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. Oct. 29, 1864.
- Kimball, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1864.
- Knights, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 5, 1865.
- Lewis, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Private.
- Lord, Noah B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864.
- Lyon, Edgar B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1864.
- McCaulliffe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; must. out July 9, 1865.
- McDonald, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; mason; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, for wounds.
- McDougall, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McElwain, George** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; machinist; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1864.
- McElwain, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; weaver; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1864.
- McQuade, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died of disease, May 15, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Mahenny, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 21; painter; enl. Nov. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. for disability, April 24, 1865.
- Maker, J. Crosby** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Malady, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; mason; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 29, 1864.
- Meador, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Millett, Benjamin H.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 21; currier; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moreland, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Morrisey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- O'Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; wheelwright; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; killed Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.
- Orpin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; killed May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Orr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 3, 1864.
- Parrott, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Paul, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Oct. 30, 1864.
- Pearson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Phillips, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 22, 1864.

- Pruden, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Quiner, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; must. out Nov. 28, 1864.
- Randall, Asahael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; printer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; paroled March 10, 1865; must. out to date April 27, 1865.
- Rea, Mason A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Redwood, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1865; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1866; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Ring, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., May, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 13, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Private. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Sanborn, Loammi B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; car driver; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 8, 1862, Boston, Mass. (accidental wound).
- Sears, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 39; painter; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 3, 1864.
- Shaw, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Smith, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, April 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Stark, Kirk** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 28; painter; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stark, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; dishonorably discharged July 24, 1866.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 28, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Taylor, Bangs** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; prisoner Dec. 30, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Thompson, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; barber; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1862, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 12, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 14, 1862; no later record.
- Thurber, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Timan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Truax, Allen C.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1863, Morris Island, S. C.
- Vining, Andrew J.** — Drummer — Res. South Weymouth; 17; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
- Waite, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Walsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Walsh, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; Sergt., May 28, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ward, Gustavus A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 1st N. H. Inf.

- Warren, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted Dec. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- West, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 40; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.
- Whelan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Whitton, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 26; hostler; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1864.
- Wilson, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; teamster; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

UNASSIGNED

- Adams, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; reported disch. July 17, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Army.
- Andrews, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Bowen, William Dwight** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; rejected Jany. 8, 1864.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Dougherty, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; colorer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; disch. Dec. 2, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Goodwin, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864.
- Leahy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; deserted July 24, 1862.
- Lewis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; deserted July 25, 1862.
- Linehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; deserted April 10, 1864; arrested April 12, 1864; released Aug. 8, 1864; no later record.
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 25, 1862; deserted June 26, 1862.
- McGrath, James** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 27; hostler; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; deserted June 4, 1862.
- Mears, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; boot treer; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **James S. Myers**.
- Myer, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; deserted July 24, 1862.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 18, 1864.
- Parker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; deserted July 22, 1862.
- Phinney, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. April 2, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1862; deserted on or before Feb. 11, 1863.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1862; deserted July 13, 1862.
- Russell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; sailmaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; died of disease, March 30, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Stewart, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Wilkins, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; spinner; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; deserted same day.
- Young, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted same day.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

